

# *Ancestors of Robert Alexander Beckman*

## *Generation No. 1*

**1. Robert Alexander Beckman**, born 15 Apr 2003 in Columbus, Ohio. He was the son of **2. Morgan Lee Beckman** and **3. Linda Kay McDowell**.

## *Generation No. 2*

**2. Morgan Lee Beckman**, born 1970. He was the son of **4. Robert Charles Beckman** and **5. Sandra Kay Sanderson**. He married **3. Linda Kay McDowell** 19 Oct 2000 in Officer's Club, Dam Neck, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

**3. Linda Kay McDowell**, born 04 Jun 1971 in Norfolk, Virginia. She was the daughter of **6. Glen David McDowell** and **7. Carol Ann Richardson**.

Child of Morgan Beckman and Linda McDowell is:

- 1 i. Robert Alexander Beckman, born 15 Apr 2003 in Columbus, Ohio.

## *Generation No. 3*

**4. Robert Charles Beckman**, born 11 Jun 1948 in Bayshore, New York; died 29 Sep 2002 in Circleville, Ohio. He was the son of **8. Charles Frederick Beckman** and **9. Helen Marie Colville**. He married **5. Sandra Kay Sanderson** 14 Jun 1969 in Commercial Point, Ohio.

**5. Sandra Kay Sanderson**, born 24 Mar 1948 in Octa, Fayette County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **10. Loy Marlon Sanderson** and **11. Ruth Marie Bock**.

Children of Robert Beckman and Sandra Sanderson are:

- 2 i. Morgan Lee Beckman, born 1970; married Linda Kay McDowell 19 Oct 2000 in Officer's Club, Dam Neck, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- ii. Mallory Lynn Beckman, born 09 Dec 1973 in Circleville, Ohio.

**6. Glen David McDowell**, born 31 May 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **12. Henry Rahe McDowell** and **13. Leona Taylor**. He married **7. Carol Ann Richardson** 24 May 1968 in Belton, Anderson County, South Carolina.

**7. Carol Ann Richardson**, born 16 Dec 1948 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of **14. J. Clayton Richardson** and **15. Anna Rush**.

Children of Glen McDowell and Carol Richardson are:

- 3 i. Linda Kay McDowell, born 04 Jun 1971 in Norfolk, Virginia; married Morgan Lee Beckman 19 Oct 2000 in Officer's Club, Dam Neck, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- ii. Jason Glen McDowell, born 10 Feb 1974 in Norfolk, Virginia; married Jenifer Shaperio 01 Sep 2001 in Warren, Ohio; born 25 May 1971 in Warren, Ohio.

## *Generation No. 4*

**8. Charles Frederick Beckman**, born 04 May 1916 in Elmhurst, New York; died 02 May 2002 in Mesa, Arizona. He was the son of **16. Charles George Beckman** and **17. Hermine Speyer**. He married **9. Helen Marie Colville** 31 Aug 1941.

**9. Helen Marie Colville**, born 13 May 1916 in Circleville, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1986 in Ashville, Ohio. She was the daughter of **18. Robert Gordon Colville** and **19. Bertha Louise Granewitsch**.

Children of Charles Beckman and Helen Colville are:

- 4 i. Robert Charles Beckman, born 11 Jun 1948 in Bayshore, New York; died 29 Sep 2002 in Circleville, Ohio; married Sandra Kay Sanderson 14 Jun 1969 in Commercial Point, Ohio.

- ii. Judith Anne Beckman, born 12 Mar 1951; married David Eliot Jamison 03 Jul 1988 in Ashville, Ohio; born 12 Sep 1956.

**10. Loy Marlon Sanderson**, born 31 Mar 1924 in Clark County, Ohio; died 28 May 2001 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. He was the son of **20. Loy Bassil Sanderson** and **21. Alma Geneva Cornell**. He married **11. Ruth Marie Bock** 06 Apr 1947 in Milford, Ohio.

**11. Ruth Marie Bock**, born 19 Jan 1929 in Fayette County, Ohio; died 02 Mar 1979 in Commercial Point, Ohio. She was the daughter of **22. James Hoyt Bock** and **23. Anna Louise Anderson**.

Children of Loy Sanderson and Ruth Bock are:

- 5
  - i. Sandra Kay Sanderson, born 24 Mar 1948 in Octa, Fayette County, Ohio; married Robert Charles Beckman 14 Jun 1969 in Commercial Point, Ohio.
  - ii. Linda Ann Sanderson, born 04 Oct 1954; married Darrell Floyd Hodson 20 Mar 1976 in Springfield, Ohio.

**12. Henry Rahe McDowell**, born 04 Oct 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1993 in Willow Grove, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **24. Charles Rufus McDowell** and **25. Edna Mary Rahe**. He married **13. Leona Taylor** 24 Mar 1944 in Morganfield, Kentucky by the Rev Curry.

**13. Leona Taylor**, born 23 Sep 1921 in Corbin, Kentucky; died 22 Feb 2002 in Lititz, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **26. Jesse Vale Taylor** and **27. Martha Alice Lee**.

Children of Henry McDowell and Leona Taylor are:

- 6
  - i. Donna Rahe McDowell, born 14 Feb 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Stanley Scott Paist III 14 Jul 1973 in Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; born 25 Aug 1946.
  - ii. Henry Rahe McDowell, born 1947 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
  - iii. Glen David McDowell, born 31 May 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Carol Ann Richardson 24 May 1968 in Belton, Anderson County, South Carolina.
  - iv. Lawrence Robert McDowell, born 10 Jun 1950 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Sandra Shelton 17 Dec 1994 in Gresham, Oregon; born 06 Oct.
  - v. Diane Elizabeth McDowell, born 28 Oct 1952 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Jack Potter 06 May 1987 in Willow Grove, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; born 26 Mar 1949.
  - vi. James Neil McDowell, born 05 May 1954 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Lynda Elwell 04 Nov 1989 in Cape May, New Jersey; born 13 Jul 1960.
  - vii. Gregory Stuart McDowell, born 05 May 1958 in Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Patty 18 Sep 1982 in Willow Grove, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.
  - viii. Paul Clayton McDowell, born 1960 in Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Gail Gracey 30 Jun 1990 in Richboro, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; born 27 Nov 1960.
  - ix. Randall Gordon McDowell, born 30 Sep 1961 in Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Sherry Lynn Quessinberry 17 Apr 1983 in Pittsfield, Maine; born 24 Aug 1961 in Waterville, Maine.

**14. J. Clayton Richardson**, born 01 Nov 1920 in Fair Play, South Carolina. He was the son of **28. Edgar Newton Richardson** and **29. Lula Mae Meredith**. He married **15. Anna Rush** 30 May 1946 in Fair Play, South Carolina.

**15. Anna Rush**, born 14 Jan 1923 in Bridgeston, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **30. Louis Rush** and **31. Nellie Dzioba**.

Children of J. Richardson and Anna Rush are:

- 7
  - i. Mary Elaine Richardson, born 15 Aug 1947; married (1) William Holiday 1967; married (2) Roy Martin 1990 in Clemson, SC; born 04 Dec 1954 in Clemson, SC.
  - ii. Carol Ann Richardson, born 16 Dec 1948 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; married Glen David McDowell 24 May 1968 in Belton, Anderson County, South Carolina.
  - iii. Clayton Eric Richardson, born 31 Oct 1951 in Anderson Co. SC; married Debbie Harnesberger in Anderson Co. SC; born 23 Aug 1955.
  - iv. Susan Elizabeth Richardson, born 01 Jan 1954 in Anderson Co. SC; married Stephen P. Hughs III in Clemson, SC; born 12 Oct 1954.
  - v. Victoria Kay Richardson, born 09 Feb 1956 in Anderson County, South Carolina; married Harold Griffith Culbreath 04 Jul 1982 in Fair Play, South Carolina; born 19 Sep 1946.
  - vi. John Edgar Richardson, born 16 Jan 1958 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died 14 Oct 2002 in Oconee County, South Carolina; married Alisia.
  - vii. Janis Lynn Richardson, born 27 May 1962 in Anderson Co. SC; married Samuel Cleveland Hall; born

*Generation No. 5*

**16. Charles George Beckman**, born 11 Aug 1889 in Brooklyn, New York; died 30 Jan 1980 in Lakewood, New Jersey. He was the son of **32. Charles Beckman** and **33. Annie Gass**. He married **17. Hermine Speyer** 16 Jun 1915 in Long Island, New York.

**17. Hermine Speyer**, born 07 Apr 1893 in New York, New York; died 04 Mar 1991 in Lakewood, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **34. Frederick Gehrhard Speyer** and **35. Hermine Schneider**.

Children of Charles Beckman and Hermine Speyer are:

- 8        i. Charles Frederick Beckman, born 04 May 1916 in Elmhurst, New York; died 02 May 2002 in Mesa, Arizona; married (1) Helen Marie Colville 31 Aug 1941; married (2) Day Alva Trainer 07 Jul 1991.
- ii. Mildred Beckman, born 22 May 1923 in Elmhurst, New York; married Albert Capuro 24 Feb 1946; born 12 Aug 1912 in Easton, Pennsylvania; died 25 Nov 1997.

**18. Robert Gordon Colville**, born 27 Dec 1884 in Harrisville, Ohio; died 23 Nov 1964 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was the son of **36. George Henderson Colville** and **37. Melissa Garrett Southward**. He married **19. Bertha Louise Granewitsch** 20 Jun 1910.

**19. Bertha Louise Granewitsch**, born 11 Apr 1885 in Hamburg, Germany; died 19 May 1969 in Phoenix, Arizona. She was the daughter of **38. William Granewitsch** and **39. Augusta Sophia Kruger**.

Children of Robert Colville and Bertha Granewitsch are:

- i. George William Colville, born 05 Jul 1911.
- ii. John Frederick Colville, born 19 Mar 1914.
- 9        iii. Helen Marie Colville, born 13 May 1916 in Circleville, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1986 in Ashville, Ohio; married Charles Frederick Beckman 31 Aug 1941.
- iv. Elizabeth Ann Colville, born 19 Jun 1920.
- v. Jane Louise Colville, born 19 Jan 1922.

**20. Loy Bassil Sanderson**, born 19 May 1899 in Fayette County, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1980 in Springfield, Ohio. He was the son of **40. Loyola Brown Sanderson** and **41. Mary Alice Moore**. He married **21. Alma Geneva Cornell** 23 May 1922 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**21. Alma Geneva Cornell**, born 22 Apr 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1968 in Clark County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **42. Noah Maskel Cornell** and **43. Nancy Ellen Cooper**.

Children of Loy Sanderson and Alma Cornell are:

- i. Betty Sanderson, born in Fayette County, Ohio; married Roger Baker in Clark County, Ohio.
- ii. Luree Spence Sanderson, married Fred Allen.
- iii. Mary Ellen Sanderson
- iv. Roger Sanderson, born 25 Jul in Fayette County, Ohio.
- v. Sylvia Sanderson, born 29 Jan 1923 in Selma, Clark County, Ohio; married Roger Borchert in Clark County.
- 10       vi. Loy Marlon Sanderson, born 31 Mar 1924 in Clark County, Ohio; died 28 May 2001 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio; married Ruth Marie Bock 06 Apr 1947 in Milford, Ohio.
- vii. Edward Sanderson, born 30 Aug 1925 in Clark County, Ohio; married Phyllis ??? in New York.

**22. James Hoyt Bock**, born 19 Aug 1902 in Vinton County, Ohio; died 30 Aug 1973. He was the son of **44. Clifford Ellsworth Bock** and **45. Annabel Clark**. He married **23. Anna Louise Anderson** 12 Nov 1925.

**23. Anna Louise Anderson**, born 05 Sep 1907 in Ross County, Ohio; died 14 May 1994 in Maineville, Ohio. She was the daughter of **46. Calvin Fenton Anderson** and **47. Bertha Marie Adams**.

Children of James Bock and Anna Anderson are:

- i. JoAnn Bock, married Charles Wisbey.
- 11       ii. Ruth Marie Bock, born 19 Jan 1929 in Fayette County, Ohio; died 02 Mar 1979 in Commercial Point, Ohio; married Loy Marlon Sanderson 06 Apr 1947 in Milford, Ohio.

**24. Charles Rufus McDowell**, born 25 Aug 1884 in 1930 North 13th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 1962 in Haynes Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **48. Charles Rufus McDowell** and **49. Newell May Bonta**. He married **25. Edna Mary Rahe** 07 Oct 1914 in Memorial Church for the Advocate, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**25. Edna Mary Rahe**, born 16 Oct 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1970 in Willow Grove, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **50. Harry L. Rahe** and **51. Mary Moore**.

Child of Charles McDowell and Edna Rahe is:

- 12        i. Henry Rahe McDowell, born 04 Oct 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1993 in Willow Grove, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Leona Taylor 24 Mar 1944 in Morganfield, Kentucky by the Rev Curry.

**26. Jesse Vale Taylor**, born 27 May 1894 in Lynn Camp, Laurel County, Kentucky; died 02 Dec 1962 in Vetertan's Hospital, Dayton, Ohio. He was the son of **52. Perry Taylor** and **53. Mary Frances (Fannie) Elliott**. He married **27. Martha Alice Lee** 03 Dec 1920 in Methodist Episcopalian Church, Corbin, Whitley County, KY.

**27. Martha Alice Lee**, born 03 Jul 1905 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 13 May 1995 in Corbin, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **54. Lewis Lee** and **55. Rebecca Moore**.

Children of Jesse Taylor and Martha Lee are:

- 13        i. Leona Taylor, born 23 Sep 1921 in Corbin, Kentucky; died 22 Feb 2002 in Lititz, Pennsylvania; married Henry Rahe McDowell 24 Mar 1944 in Morganfield, Kentucky by the Rev Curry.  
      ii. Robert Taylor, born 19 Aug 1922 in corbin, Kentucky; died 1922.  
      iii. Eva Castalena Taylor, born 09 Jul 1923 in Corbin, Kentucky; died 13 May 1987; married Willie D. Monhollen.  
      iv. Margie Orieta Taylor, born 19 Sep 1925 in Corbin, Kentucky; married Warren Charles Hale 07 Feb 1942; born 15 May 1921.  
      v. Edna Marcella Taylor, born 10 Sep 1927 in Corbin, Kentucky; married Charles Elam 25 Jul 1948.  
      vi. Priscilla Azalee Taylor, born 04 Mar 1930 in Corbin, Kentucky; married Vernon Weaver 30 Dec 1952.  
      vii. Janice Zorada Taylor, born 17 Dec 1931 in Corbin, Kentucky; died 08 Mar 1960; married Joseph Barnard 28 Dec 1948.

**28. Edgar Newton Richardson**, born 1897 in Fair Play, South Carolina; died 1948 in Fair Play, South Carolina. He was the son of **56. Walter Owen (Odie) Richardson** and **57. Ada Rosalee Glenn**. He married **29. Lula Mae Meredith** 19 Aug 1917 in Hart County, Georgia.

**29. Lula Mae Meredith**, born 25 May 1893; died Jun 1968 in Fair Play, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **58. John B. Meredith** and **59. Martina Dyar**.

Children of Edgar Richardson and Lula Meredith are:

- 14        i. John Oadis Richardson, born 28 Jul 1918; married Eunice M. McAdams 02 Oct 1948; born 1915.  
      ii. J. Clayton Richardson, born 01 Nov 1920 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married Anna Rush 30 May 1946 in Fair Play, South Carolina.  
      iii. Winford Dewitt Richardson, born 24 Oct 1922; married Ernestine Fowler 19 Feb 1949.  
      iv. Joe Daniel Richardson, born 28 Jun 1927; died 1928.  
      v. Lessie Mae Richardson, born 24 May 1933; married Walter Whitfield 31 Mar 1953.

**30. Louis Rush** He married **31. Nellie Dzioba** Abt. 1920 in Bridgeton, NJ.

**31. Nellie Dzioba**, born 04 Apr 1905 in Ukraine; died Aug 1972 in Bridgeston, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **62. George Dzioba** and **63. Mary Elizabeth**.

Children of Louis Rush and Nellie Dzioba are:

- 15        i. Jennie Rush, born Jun 1921.  
      ii. Anna Rush, born 14 Jan 1923 in Bridgeston, New Jersey; married J. Clayton Richardson 30 May 1946 in Fair Play, South Carolina.  
      iii. Judy Rush, born Aft. 1924.  
      iv. Betty Rush, born Aft. 1924.

**32. Charles Beckman**, born 07 Mar 1866 in Brooklyn, New York; died 09 Mar 1937 in Queens County, New York. He was the son of **64. Claus Jurgen Beckman** and **65. Catherine Haase**. He married **33. Annie Gass** Abt. 1889.

**33. Annie Gass**, born 16 Dec 1870 in Brooklyn, New York; died Jul 1941 in Elmhurst, New York. She was the daughter of **66. George Gass** and **67. Sophia Ritter**.

Children of Charles Beckman and Annie Gass are:

- 16 i. Charles George Beckman, born 11 Aug 1889 in Brooklyn, New York; died 30 Jan 1980 in Lakewood, New Jersey; married Hermine Speyer 16 Jun 1915 in Long Island, New York.
- ii. Anna Louise Beckman, born 28 Feb 1891 in Brooklyn, New York; died 18 Mar 1962 in Suffolk County, New York; married Charles Burghardt Kleinschmidt 14 Jun 1916; born 04 May 1890 in Brooklyn, New York; died 22 Aug 1978.
- iii. Florence Sophia Beckman, born 03 May 1892 in Newtown, New York; married Herman Krollage.

**34. Frederick Gehrhard Speyer**, born 13 Nov 1869 in Manhattan, New York; died 25 Oct 1952. He was the son of **68. Frederick Speyer** and **69. Margaretha Kloes**. He married **35. Hermine Schneider**.

**35. Hermine Schneider**, born 06 Oct 1870 in Germany; died 05 Jan 1954. She was the daughter of **70. Heinrich Schneider** and **71. Karolena ???**.

Children of Frederick Speyer and Hermine Schneider are:

- i. Elsie Speyer, married Anson Rogers.
- ii. Fred Speyer, married Elsie Ulrich.
- 17 iii. Hermine Speyer, born 07 Apr 1893 in New York, New York; died 04 Mar 1991 in Lakewood, New Jersey; married Charles George Beckman 16 Jun 1915 in Long Island, New York.
- iv. Arthur Speyer, born 15 Jul 1899; died 14 Dec 1984.

**36. George Henderson Colville**, born 10 Jun 1855 in Jackson County, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1922 in Circleville, Ohio. He was the son of **72. Robert G Colville** and **73. Mary Jane Henderson**. He married **37. Melissa Garett Southward** 20 Oct 1881 in Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio.

**37. Melissa Garett Southward**, born 20 Oct 1859 in Pickaway County, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1945 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **74. John Alkire Southward** and **75. Caroline Thomas**.

Children of George Colville and Melissa Southward are:

- i. Edith Colville
- ii. Helen Colville
- iii. Lillian Colville
- 18 iv. Robert Gordon Colville, born 27 Dec 1884 in Harrisville, Ohio; died 23 Nov 1964 in Pickaway County, Ohio; married Bertha Louise Granewitsch 20 Jun 1910.

**38. William Granewitsch**, born 05 Mar 1853 in Vilkaviskis, Lithuania; died 1933 in Columbus, Ohio. He was the son of **76. Fnu Granewitsch** and **77. Henrietta Lnu**. He married **39. Augusta Sophia Kruger** 06 Aug 1882 in Braunschweig, Germany.

**39. Augusta Sophia Kruger**, born 20 Apr 1859 in Braunschweig, Germany; died 1948 in Columbus, Ohio. She was the daughter of **78. Fritz Heinrich Kruger** and **79. Sophie Fuhrberg**.

Children of William Granewitsch and Augusta Kruger are:

- i. William Henry Granewitsch, born 23 Apr 1883.
- 19 ii. Bertha Louise Granewitsch, born 11 Apr 1885 in Hamburg, Germany; died 19 May 1969 in Phoenix, Arizona; married Robert Gordon Colville 20 Jun 1910.
- iii. Henrietta Frieda Granewitsch, born 01 Jun 1885.
- iv. Frederick Henry Granewitsch, born 12 Feb 1887.
- v. Elizabeth Anna Granewitsch, born 12 Aug 1891.
- vi. Emma Henrietta Granewitsch, born 02 Sep 1893.

**40. Loyola Brown Sanderson**, born Abt. 1854 in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1938. He was the son of **80. John Robert Sanderson** and **81. Catharine Dorinda West**. He married **41. Mary**

**Alice Moore.**

**41. Mary Alice Moore**, born Abt. 1865; died Bef. 1938. She was the daughter of **82. Carter Warren Moore** and **83. Effie Jane Bloomer**.

Children of Loyola Sanderson and Mary Moore are:

- i. Carol Sanderson, born in Fayette County, Ohio.
- ii. Russell Sanderson, born 1896 in Fayette County, Ohio.
- 20 iii. Loy Bassil Sanderson, born 19 May 1899 in Fayette County, Ohio; died 15 Nov 1980 in Springfield, Ohio; married Alma Geneva Cornell 23 May 1922 in Fayette County, Ohio.
- iv. Willard Sanderson, born Abt. 1900 in Fayette County, Ohio.
- v. Ruby Sanderson, born Abt. 1904 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**42. Noah Maskel Cornell**, born 18 Aug 1869 in Lawrence County, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1958. He was the son of **84. John Francis Cornell** and **85. Lucy Nance**. He married **43. Nancy Ellen Cooper** 02 Jul 1891 in Lawrence County, Ohio.

**43. Nancy Ellen Cooper**, born 27 Oct 1873 in Lawrence County, Ohio; died 04 May 1946. She was the daughter of **86. Charles Cooper** and **87. Adaline Hysel**.

Children of Noah Cornell and Nancy Cooper are:

- i. Arthur Cornell, married Clara ???.
- ii. Ancil Cornell, married Susan ???.
- iii. Willard Cornell
- iv. Edward Cornell, married Carrie ???.
- v. Leora Cornell
- vi. Noah Cornell, married Charlene ???.
- vii. Elmer Cornell, married Lilly ???.
- 21 viii. Alma Geneva Cornell, born 22 Apr 1901 in Lawrence County, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1968 in Clark County, Ohio; married Loy Bassil Sanderson 23 May 1922 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**44. Clifford Ellsworth Bock**, born 22 Oct 1877 in Ohio; died 19 Aug 1950. He was the son of **88. Augusta Bock** and **89. Catherine Ebberts**. He married **45. Annabel Clark** 19 May 1899 in Vinton County, Ohio.

**45. Annabel Clark**, born 10 Oct 1881 in Ohio; died 18 Nov 1954. She was the daughter of **90. James Clark** and **91. Mariah Amanda Hill**.

Children of Clifford Bock and Annabel Clark are:

- i. Arden Bock, born 14 Dec 1900; died 07 Nov 1973; married Ethel ???; died 22 Dec 1959.
- 22 ii. James Hoyt Bock, born 19 Aug 1902 in Vinton County, Ohio; died 30 Aug 1973; married Anna Louise Anderson 12 Nov 1925.
- iii. Robert Milford Bock, born 18 Sep 1904.
- iv. Verda Bock, born 15 Aug 1909.

**46. Calvin Fenton Anderson**, born 13 Aug 1876 in Ohio; died 25 Apr 1958. He was the son of **92. James Anderson** and **93. Matilda Pepple**. He married **47. Bertha Marie Adams** 06 Aug 1897 in Waverly, Pike County, Ohio.

**47. Bertha Marie Adams**, born 15 Jun 1879 in Ohio; died 25 Jan 1964. She was the daughter of **94. William Adams** and **95. Catherine E Chaffin**.

Children of Calvin Anderson and Bertha Adams are:

- i. Dorothy Marie Anderson, born 30 May 1898; died 30 May 1898.
- ii. Charles Clayton Anderson, born 24 Nov 1900; died 19 Jul 1973.
- iii. Porter Calvin Anderson, born 18 Dec 1901; died 07 Oct 1975.
- iv. James Given Anderson, born 05 Aug 1902.
- v. Mae Ellen Anderson, born 01 Feb 1904.
- vi. William Elza Anderson, born 16 Mar 1905.
- 23 vii. Anna Louise Anderson, born 05 Sep 1907 in Ross County, Ohio; died 14 May 1994 in Maineville, Ohio; married James Hoyt Bock 12 Nov 1925.
- viii. John Floyd Anderson, born 15 Sep 1908.
- ix. Millie Francis Anderson, born 25 Apr 1911.

- x. Woodrow Wilson Anderson, born 26 Feb 1913; died 15 Dec 1959.
- xi. Catherine Cleo Anderson, born 29 Jun 1918.

**48. Charles Rufus McDowell**, born 31 Jul 1850 in Brooklyn, New York; died 19 May 1924 in Noble, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **96. Joseph McDowell** and **97. Virginia or Clarissa McKay**. He married **49. Newell May Bonta** 16 Oct 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**49. Newell May Bonta**, born 15 May 1854 in Meridian Village, Cato, Cayuga County, New York; died 15 Mar 1939 in Noble, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **98. James William Bonta** and **99. Emeline K. Shaw**.

Children of Charles McDowell and Newell Bonta are:

- i. May Belle McDowell, born 23 Jul 1879 in 1930 North 13th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1898 in 3132 Diamond Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 24 ii. Charles Rufus McDowell, born 25 Aug 1884 in 1930 North 13th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 05 Aug 1962 in Haynes Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Edna Mary Rahe 07 Oct 1914 in Memorial Church for the Advocate, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Ruth A. McDowell, born 21 Nov 1889 in 1930 North 13th Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1977 in Noble, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Roy Artimus Manwaring 16 Nov 1910 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; born 24 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1969 in Noble, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

**50. Harry L. Rahe**, born 17 Dec 1861 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **100. Henry Rahe** and **101. Mary Busha**. He married **51. Mary Moore** Abt. 1881 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**51. Mary Moore**, born 16 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **102. George Moore** and **103. Elmira**.

Children of Harry Rahe and Mary Moore are:

- i. Florence Elizabeth Rahe, born 30 Mar 1883.
- 25 ii. Edna Mary Rahe, born 16 Oct 1886 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1970 in Willow Grove, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Charles Rufus McDowell 07 Oct 1914 in Memorial Church for the Advocate, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Harry L. Rahe, born Bef. 1895; died 1895.

**52. Perry Taylor**, born 09 Jul 1855 in Kentucky; died 1919 in Lynn Camp, Laurel County, Kentucky. He was the son of **104. William B. Taylor** and **105. Mary Frances "Polly" McDaniel**. He married **53. Mary Frances (Fannie) Elliott** 01 Jun 1886 in Laurel County, Kentucky.

**53. Mary Frances (Fannie) Elliott**, born 03 Sep 1851 in Kentucky; died 18 Mar 1899 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of **106. Hugh Jacob Elliott** and **107. Mary Lydia "Polly" Engle**.

Children of Perry Taylor and Mary Elliott are:

- i. Grover Taylor, born 02 Apr 1887.
- ii. Elizabeth Taylor, born 12 Apr 1888.
- iii. Lucy Taylor, born Jan 1891.
- 26 iv. Jesse Vale Taylor, born 27 May 1894 in Lynn Camp, Laurel County, Kentucky; died 02 Dec 1962 in Vetertan's Hospital, Dayton, Ohio; married Martha Alice Lee 03 Dec 1920 in Methodist Episcopal Church, Corbin, Whitley County, KY.

**54. Lewis Lee**, born 11 Aug 1884 in Poplar Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 08 Jun 1963 in Louisville, Kentucky. He was the son of **108. William M. Lee** and **109. Phoebe Sears**. He married **55. Rebecca Moore** 30 Jun 1904 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**55. Rebecca Moore**, born 13 Apr 1884 in Rockhold (Buffalo), Whitley County, Kentucky; died 25 Feb 1972 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **110. Leander (Lee) Moore** and **111. Jemima Peace**.

Children of Lewis Lee and Rebecca Moore are:

- i. Laura Ellen Lee
- ii. Nannie Lavina Lee, born 27 Jul.
- 27 iii. Martha Alice Lee, born 03 Jul 1905 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 13 May 1995 in Corbin,

Kentucky; married Jesse Vale Taylor 03 Dec 1920 in Methodist Episcopalian Church, Corbin, Whitley County, KY.

- iv. Sallie Ulah Lee, born 22 Jan 1912 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Walter Zimmerman 1945.
- v. Willie Lee, born Jun 1921.

**56. Walter Owen (Odie) Richardson**, born 06 Oct 1872 in Fair Play, South Carolina; died 30 Jan 1953 in Fair Play, South Carolina. He was the son of **112. Robert Owen Richardson** and **113. Amy E. Brown**. He married **57. Ada Rosalee Glenn** 31 Jan 1891 in Fair Play, South Carolina.

**57. Ada Rosalee Glenn**, born 09 Jan 1876 in Fair Play, South Carolina; died 22 Jun 1927 in Fair Play, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **114. John Leander Glenn** and **115. Mary Ann Isbell**.

Children of Walter Richardson and Ada Glenn are:

- i. Bernice Beatrice Richardson
- ii. Walter Clayton Richardson
- iii. Lettie Mae Richardson
- iv. Jack Owen Richardson
- v. Ruby Lee Richardson
- vi. William Leo Richardson, born 25 Oct 1893.
- vii. Clarence Monroe (Madison) Richardson, born 08 Sep 1895; died 01 Sep 1955; married Oatsey Unknown; born 09 Dec 1895.
- 28 viii. Edgar Newton Richardson, born 1897 in Fair Play, South Carolina; died 1948 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married Lula Mae Meredith 19 Aug 1917 in Hart County, Georgia.
- ix. Norris Rupert Richardson, born 16 Jun 1907.

**58. John B. Meredith**, born 1855 in Georgia; died 23 Sep 1916 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He was the son of **116. Abraham A. Meredith** and **117. Clarissa Leathers**. He married **59. Martina Dyar** Abt. 1881.

**59. Martina Dyar**, born 1866 in Georgia; died in Anderson County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **118. John Dyar** and **119. Delilah (Dillie) Bobo**.

Children of John Meredith and Martina Dyar are:

- i. Lawson Meredith
- ii. Sam Meredith
- iii. Ada Meredith
- iv. Annie Meredith
- v. Minnie Meredith, born 25 May 1882; died 02 Aug 1962; married Jeff E. Lanier 23 Jun 1884.
- 29 vi. Lula Mae Meredith, born 25 May 1893; died Jun 1968 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married Edgar Newton Richardson 19 Aug 1917 in Hart County, Georgia.
- vii. Lessie Meredith, born 11 May 1896; died 11 Apr 1929; married (1) Otis Revels; married (2) Red Johnson.

**62. George Dzioba**, born in Ukraine; died in Bridgeston, NJ. He married **63. Mary Elizabeth**.

**63. Mary Elizabeth**, born in Ukraine; died Abt. 1950 in Bridgeston, NJ.

Child of George Dzioba and Mary Elizabeth is:

- 31 i. Nellie Dzioba, born 04 Apr 1905 in Ukraine; died Aug 1972 in Bridgeston, New Jersey; married (1) Leo Smith in Alton, IL; married (2) Louis Rush Abt. 1920 in Bridgeston, NJ.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**64. Claus Jurgen Beckman**, born 12 Jul 1835 in Prussia; died 23 Feb 1882 in New York. He married **65. Catherine Haase**.

**65. Catherine Haase**, born 29 Jul 1841 in Prussia; died 24 Jan 1912 in Queens County, New York. She was the daughter of **130. Otto Haase** and **131. Annie Marteus**.

Children of Claus Beckman and Catherine Haase are:

- i. George Henry Beckman, born 08 Feb 1864; died 06 Sep 1935 in Suffolk County, New York; married Louise Brockert; died 01 Sep 1949.



- 32      ii. Charles Beckman, born 07 Mar 1866 in Brooklyn, New York; died 09 Mar 1937 in Queens County, New York; married Annie Gass Abt. 1889.
- iii. Anna Matilda Beckman, born Abt. 1869 in New York; died 03 Jul 1946; married Charles Muller.
- iv. John H Beckman, born 16 Jun 1874; died 24 Mar 1949 in Queens County, New York; married (1) Louise Gass; married (2) Sophia Gass-Smith.

**66. George Gass**, born Abt. 1827 in Baden, Germany; died Aft. 1880. He married **67. Sophia Ritter**.

**67. Sophia Ritter**, born Abt. 1842 in Baden, Germany; died Aft. 1880.

Children of George Gass and Sophia Ritter are:

- i. Caroline Gass, married ??? Neger.
- ii. William Gass
- iii. George Gass, born Abt. 1859 in New York.
- 33      iv. Annie Gass, born 16 Dec 1870 in Brooklyn, New York; died Jul 1941 in Elmhurst, New York; married Charles Beckman Abt. 1889.
- v. Sophia Gass, born Abt. 1872 in New York.
- vi. Eva Gass, born Abt. 1874 in New York.
- vii. Louisa Gass, born Abt. 1876 in New York.
- viii. Barbena Gass, born Abt. 1877 in New York.

**68. Frederick Speyer**, born Abt. 1845 in Germany. He was the son of **136. Unknown** and **137. Unknown**. He married **69. Margaretha Kloes**.

**69. Margaretha Kloes**, born Abt. 1847 in Germany. She was the daughter of **138. Unknown** and **139. Unknown**.

Children of Frederick Speyer and Margaretha Kloes are:

- 34      i. Frederick Gehrhard Speyer, born 13 Nov 1869 in Manhattan, New York; died 25 Oct 1952; married Hermine Schneider.
- ii. Elisa Speyer, born 1871 in New York.
- iii. Sophie Speyer, born 1875 in New York.
- iv. Margareta Speyer, born 1876 in New York.
- v. Alfred Speyer, born 1880 in New York.

**70. Heinrich Schneider** He married **71. Karolena ???**.

**71. Karolena ???**

Child of Heinrich Schneider and Karolena ??? is:

- 35      i. Hermine Schneider, born 06 Oct 1870 in Germany; died 05 Jan 1954; married Frederick Gehrhard Speyer.

**72. Robert G Colville**, born 22 Apr 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio; died 02 Jun 1919. He was the son of **144. Samuel Colville** and **145. Mary Glenn Henderson**. He married **73. Mary Jane Henderson** 07 Apr 1853 in Morgan County, Ohio.

**73. Mary Jane Henderson**, born 03 Mar 1829 in Muskingum County, Ohio; died 07 Nov 1887 in Jackson County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **146. Robert Henderson** and **147. Jane Glenn**.

Children of Robert Colville and Mary Henderson are:

- 36      i. George Henderson Colville, born 10 Jun 1855 in Jackson County, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1922 in Circleville, Ohio; married Melissa Garrett Southward 20 Oct 1881 in Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio.
- ii. Mary Colville, born 1857 in Jackson County, Ohio.
- iii. Samuel Colville, born 1860 in Jackson County, Ohio.
- iv. Robert Colville, born 1862 in Jackson County, Ohio.
- v. Nancy Colville, born 1867 in Jackson County, Ohio.
- vi. Walter Colville, born 1869 in Jackson County, Ohio.
- vii. Elcyl Colville, born 1871 in Jackson County, Ohio.
- viii. Jefferson Colville, born 1876 in Jackson County, Ohio.

**74. John Alkire Southward**, born 19 Jun 1834 in Fayette County, Ohio; died 04 Mar 1907 in Pickaway

County, Ohio. He was the son of **148. Pleasant Southward** and **149. Margaret Ogden Alkire**. He married **75. Caroline Thomas** 14 Aug 1855.

**75. Caroline Thomas**, born 31 May 1838 in Pickaway County, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1895 in Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **150. John Thomas** and **151. Abigail Van Buskirk**.

Child of John Southward and Caroline Thomas is:

- 37 i. Melissa Garrett Southward, born 20 Oct 1859 in Pickaway County, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1945 in Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio; married George Henderson Colville 20 Oct 1881 in Mount Sterling, Madison County, Ohio.

**76. Fnu Granewitsch**, died Aug 1853. He married **77. Henrietta Lnu**.

**77. Henrietta Lnu**, died 1863.

Child of Fnu Granewitsch and Henrietta Lnu is:

- 38 i. William Granewitsch, born 05 Mar 1853 in Vilkaviskis, Lithuania; died 1933 in Columbus, Ohio; married Augusta Sophia Kruger 06 Aug 1882 in Braunschweig, Germany.

**78. Fritz Heinrich Kruger**, born 1829; died 1903 in Germany. He married **79. Sophie Fuhrberg**.

**79. Sophie Fuhrberg** She was the daughter of **158. F. Fuhrberg** and **159. Elizabeth ???**.

Child of Fritz Kruger and Sophie Fuhrberg is:

- 39 i. Augusta Sophia Kruger, born 20 Apr 1859 in Braunschweig, Germany; died 1948 in Columbus, Ohio; married William Granewitsch 06 Aug 1882 in Braunschweig, Germany.

**80. John Robert Sanderson**, born 26 Feb 1823 in Ohio; died 04 Aug 1867. He was the son of **160. James Sanderson** and **161. Sarah Newman**. He married **81. Catharine Dorinda West**.

**81. Catharine Dorinda West**, born Aug 1827 in Virginia; died 25 Sep 1907 in Fayette County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **162. Moses West** and **163. Gracie Bonnett**.

Child of John Sanderson and Catharine West is:

- 40 i. Loyola Brown Sanderson, born Abt. 1854 in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1938; married Mary Alice Moore.

**82. Carter Warren Moore**, born Abt. 1834 in Virginia. He married **83. Effie Jane Bloomer** 20 Nov 1862 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**83. Effie Jane Bloomer**, born 12 May 1844 in West Lancaster, Fayette County, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1911 in West Lancaster, Fayette County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **166. Joseph Bloomer** and **167. Mary McDonald**.

Children of Carter Moore and Effie Bloomer are:

- 41 i. Mary Alice Moore, born Abt. 1865; died Bef. 1938; married Loyola Brown Sanderson.
- ii. Ann E. Moore, born Abt. 1867.
- iii. Thomas E. Moore, born Abt. 1868.
- iv. William Moore, born Abt. 1869.
- v. Nettie J. Moore, born Abt. 1871.
- vi. Charles Moore, born Abt. 1872.
- vii. Cora E. Moore, born Abt. 1874.
- viii. Jesse C. Moore, born Abt. 1876.

**84. John Francis Cornell**, born Abt. 1835 in Ohio. He was the son of **169. Rebecca ???**. He married **85. Lucy Nance** 16 Mar 1860.

**85. Lucy Nance**, born Abt. 1835 in Ohio.

Children of John Cornell and Lucy Nance are:

- i. Wilson Cornell, born Abt. 1855.
- ii. Hester Cornell, born Abt. 1863.

- iii. Louisa Cornell, born Abt. 1865.
- iv. Belle Cornell, born Abt. 1867.
- 42 v. Noah Maskel Cornell, born 18 Aug 1869 in Lawrence County, Ohio; died 23 Feb 1958; married Nancy Ellen Cooper 02 Jul 1891 in Lawrence County, Ohio.
- vi. Lucy Cornell, born Abt. 1871.
- vii. Xemend Cornell, born Abt. 1873.

**86. Charles Cooper**, died Bef. 1880. He married **87. Adaline Hysel** 10 Jun 1873 in Gallia County, Ohio.  
**87. Adaline Hysel**, born Abt. 1835. She was the daughter of **175. Matilda ???**.

Child of Charles Cooper and Adaline Hysel is:

- 43 i. Nancy Ellen Cooper, born 27 Oct 1873 in Lawrence County, Ohio; died 04 May 1946; married Noah Maskel Cornell 02 Jul 1891 in Lawrence County, Ohio.

**88. Augusta Bock** He married **89. Catherine Ebberts**.

**89. Catherine Ebberts**

Children of Augusta Bock and Catherine Ebberts are:

- i. Gus Bock, born Jan 1870.
- ii. Jim Bock, born 22 Feb 1871.
- 44 iii. Clifford Ellsworth Bock, born 22 Oct 1877 in Ohio; died 19 Aug 1950; married Annabel Clark 19 May 1899 in Vinton County, Ohio.
- iv. Rufus Bock, born 01 Nov 1878.

**90. James Clark** He married **91. Mariah Amanda Hill** 02 Jan 1876 in Vinton County, Ohio.

**91. Mariah Amanda Hill**, born 1843 in Loveland, Warren County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **182. Robert Hill** and **183. Letticia Orr**.

Child of James Clark and Mariah Hill is:

- 45 i. Annabel Clark, born 10 Oct 1881 in Ohio; died 18 Nov 1954; married Clifford Ellsworth Bock 19 May 1899 in Vinton County, Ohio.

**92. James Anderson**, born Abt. 1822. He was the son of **184. ???** and **185. ???**. He married **93. Matilda Pepple** 29 Jan 1850 in Ross County, Ohio.

**93. Matilda Pepple**, born Abt. 1833 in Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **186. John Pepple** and **187. Elizabeth Ann McNeal**.

Children of James Anderson and Matilda Pepple are:

- i. Delilah M Anderson, born Abt. 1868.
- ii. Samantha Anderson, born Abt. 1870.
- iii. Isaac N Anderson, born Abt. 1872.
- 46 iv. Calvin Fenton Anderson, born 13 Aug 1876 in Ohio; died 25 Apr 1958; married Bertha Marie Adams 06 Aug 1897 in Waverly, Pike County, Ohio.

**94. William Adams**, born Abt. 1858 in Ohio. He was the son of **188. ??? Adams** and **189. ??? ???**. He married **95. Catherine E Chaffin** 09 Feb 1879 in Pike County, Ohio.

**95. Catherine E Chaffin**, born Abt. 1857 in Ohio. She was the daughter of **190. ??? Chaffin** and **191. ??? ???**.

Child of William Adams and Catherine Chaffin is:

- 47 i. Bertha Marie Adams, born 15 Jun 1879 in Ohio; died 25 Jan 1964; married Calvin Fenton Anderson 06 Aug 1897 in Waverly, Pike County, Ohio.

**96. Joseph McDowell**, born in England or Ireland. He married **97. Virginia or Clarissa McKay**.

**97. Virginia or Clarissa McKay**, born 31 Jan 1825 in Ireland or America; died 1886. She was the daughter of **194. Daniel McKay** and **195. Lidia Edwards**.

Children of Joseph McDowell and Virginia McKay are:

- i. Robert McDowell
- 48 ii. Charles Rufus McDowell, born 31 Jul 1850 in Brooklyn, New York; died 19 May 1924 in Noble, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Newell May Bonta 16 Oct 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**98. James William Bonta**, born 10 Aug 1828 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 03 Nov 1905 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **196. Seba Bonta** and **197. Lucinda Smith**. He married **99. Emeline K. Shaw** 20 Jan 1853 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York.

**99. Emeline K. Shaw**, born 15 Sep 1832 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York; died 14 Oct 1883 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **198. Daniel K. Shaw** and **199. Newell Britton**.

Children of James Bonta and Emeline Shaw are:

- 49 i. Newell May Bonta, born 15 May 1854 in Meridian Village, Cato, Cayuga County, New York; died 15 Mar 1939 in Noble, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; married Charles Rufus McDowell 16 Oct 1878 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Arthur Knox Bonta, born 16 Jul 1860 in Mosourssi; died 25 Dec 1919 in New York, New York; married Mary Wilson 27 Jun 1882 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 28 Feb 1931 in New York, New York.

**100. Henry Rahe**, born Abt. 04 Sep 1836 in Hanover, Germany; died 22 Dec 1901 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **200. Mathias Rahe** and **201. Catherine Unknown**. He married **101. Mary Busha** Abt. 1860 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

**101. Mary Busha**, born 1836 in Kentucky; died 24 Nov 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **202. Henry Busha** and **203. Marie Elizabeth Doppler-Baumstarck**.

Children of Henry Rahe and Mary Busha are:

- 50 i. Harry L. Rahe, born 17 Dec 1861 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 1939 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Mary Moore Abt. 1881 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. William J. Rahe, born Abt. 1862.
- iii. Emily (Emma) H. Rahe, born Abt. 1864 in Pennsylvania; married Charles H. Wagner Abt. 1890; born 1860 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. Estell Rahe, born 1871 in Pennsylvania.

**102. George Moore**, born 1838 in England. He married **103. Elmira**.

**103. Elmira**, born 1842 in Philadelphia. Pennsylvania.

Children of George Moore and Elmira are:

- 51 i. Mary Moore, born 16 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1924 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Harry L. Rahe Abt. 1881 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Charles Moore, born 1862 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Wliie H. `Moore, born 1872.
- iv. Florence `Moore, born 1875.
- v. Harry P. `Moore, born 1878.

**104. William B. Taylor**, born Sep 1822 in present day Cleveland County, North Carolina, was SC; died 1902 in Laurel County, Kentucky. He was the son of **208. James Taylor** and **209. Elizabeth Martin**. He married **105. Mary Frances "Polly" McDaniel** 1848 in Kentucky or Burke County, North Carolina.

**105. Mary Frances "Polly" McDaniel**, born 28 Aug 1823 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1900 in Laurel County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **210. James McDaniel** and **211. Nancy Stillwell**.

Children of William Taylor and Mary McDaniel are:

- i. Elizabeth Taylor, born 22 Sep 1847 in Burke County, North Carolina; married David Elliott; born 25 Apr 1853 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 31 May 1938 in Laural County, Kentucky.
- ii. Nancy (Rosie) Taylor, born 1850 in Kentucky; married unknown Queen.
- iii. Sarah Taylor, born 1853 in Kentucky; married unknown Engle Aft. 1880.
- 52 iv. Perry Taylor, born 09 Jul 1855 in Kentucky; died 1919 in Lynn Camp, Laurel County, Kentucky; married (1) Ollie Hodge; married (2) Elizabeth Elliott Sep 1879 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married (3)

- Mary Frances (Fannie) Elliott 01 Jun 1886 in Laurel County, Kentucky.
- v. Willis Taylor, born 1858 in Kentucky; died in Berea, Kentucky; married Jane Aft. 1880.
- vi. Reed W. Taylor, born 1860 in Kentucky; married Lucy Moore Aft. 1880.
- vii. William Taylor, born 1863.

**106. Hugh Jacob Elliott**, born 24 Aug 1823 in Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1899 in Laurel County, Kentucky. He was the son of **212. Jesse Edward Elliott** and **213. Nancy Tugman**. He married **107. Mary Lydia "Polly" Engle** 14 Sep 1843 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**107. Mary Lydia "Polly" Engle**, born 11 Apr 1824 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 10 Dec 1902 in Laurel County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **214. Jacob Engle** and **215. Rachel Vale**.

Children of Hugh Elliott and Mary Engle are:

- i. Jesse Vail Elliott, born 19 Nov 1845 in Lural County, Kentucky; died 09 Nov 1933 in Lural County, Kentucky.
- ii. Jacob Caleb Elliott, born Mar 1847 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 09 Nov 1933; married Mary Jane Harris 29 Jan 1867 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- iii. Sarah Ann Elliott, born 06 May 1849 in Lural County, Kentucky; married William Harris 28 Dec 1869 in Lural County, Kentucky.
- 53 iv. Mary Frances (Fannie) Elliott, born 03 Sep 1851 in Kentucky; died 18 Mar 1899 in Kentucky; married Perry Taylor 01 Jun 1886 in Laurel County, Kentucky.
- v. David Elliott, born 25 Apr 1853 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 31 May 1938 in Lural County, Kentucky; married Elizabeth Taylor; born 22 Sep 1847 in Burke County, North Carolina.
- vi. Rachel Elliott, born 23 Nov 1854.
- vii. Nancy Christine Elliott, born 25 Jan 1857; died 30 Jan 1933; married Elijah L. Harris 01 Jan 1879.
- viii. Rosa Jane Elliott, born 07 Jan 1859; died 13 Jan 1933 in Lural County, Kentucky; married John Breckenridge Champlin.
- ix. Elizabeth Elliott, born 02 Apr 1861; died Abt. 1884 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married Perry Taylor Sep 1879 in Laurel County, Kentucky; born 09 Jul 1855 in Kentucky; died 1919 in Lynn Camp, Laurel County, Kentucky.
- x. Julia Ann Elliott, born 12 Dec 1865.

**108. William M. Lee**, born 26 Oct 1863 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 10 Jan 1943 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was the son of **216. James N. Lee** and **217. Sally Ann (Sarah) Golden**. He married **109. Phoebe Sears** 18 Feb 1883 in Kentucky.

**109. Phoebe Sears**, born 18 Feb 1867 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 09 Dec 1927 in Lural County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **218. John Lewis Sears** and **219. Phebe Bennett**.

Children of William Lee and Phoebe Sears are:

- 54 i. Lewis Lee, born 11 Aug 1884 in Poplar Creek, Knox County, Kentucky; died 08 Jun 1963 in Louisville, Kentucky; married Rebecca Moore 30 Jun 1904 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. Laura Lee, born 26 May 1887 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 16 Jul 1980 in Lural County, Kentucky; married Hugh Harris.
- iii. James (Jimmy Joe) Lee, born 24 Sep 1890 in Barbourville, Kentucky.
- iv. Noah Lee, born 31 Jan 1892; died 30 Nov 1892.
- v. Polly S. Lee, born 15 Oct 1893 in Grays, Kentucky; died 14 Sep 1980 in Lural County, Kentucky; married William C. Hodge; born 24 Mar 1886; died 28 Sep 1951 in Lural County, Kentucky.
- vi. Oma Lee, born 18 Dec 1896; died 30 Jan 1956 in Lural County, Kentucky; married (1) Fred E. Hodge; born 19 Sep 1891; died 05 Jul 1963 in Lural County, Kentucky; married (2) William C. Hodge; born 24 Mar 1886; died 28 Sep 1951 in Lural County, Kentucky.

**110. Leander (Lee) Moore**, born 1860 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1888 in Kentucky. He was the son of **220. Unknown** and **221. Sarah Ann Moore**. He married **111. Jemima Peace** 16 Mar 1881 in Thomas Peace's home Whitley County, Kentucky.

**111. Jemima Peace**, born 31 Mar 1865 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky; died 30 Apr 1946 in Oak Ridge (Dorotha), Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **222. Thomas Peace** and **223. Rebecca Bennett**.

Children of Leander Moore and Jemima Peace are:

- i. Rachel Moore, born 1880 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky; died 17 Jun 1963 in Corbin, Whitley County, Kentucky; married Kames Vel Harmon; born 1876; died Dec 1963 in Corbin, Kentucky.

- 55
- ii. Rebecca Moore, born 13 Apr 1884 in Rockhold (Buffalo), Whitley County, Kentucky; died 25 Feb 1972 in Louisville, Kentucky; married Lewis Lee 30 Jun 1904 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
  - iii. Martha Elizabeth Moore, born 25 Jun 1885 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky; died 25 Jul 1965 in Rockford, Illinois; married (1) James William Beaver; married (2) Charles Cobb.
  - iv. Susan Moore, born 1887 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky; died 30 Jul 1947 in Corbin, Kentucky; married Abraham Lincoln Eaton; died in Corbin, Kentucky.

**112. Robert Owen Richardson**, born 12 Feb 1836 in Franklin County, Georgia; died 08 Oct 1916 in Center Township, Oconee County, South Carolina. He was the son of **224. Samuel Richardson** and **225. Rachel Owen**. He married **113. Amy E. Brown** Abt. 1858 in Hart County, Georgia.

**113. Amy E. Brown**, born 26 Dec 1833 in Franklin County, Georgia; died 25 Jul 1888 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **226. James Brown** and **227. Elizabeth**.

Children of Robert Richardson and Amy Brown are:

- i. Jasper Richardson
- ii. Samuel Newton Richardson, born 13 Apr 1858 in Probably Franklin County, Georgia; died 30 May 1913 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married Maggie Beatrice Glenn; born 25 Jul 1866; died 29 Jul 1934 in Fair Play, South Carolina.
- iii. Rachel Elizabeth (Lizzie) Richardson, born 18 Dec 1860 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died 02 Apr 1933 in Center Township, Oconee County, South Carolina; married Walter Alexander Richardson 03 Aug 1883; born 03 Apr 1861 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died 23 Jun 1949 in Oconee County, South Carolina.
- iv. James M (Jim) Richardson, born Apr 1866 in South Carolina; died 1929 in Anderson County, South Carolina; married Emma F Mahaffey; born May 1862 in South Carolina; died 1947 in Anderson County, South Carolina.
- v. Henry Benson Richardson, born 01 Mar 1868 in South Carolina; died 06 Feb 1938 in South Carolina; married Emma Tribble Abt. 1892 in South Carolina; born 19 Oct 1869 in South Carolina; died 11 Jun 1946 in South Carolina.
- vi. Mary Eliza Richardson, born Abt. 1870 in South Carolina; died Bef. 1916; married William Johnson; born Abt. 1868 in Hart County, Georgia; died 15 Apr 1929 in Fair Play, South Carolina.
- 56 vii. Walter Owen (Odie) Richardson, born 06 Oct 1872 in Fair Play, South Carolina; died 30 Jan 1953 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married (1) Anna Bell (Belle) Broome; married (2) Ada Rosalee Glenn 31 Jan 1891 in Fair Play, South Carolina.
- viii. Amy Louise "Lula" Richardson, born 18 Mar 1875 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died 26 Jan 1914 in Seneca, Oconee County, South Carolina; married William Henry Simmons 15 Dec 1894 in South Carolina; born 29 May 1869 in South Carolina; died 03 Jul 1940 in Seneca, Oconee County, South Carolina.
- ix. David Fletcher Richardson, born 05 Jul 1877 in South Carolina; died 06 Mar 1948 in South Carolina; married Nettie Lou Simmons in South Carolina; born 04 Apr 1878 in South Carolina; died 12 Nov 1956 in South Carolina.
- x. R. J. Richardson, born 1862; died 1880 in Anderson, county, SC.

**114. John Leander Glenn**, born 13 Jun 1836 in Walker County, Georgia; died 15 Jan 1895 in Fair Play, South Carolina. He was the son of **228. George M. Glenn** and **229. Hannah Childress**. He married **115. Mary Ann Isbell** 19 Dec 1861.

**115. Mary Ann Isbell**, born 02 Apr 1843 in South Carolina; died 19 Aug 1909 in Fair Play, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **230. Samuel Rowan Isbell** and **231. Ellen King**.

Children of John Glenn and Mary Isbell are:

- i. Thomas Edward Glenn, born 07 Feb 1863.
- ii. Ellen Agnes Glenn, born 08 Oct 1864.
- iii. Maggie Beatrice Glenn, born 25 Jul 1866; died 29 Jul 1934 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married Samuel Newton Richardson; born 13 Apr 1858 in Probably Franklin County, Georgia; died 30 May 1913 in Fair Play, South Carolina.
- iv. Samuel Alexander Glenn, born 05 Aug 1871.
- v. James Robert Glenn, born 12 Oct 1873.
- 57 vi. Ada Rosalee Glenn, born 09 Jan 1876 in Fair Play, South Carolina; died 22 Jun 1927 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married Walter Owen (Odie) Richardson 31 Jan 1891 in Fair Play, South Carolina.
- vii. John David Glenn, born 27 Oct 1878.
- viii. Claude Pettigrew Glenn, born 06 Jul 1881.
- ix. Curtis Clayton Glenn, born 09 Aug 1886.

**116. Abraham A. Meredith**, born 1794 in South Carolina; died 1879 in Anderson County, South Carolina. He was the son of **232. Samuel Meredith** and **233. unknown Coleman**. He married **117. Clarissa Leathers** Abt. 1848 in Hart County, Georgia.

**117. Clarissa Leathers**, born 1816 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in South Carolina. She was the daughter of **234. Benjamin Leathers** and **235. Nancy Smithson**.

Children of Abraham Meredith and Clarissa Leathers are:

- i. Dave Meredith
- ii. Abraham Meredith, born 21 Mar 1849 in Forktown, South Carolina; died 1912; married Idell Lewis 22 Jan 1888.
- iii. Robert James Meredith, born 1851; died 1912; married Nannie Cromer 06 Jan 1868 in Townvillw, South Carolina.
- iv. Susan Meredith, born 03 May 1853 in Georgia; died 27 Jan 1912 in Fair Play, South Carolina.
- 58 v. John B. Meredith, born 1855 in Georgia; died 23 Sep 1916 in Anderson County, South Carolina; married Martina Dyar Abt. 1881.
- vi. Amanda Meredith, born 1860; married James H. Stalnaker 03 Oct 1875.

**118. John Dyar**, born 1823 in Georgia; died Aft. 1880. He was the son of **236. John (Jack) Dyar** and **237. Martha Bobo**. He married **119. Delilah (Dillie) Bobo** Abt. 1850 in Reed Creek, Hart County, Georgia.

**119. Delilah (Dillie) Bobo**, born 1832 in Elbert, Georgia; died 02 Jun 1880 in Reed Creek, Hart County, Georgia. She was the daughter of **238. Sampson Bobo** and **239. Elizabeth (Betsy) Bobo**.

Children of John Dyar and Delilah Bobo are:

- i. Francis M. Dyar, born Abt. 1850 in Georgia; married Mary Unknown Abt. 1870 in Geo; born Abt. 1850 in Georgia.
- ii. Claricy E. Dyar, born Abt. 1852 in Georgia.
- iii. Mary J. Dyar, born Abt. 1856 in Georgia.
- iv. Sallie A. (Sarah) Dyar, born 1859 in Gerogia.
- v. Sampson Dyar, born 1861 in Georgia.
- 59 vi. Martina Dyar, born 1866 in Georgia; died in Anderson County, South Carolina; married John B. Meredith Abt. 1881.
- vii. Millie Dyar, born 1868 in Georgia.
- viii. John S. Dyar, born 1870 in Georgia.
- ix. Elisha Dyar, born 1872 in Georgia.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**130. Otto Haase**, born in Germany. He married **131. Annie Marteus**.

**131. Annie Marteus**, born in Germany.

Children of Otto Haase and Annie Marteus are:

- i. Herman Haase, born 1834 in Prussa; died 11 Nov 1890 in Brooklyn, New York; married Adeleit ???; born 1841 in Prussa; died 29 Sep 1924.
- 65 ii. Beta Haase, died 03 Mar 1909 in Langendamms Moor, Gemany; married ??? Feldmann.
- iii. Catherine Haase, born 29 Jul 1841 in Prussia; died 24 Jan 1912 in Queens County, New York; married Claus Jurgen Beckman.

**136. Unknown**, born in Germany. He married **137. Unknown**.

**137. Unknown**, born in Germany.

Child of Unknown and Unknown is:

- 68 i. Frederick Speyer, born Abt. 1845 in Germany; married Margaretha Kloes.

**138. Unknown**, born in Germany. He married **139. Unknown**.

**139. Unknown**, born in Germany.

Child of Unknown and Unknown is:

- 69 i. Margaretha Kloes, born Abt. 1847 in Germany; married Frederick Speyer.

**144. Samuel Colville**, born 1780 in Belfast, Ireland; died 11 Dec 1845 in Richhill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. He was the son of **288. Samuel Colville** and **289. Sara Gordon**. He married **145. Mary Glenn Henderson** 03 Jul 1827 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

**145. Mary Glenn Henderson**, born 13 May 1803 in Brock County, Virginia or Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1884 in Muskingum County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **290. Unknown Henderson** and **291. Unknown**.

Children of Samuel Colville and Mary Henderson are:

- 72 i. Robert G Colville, born 22 Apr 1828 in Muskingum County, Ohio; died 02 Jun 1919; married Mary Jane Henderson 07 Apr 1853 in Morgan County, Ohio.  
ii. Nancy Colville, born 20 Apr 1841 in Muskingum County, Ohio; married Abram Howell 16 Mar 1867 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

**146. Robert Henderson**, born Abt. 1771 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1852 in Richhill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. He was the son of **292. Fred Henderson**. He married **147. Jane Glenn**.

**147. Jane Glenn**, born Abt. 1780 in Ohio; died 09 Mar 1861 in Richhill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **295. ??? Rowland**.

Child of Robert Henderson and Jane Glenn is:

- 73 i. Mary Jane Henderson, born 03 Mar 1829 in Muskingum County, Ohio; died 07 Nov 1887 in Jackson County, Ohio; married Robert G Colville 07 Apr 1853 in Morgan County, Ohio.

**148. Pleasant Southward**, born 1800 in Virginia; died May 1892 in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. He was the son of **296. Sebastian Southward** and **297. Mary Guy**. He married **149. Margaret Ogden Alkire** 31 Aug 1833 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**149. Margaret Ogden Alkire**, born 25 Sep 1799 in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died 29 May 1873 in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **298. Adam Alkire** and **299. Margaret Hornbeck**.

Children of Pleasant Southward and Margaret Alkire are:

- 74 i. John Alkire Southward, born 19 Jun 1834 in Fayette County, Ohio; died 04 Mar 1907 in Pickaway County, Ohio; married Caroline Thomas 14 Aug 1855.  
ii. Harrison Southward, born 08 Aug 1838; died 16 Aug 1840.  
iii. Henrietta Southward, born 1849.

**150. John Thomas**, born 24 Aug 1803 in Pickaway County, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1854 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was the son of **300. Jeremiah Thomas** and **301. Eleanor Noris**. He married **151. Abigail Van Buskirk** 24 Dec 1823 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

**151. Abigail Van Buskirk**, born 23 Jan 1805 in Pickaway County, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1871 in Ohio. She was the daughter of **302. Peter Van Buskirk** and **303. Ruth Rhodes**.

Children of John Thomas and Abigail Van Buskirk are:

- 75 i. Caroline Thomas, born 31 May 1838 in Pickaway County, Ohio; died 08 Oct 1895 in Yellow Springs, Greene County, Ohio; married John Alkire Southward 14 Aug 1855.  
ii. Creighton Thomas, married Elizabeth Hornbeck.  
iii. Maria Jane Thomas, married Elza Rowlan.  
iv. Celia Thomas, married George Riley Barr.  
v. Julia Ann Thomas, married John Larey.  
vi. Diantha Thomas, married Wesley Durham.  
vii. Ruth Ellen Thomas, married Joseph Hill Willoughby.  
viii. Francis Marion Thomas, married Sarah Elizabeth Clarridge.

**158. F. Fuhrberg** He married **159. Elizabeth ???**.

**159. Elizabeth ???**



Child of F. Fuhrberg and Elizabeth ??? is:

- 79 i. Sophie Fuhrberg, married Fritz Heinrich Kruger.

**160. James Sanderson**, born Abt. 1795 in North Carolina; died Bef. 1867 in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio. He was the son of **320. James Sanderson** and **321. Barbara ???**. He married **161. Sarah Newman** 27 Feb 1812 in Adams County, Ohio.

**161. Sarah Newman**, born Abt. 1791.

Child of James Sanderson and Sarah Newman is:

- 80 i. John Robert Sanderson, born 26 Feb 1823 in Ohio; died 04 Aug 1867; married Catharine Dorinda West.

**162. Moses West**, born Abt. 1797 in Lewis, Virginia; died Bef. 1880 in Fayette County, Ohio. He was the son of **324. Edmund West** and **325. Catherine Ellsworth**. He married **163. Gracie Bonnett** 14 Sep 1817.

**163. Gracie Bonnett**, born 28 Aug 1798 in Virginia; died 13 Dec 1850 in Fayette County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **326. Jacob Bonnett** and **327. Martha Hughes**.

Child of Moses West and Gracie Bonnett is:

- 81 i. Catharine Dorinda West, born Aug 1827 in Virginia; died 25 Sep 1907 in Fayette County, Ohio; married John Robert Sanderson.

**166. Joseph Bloomer**, born 30 Jan 1786 in Virginia; died 09 Jul 1859 in Fayette County, Ohio. He was the son of **332. Nehemiah Bloomer** and **333. Elizabeth Ketchum**. He married **167. Mary McDonald** 10 Jul 1823 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**167. Mary McDonald**, born 18 Aug 1803 in Fayette County, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1852 in Fayette County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **334. Thomas McDonald** and **335. Jemima ???**.

Child of Joseph Bloomer and Mary McDonald is:

- 83 i. Effie Jane Bloomer, born 12 May 1844 in West Lancaster, Fayette County, Ohio; died 19 Dec 1911 in West Lancaster, Fayette County, Ohio; married Carter Warren Moore 20 Nov 1862 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**169. Rebecca ???**, born Abt. 1832 in Virginia.

Child of Rebecca ??? is:

- 84 i. John Francis Cornell, born Abt. 1835 in Ohio; married Lucy Nance 16 Mar 1860.

**175. Matilda ???**, born Abt. 1813 in Ohio.

Child of Matilda ??? is:

- 87 i. Adaline Hysel, born Abt. 1835; married Charles Cooper 10 Jun 1873 in Gallia County, Ohio.

**182. Robert Hill**, born 06 Nov 1807 in Clermont, Ohio; died 09 Dec 1872. He was the son of **364. Benjamin Hill** and **365. Isabella Ann Hewitt**. He married **183. Letticia Orr** 1832 in Warren, Ohio.

**183. Letticia Orr**, born 1815 in Warren, Ohio.

Child of Robert Hill and Letticia Orr is:

- 91 i. Mariah Amanda Hill, born 1843 in Loveland, Warren County, Ohio; married James Clark 02 Jan 1876 in Vinton County, Ohio.

**184. ???**, born in Pennsylvania. He married **185. ???**.

**185. ???**, born in Pennsylvania.

Child of ??? and ??? is:

- 92 i. James Anderson, born Abt. 1822; married Matilda Pepple 29 Jan 1850 in Ross County, Ohio.

**186. John Pepple**, born 11 Mar 1799 in Mason, Grant, Kentucky. He was the son of **372. Abraham Pepple** and **373. Elizabeth Waggoner**. He married **187. Elizabeth Ann McNeal** 18 Aug 1830 in Ross County, Ohio.  
**187. Elizabeth Ann McNeal**, born 1809 in Ross County, Ohio; died 1843.

Children of John Pepple and Elizabeth McNeal are:

- 93 i. Matilda Pepple, born Abt. 1833 in Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio; married James Anderson 29 Jan 1850 in Ross County, Ohio.
- ii. Mary Pepple, born Abt. 1835.
- iii. John Pepple, born Abt. 1838.
- iv. Van Buren Pepple, born 27 Apr 1839.
- v. America Pepple, born 24 Jul 1839.

**188. ??? Adams**, born in Ohio. He married **189. ??? ???**.

**189. ??? ???**, born in Ohio.

Child of ??? Adams and ??? ??? is:

- 94 i. William Adams, born Abt. 1858 in Ohio; married Catherine E Chaffin 09 Feb 1879 in Pike County, Ohio.

**190. ??? Chaffin**, born in Ohio. He married **191. ??? ???**.

**191. ??? ???**, born in Ohio.

Child of ??? Chaffin and ??? ??? is:

- 95 i. Catherine E Chaffin, born Abt. 1857 in Ohio; married William Adams 09 Feb 1879 in Pike County, Ohio.

**194. Daniel McKay** He married **195. Lidia Edwards** 20 Sep 1804.

**195. Lidia Edwards**, born 23 Sep 1785 in Northampton, Mass.

Child of Daniel McKay and Lidia Edwards is:

- 97 i. Virginia or Clarissa McKay, born 31 Jan 1825 in Ireland or America; died 1886; married Joseph McDowell.

**196. Seba Bonta**, born 26 Oct 1787 in Scharaanlenburgh, New Jersey; died 10 Nov 1882 in home of his daughter Sarah in New York state. He was the son of **392. Dirck Bonta** and **393. Elizabeth Benson**. He married **197. Lucinda Smith** 18 Mar 1810 in Galway, Saratoga County, New York.

**197. Lucinda Smith**, born 28 Dec 1791 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass.; died 17 Dec 1861 in ' the Taveren', Jordan, Onondaga County, New York. She was the daughter of **394. Eleazer Smith** and **395. Mehitabel Bartlet**.

Children of Seba Bonta and Lucinda Smith are:

- i. Harvey Smith Bonta, born 20 Feb 1811 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 09 Apr 1879 in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York; married Elna (Ellen) Blue Bradt 24 Mar 1850 in New York; born 1812 in New York state; died 11 Apr 1881 in Brutus, Cayuga County, New York.
- ii. Elisa Margaret Bonta, born 23 Mar 1813 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 04 May 1894 in Minoa, New York; married William Meade Hoyt 07 Oct 1834 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; born 22 Jul 1806 in LaFayrtte, Onondaga County, New York; died 16 Jan 1889 in Minoa, New York.
- iii. Emiline Clarissa Bonta, born 29 Mar 1815 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 16 May 1898 in Manistee, Michigan; married Jonas Parlin Lane 16 Mar 1836 in Jordan, Onondaga County, New York; born 23 Jan 1809 in Skohegan, Maine; died 16 Jan 1863 in Middleport, New York.
- iv. William Edwin Bonta, born 01 Nov 1817 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 05 Nov 1817 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York.
- v. Elmira Lydia Bonta, born 31 Dec 1818 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 29 May 1883 in Orleans County, New York; married Reuben Hungerford 17 Dec 1837 in The Traven, Jordan, Onondaga County, New York; born 15 Nov 1810 in Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1887 in Orleans County,

New York.

- vi. Helen Maria Bonta, born 05 Mar 1821 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 23 May 1849 in Jordan, Onondaga County, New York; married Charles Bell 01 Feb 1841 in The Traven, Jordan, Onondaga County, New York; born 22 Apr 1815; died 25 Jul 1900 in Middletown, New York.
- vii. Sarah Mehitabel Bonta, born 22 Mar 1823 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 09 Mar 1899 in Colorado; married Aaron Hoyt 24 Mar 1842 in The Traven, Jordan, Onondaga County, New York; born 21 Mar 1811 in Lafayette, Onondaga County, New York; died 19 Jul 1897 in Syracuse, New York.
- viii. Frances Augusta Bonta, born 23 Feb 1826 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 10 Oct 1903 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; married George L. Pratt 11 Nov 1851 in Cato, Cayuga County, New York; born 29 Jun 1830 in Orleans County, New York; died 26 May 1898 in Ridgeway, New York.
- 98 ix. James William Bonta, born 10 Aug 1828 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 03 Nov 1905 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married (1) Emeline K. Shaw 20 Jan 1853 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York; married (2) Frank Morgan 20 Apr 1884.
- x. Charles Bartlett Bonta, born 19 May 1831 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died Aft. 1893 in Soldiers Home in Kansas; married Persis Bell 10 May 1855; born 19 Jul 1836 in New York state; died 16 Sep 1891 in Weedsport, Cayuga County, New York.
- xi. Louisa Cornelia Bonta, born 24 Apr 1834 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; died 30 Oct 1870; married James Madison Rude 25 Dec 1855.
- xii. Theresa Venette Bonta, born 07 Jul 1837 in Jordan, Onondaga County, New York; died 12 Jan 1922 in Colorado; married Enos K. Cowell 24 Feb 1859 in Cato, Cayuga County, New York.

**198. Daniel K. Shaw**, born 12 Mar 1795 in New Jersey; died 20 Oct 1871 in Erie, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **396. John Shaw** and **397. Isabella**. He married **199. Newell Britton** 22 May 1816 in Montgomery County, New York.

**199. Newell Britton**, born 09 Sep 1796 in Charlestown, Montgomery County, New York; died 10 Oct 1880 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **398. Abraham Britton** and **399. Magdalena Frederick, (Lanoah, Lena)**.

Children of Daniel Shaw and Newell Britton are:

- i. Abraham Britton (Britt) Shaw, born 30 Sep 1816 in Onondaga County, New York; died Bef. 1863 in Syracuse, New York; married Caroline Smith Abt. 1842; born 07 Oct 1821 in Tioga County, New York; died 10 Jul 1879 in Aurburn, Cayuga County, New York.
- ii. Ruth Ann Shaw, born 28 Feb 1818 in Onondaga County, New York; died 06 Jan 1837 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York; married Chauncy Ohmstead, (Olmstead) 28 Mar 1833 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York; born 1804 in Conneticut; died 1886 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York.
- iii. Peter Shaw, born 27 Dec 1819 in Onondaga County, New York; died Aft. 1870; married Susan Ann Benedict 24 Nov 1846 in Meridian, Cato Township, Cayuga County, New York; born 03 Nov 1823 in Ridgefield, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 22 Apr 1898 in Meridian, Cato Township, Cayuga County, New York.
- iv. Sally Mariah Shaw, born 24 Jul 1823 in Onondaga County, New York; died 09 Jan 1838 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York.
- v. George Washington Shaw, born 20 Nov 1826 in Onondaga County, New York; died 1909 in Cato, Cayuga County, New York; married (1) Samatha (Manda) Cynthia Wormuth; born 1832 in New York state; died in Auburn, New York; married (2) Samantha Unknown; born 1832 in New York.
- 99 vi. Isaac E. Shaw, born 22 Sep 1830 in New York State; died 01 Aug 1872 in San Leandro, Calif.
- vii. Emeline K. Shaw, born 15 Sep 1832 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York; died 14 Oct 1883 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married James William Bonta 20 Jan 1853 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York.
- viii. Martha Ann Shaw, born 18 Aug 1839 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York; died 30 Mar 1843 in Meridian Villiage, Cato, Cayuga County, New York.

**200. Mathias Rahe**, born 1808 in Germany; died Bet. 1860 - 1880 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He married **201. Catherine Unknown** Abt. 1835 in Germany.

**201. Catherine Unknown**, born 1810 in Kentucky or Germany; died Bef. 1860 in America.

Children of Mathias Rahe and Catherine Unknown are:

- 100 i. Henry Rahe, born Abt. 04 Sep 1836 in Hanover, Germany; died 22 Dec 1901 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Mary Busha Abt. 1860 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Catherine Rahe, born 1838 in Germany; died in America.
- iii. John Rahe, born 1846 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1880 in America.

- iv. Susan Rahe, born 1849 in Pennsylvania; died in America.
- v. A. Rahe, born 1852 in Pennsylvania.

**202. Henry Busha**, born 13 Aug 1813 in Roppenheim, Alcase, France; died Sep 1852 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **404. Antoine-Louis Rene Bouche** and **405. Catherine Binder**. He married **203. Marie Elizabeth Doppler-Baumstarck** Abt. 1833 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

**203. Marie Elizabeth Doppler-Baumstarck**, born 07 Mar 1809 in Leutenhein, Alcase, France; died 1893 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **406. Jacques Baumstarck** and **407. Marie Elizabeth Doppler**.

Children of Henry Busha and Marie Doppler-Baumstarck are:

- i. Henry Busha, born 1834 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- 101 ii. Mary Busha, born 1836 in Kentucky; died 24 Nov 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Henry Rahe Abt. 1860 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Francis Joseph Busha, born 24 Jan 1837 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died 1919 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; married Isabel Neville.
- iv. Frank L. Busha, born 1841 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; married Bridgete Burns; born in Ireland; died in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- v. Andrew Busha, born 1843 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
- vi. Elizabeth Busha, born Nov 1851 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1945 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; married (1) Curtis Haven; died Bef. 1880; married (2) John W. Wiley.

**208. James Taylor**, born Abt. 1786 in South Carolina; died Abt. 1850 in Kentucky. He was the son of **416. George Taylor** and **417. Celeste Johns**. He married **209. Elizabeth Martin** 10 Jan 1804 in Lincoln County, North Carolina.

**209. Elizabeth Martin**, born 20 Jan 1787 in York County, South Carolina; died Jul 1870 in Lower Region, Precint 7, Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **418. Thomas Martin** and **419. Sabra Wilkie**.

Children of James Taylor and Elizabeth Martin are:

- i. Sarah Taylor, born Abt. 1806.
- ii. James D. Taylor, born 1806 in South Carolina; married Elizabeth Brown 31 Oct 1833.
- iii. Martha Taylor, born Abt. 1810; married John Hart.
- iv. Adah Taylor, born 1815; married T. Queen.
- v. George Taylor, born 1818 in South Carolina; married (1) Nancy McDaniel Abt. 1844; married (2) Sarah Mullins 12 Apr 1869 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vi. Elizabeth Taylor, born 1820; married James McDaniel; born 27 Jan 1828.
- 104 vii. William B. Taylor, born Sep 1822 in present day Cleveland County, North Carolina, was SC; died 1902 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married Mary Frances "Polly" McDaniel 1848 in Kentucky or Burke County, North Carolina.
- viii. Catherine Sabra Taylor, born Abt. 1825 in present day Cleveland County, North Carolina; died 08 Apr 1909 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married William McDaniel Sep 1847 in Burke County, North Carolina; born 05 Apr 1822 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Kentucky.
- ix. Thomas Martin Taylor, born 1829 in North Carolina.
- x. Mary A. Taylor, born 1831 in North Carolina; died Bef. 1900; married Charles Noe 05 Feb 1863 in Laurel County, Kentucky.

**210. James McDaniel**, born 29 Nov 1789 in North Carolina. He was the son of **420. William McDaniel**. He married **211. Nancy Stillwell** 04 Apr 1820.

**211. Nancy Stillwell**, born Abt. 1790 in North Carolina. She was the daughter of **422. Jacob Stillwell** and **423. Mary unknown**.

Children of James McDaniel and Nancy Stillwell are:

- i. Nancy McDaniel, married George Taylor Abt. 1844; born 1818 in South Carolina.
- ii. Margaret McDaniel, born Jan 1821.
- iii. William McDaniel, born 05 Apr 1822 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Kentucky; married Catherine Sabra Taylor Sep 1847 in Burke County, North Carolina; born Abt. 1825 in present day Cleveland County, North Carolina; died 08 Apr 1909 in Laurel County, Kentucky.
- iv. Joseph McDaniel, born 05 Apr 1823.
- 105 v. Mary Frances "Polly" McDaniel, born 28 Aug 1823 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1900 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married William B. Taylor 1848 in Kentucky or Burke County, North Carolina.

- vi. Richard McDaniel, born 24 Apr 1826.
- vii. James McDaniel, born 27 Jan 1828; married Elizabeth Taylor; born 1820.
- viii. Peter McDaniel, born 07 Nov 1829.

**212. Jesse Edward Elliott**, born 11 Oct 1793 in North Carolina or Tennessee; died 07 Apr 1848 in Laurel County, Kentucky. He was the son of **424. William Elliott** and **425. Elizabeth Bishop**. He married **213. Nancy Tugman** 19 May 1812 in Clay County, Kentucky.

**213. Nancy Tugman**, born 15 Apr 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 02 Oct 1867 in Laurel County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **426. Edward Tugman** and **427. Sarah R. Sweeten**.

Children of Jesse Elliott and Nancy Tugman are:

- i. Hiram Elliott
- ii. Mary Ann Elliott
- iii. Lewis Elliott, born 27 May 1815.
- iv. Sarah E. Elliott, born 27 May 1815 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 31 Aug 1899; married Joseph Wells 13 Aug 1855.
- 106 v. Hugh Jacob Elliott, born 24 Aug 1823 in Kentucky; died 10 Aug 1899 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married Mary Lydia "Polly" Engle 14 Sep 1843 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vi. Matilda Jane Elliott, born Abt. 1826; married Shanklin Engle 30 Sep 1844 in Campbell County, Tennessee; born 27 Jan 1828 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1892.
- vii. Aisley Elliott, born Abt. 1827; married Hiram Engle 29 Jul 1842 in Laurel County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1827 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1866.
- viii. Edward Elliott, born 15 Jan 1831 in Tennessee; died 13 Nov 1862.

**214. Jacob Engle**, born 1790 in Carter, Tennessee; died 1861 in Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky. He was the son of **428. George Engle** and **429. Johanna Regina Elisabetha Sturm**. He married **215. Rachel Vale** 18 Mar 1814 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**215. Rachel Vale**, born 1797 in Virginia; died 1875 in Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **430. Levi Vail** and **431. Elizabeth Williams**.

Children of Jacob Engle and Rachel Vale are:

- i. Peter Engle, born Abt. 1816 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- ii. Elizabeth E. Engle, born 26 Nov 1817 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 08 Aug 1894; married Willaim Helton 12 Mar 1839; born 1813.
- iii. Joseph Engle, born 09 Dec 1819 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 21 Jan 1901 in Dallas County, Missouri; married Lovica Russell 02 Jul 1844 in Dallas County, Missouri; born 27 May 1824 in Tennessee; died 05 May 1853 in Dallas County, Missouri.
- iv. Phillip Engle, born Abt. 1820 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- v. Permelia Annie E. Engle, born 1822 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 25 Jun 1894.
- 107 vi. Mary Lydia "Polly" Engle, born 11 Apr 1824 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 10 Dec 1902 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married Hugh Jacob Elliott 14 Sep 1843 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vii. Hiram Engle, born Abt. 1827 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1866; married Aisley Elliott 29 Jul 1842 in Laurel County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1827.
- viii. Shanklin Engle, born 27 Jan 1828 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1892; married Matilda Jane Elliott 30 Sep 1844 in Campbell County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1826.
- ix. James Isreal Engle, born 18 Apr 1830 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 15 Feb 1861; married Mary Hodge.
- x. Rachel E. Engle, born 1832 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1855; married Unknown Spurlock 13 Aug 1855.
- xi. Levi V. Engle, born 1834 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1870 in Dallas County, Missouri; married Rebecca Randleman Abt. 1856 in Dallas County, Missouri; born in Illinois; died Aft. 1880 in Dallas County, Missouri.
- xii. Sarah E. Engle, born 13 Dec 1835 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 31 Aug 1899; married Joseph Wells 19 Sep 1866.
- xiii. Lolla Engle, born 1836 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- xiv. Joshua Engle, born 1838.
- xv. Lucy Love Engle, born 1841 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Oct 1864 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- xvi. Jacob S. Engle, born 09 Feb 1845 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 1895 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**216. James N. Lee**, born 22 Dec 1833 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 13 Dec 1914 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was the son of **432. James Lee** and **433. Elizabeth (Betsy) Blakely**. He married **217. Sally Ann (Sarah) Golden** Abt. 1858 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**217. Sally Ann (Sarah) Golden**, born 21 Sep 1839 in Whitley or Knox County, Kentucky; died 01 Jan 1896 in Knox County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **434. James Golden** and **435. Elizabeth Cummins**.

Children of James Lee and Sally Golden are:

- i. Elizabeth Lee, born 17 Mar 1860 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 07 Mar 1936; married Jerome Matlock; born 02 Feb 1866; died 07 Jul 1955.
- ii. Noah Lee, born 31 May 1861 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1947; married Rebecca Gatliff.
- iii. Rachel Lee, born 22 Jan 1863 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 19 Apr 1929 in Knox County, Kentucky; married William M. Runyon Aft. 1884; born 09 May 1852; died 23 Jul 1938.
- 108 iv. William M. Lee, born 26 Oct 1863 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 10 Jan 1943 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Phoebe Sears 18 Feb 1883 in Kentucky.
- v. Jennett Lee, born Jan 1866.
- vi. George W. Lee, born 1868.
- vii. Julia A. Lee, born 1870.
- viii. Margaret Lee, born 1873.
- ix. Martha Alice Lee, born 1875.

**218. John Lewis Sears**, born Jun 1821 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 06 May 1886 in Little Poplar, Knox County, Kentucky. He was the son of **436. James Sears** and **437. Anna Meek**. He married **219. Phebe Bennett** 22 Sep 1840 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**219. Phebe Bennett**, born 03 Mar 1819 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 08 Jul 1899 in Little Poplar, Knox County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **438. Levi Bennett** and **439. Nancy Harp**.

Children of John Sears and Phebe Bennett are:

- i. Della Sears, born 1841; married Amos Bennett 01 Dec 1859 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1841 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. William H. Sears, born 27 Jan 1844; died 27 Mar 1922.
- iii. James Sears, born 1845; married Mary A. Shelton 04 Aug 1868 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iv. Joshua Sears, born 1849.
- v. Thomas Sears, born 1851.
- vi. Sally Sears, born 1855.
- vii. Malinda Sears, born 04 Jun 1858.
- 109 viii. Phoebe Sears, born 18 Feb 1867 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 09 Dec 1927 in Loyal County, Kentucky; married William M. Lee 18 Feb 1883 in Kentucky.

**220. Unknown**, born in Kentucky. He married **221. Sarah Ann Moore**.

**221. Sarah Ann Moore**, born 1843 in Kentucky; died Bef. 1865 in Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **442. John C. Moore** and **443. Jane Muncy**.

Child of Unknown and Sarah Moore is:

- 110 i. Leander (Lee) Moore, born 1860 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1888 in Kentucky; married Jemima Peace 16 Mar 1881 in Thomas Peace's home Whitley County, Kentucky.

**222. Thomas Peace**, born 11 Apr 1845 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 17 Nov 1914 in Whitley County, Kentucky. He was the son of **444. Thomas L. Peace** and **445. Jensie (Jane) Harp**. He married **223. Rebecca Bennett** 06 Jul 1865 in Home of Benjamin Bennett, Whitley County, Kentucky.

**223. Rebecca Bennett**, born 26 Feb 1848 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 21 Sep 1938 in Corbin, Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **446. Benjamin James Bennett** and **447. Rachel Catherine (Katie) Pennington**.

Children of Thomas Peace and Rebecca Bennett are:

- 111 i. Jemima Peace, born 31 Mar 1865 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky; died 30 Apr 1946 in Oak Ridge (Dorotha), Whitley County, Kentucky; married (1) Leander (Lee) Moore 16 Mar 1881 in Thomas Peace's home Whitley County, Kentucky; married (2) Benjamin Foster Walden Abt. 1890 in Corbin, Whitley County, Kentucky; married (3) Tom Cotton Aft. 1917.
- ii. Benjamin A. Peace, born 28 Sep 1867 in Corbin, Kentucky; died 17 Sep 1948 in Corbin, Kentucky;

- married Elizabeth Harp 24 Jan 1890; born 05 Nov 1867; died 04 Nov 1905.
- iii. William Peace, born 17 Jan 1871.
- iv. Amos Peace, born 15 Nov 1873.
- v. James Peace, born Abt. 1874.
- vi. Hayes Peace, born 29 Nov 1877; married Alica Gross.
- vii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Peace, born 01 Oct 1879; married Brown.
- viii. Grant Peace, born 23 Aug 1882; died 20 Mar 1965 in Corbin, Kentucky; married Unknown Cavins.
- ix. Sulathia Peace, born 23 Oct 1882.
- x. Lamar G. Peace, born 12 Mar 1884.
- xi. Frank Peace, born Aug 1884.
- xii. Lacy Peace, born 09 Oct 1888.
- xiii. Lafayette Peace, born 19 May 1891.

**224. Samuel Richardson**, born 17 Feb 1809 in South Carolina; died 18 Oct 1886 in Palmetto, Pickens County, Alabama. He was the son of **448. Robert Richardson** and **449. Unknown**. He married **225. Rachel Owen** 01 Jan 1831 in probably South Carolina.

**225. Rachel Owen**, born 04 Jun 1809 in South Carolina; died 12 Nov 1875 in Palmetto, Pickens County, Alabama. She was the daughter of **450. William Owen**.

Children of Samuel Richardson and Rachel Owen are:

- i. William Asbury Richardson, born 29 Jan 1832 in South Carolina; died 06 Apr 1901 in Tipton County, Tennessee; married (1) Rebecca; born Abt. 1822 in Alabama; died Abt. 1868; married (2) Sarah Catherine Nixon 16 Nov 1876 in Tennessee; born 22 Aug 1842 in Gibson County, Tennessee.
- ii. John Wesly Richardson, born Abt. 1833 in South Carolina; married Caroline; born Abt. 1823 in Georgia.
- 112 iii. Robert Owen Richardson, born 12 Feb 1836 in Franklin County, Georgia; died 08 Oct 1916 in Center Township, Oconee County, South Carolina; married (1) Amy E. Brown Abt. 1858 in Hart County, Georgia; married (2) Mary Francis Swilling Abt. 1890 in Franklin County, Georgia.
- iv. James Elliot Richardson, born 1838 in Georgia; died 21 Jun 1915 in Lauderdale County, Tennessee; married Synthia Frances Summers 1865 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; born 1847 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; died May 1927 in San Antonio, Texas.
- v. Mary Elizabeth Richardson, born Abt. 1839 in Georgia or South Carolina; died Abt. 1870.
- vi. Nancy Catherine Richardson, born Abt. 1841 in Georgia or South Carolina.
- vii. Samuel Jasper Richardson, born 25 Oct 1845 in Franklin County, Georgia; died Aft. 1921 in Fayette County, Alabama; married Elizabeth C. Abt. 1865 in Alabama; born Feb 1834 in Alabama; died 07 Mar 1910 in Fayette County, Alabama.
- viii. Thomas Newton Richardson, born 25 Oct 1845 in Franklin County, Georgia; died 21 May 1913 in Lamar County, Alabama; married Elizabeth Ophelia Ellis 27 Feb 1868 in Jones County-later Lamar County, Alabama; born Aug 1844 in Lowndes County, Mississippi.
- ix. Lidia Jane Richardson, born Abt. 1848 in Georgia.
- x. Warren Monroe Richardson, born 06 Sep 1850 in Franklin County, Georgia; died 27 Feb 1917 in Palmetto, Pickens County, Alabama; married Nancy A. Ellis 02 May 1875 in Sanford County(Lamar County, Alabama); born 17 Aug 1854 in Alabama; died 14 Mar 1913 in Palmetto, Pickens County, Alabama.
- xi. Rachel Emily (Emma) Richardson, born Abt. 1854 in Georgia; died 03 Oct 1930 in Anderson County, South Carolina; married John H Bridges; born Jan 1860 in Mississippi; died 1908 in Anderson County, South Carolina.

**226. James Brown**, born 1800 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1850. He was the son of **452. Spencer Brown** and **453. Catherine**. He married **227. Elizabeth** Abt. 1822.

**227. Elizabeth**, born 1805 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1850.

Children of James Brown and Elizabeth are:

- i. James Brown
- ii. Abagal Brown, born 1826 in Georgia.
- iii. Mary Brown, born 1828 in South Carolina.
- iv. Obediah Brown, born 1830 in Georgia.
- v. Malinda Brown, born 1833 in Georgia.
- 113 vi. Amy E. Brown, born 26 Dec 1833 in Franklin County, Georgia; died 25 Jul 1888 in Anderson County, South Carolina; married Robert Owen Richardson Abt. 1858 in Hart County, Georgia.
- vii. Rebecca Brown, born 1838 in Georgia.
- viii. Caroline Brown, born 1841 in Georgia.
- ix. Samuel Brown, born 1843 in Georgia.

**228. George M. Glenn**, born 1798 in Laurens County, South Carolina; died in Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia. He was the son of **456. David Glenn** and **457. Elizabeth Montgomery**. He married **229. Hannah Childress** 1819 in Laurens County, South Carolina.

**229. Hannah Childress**, died 1848 in Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia.

Children of George Glenn and Hannah Childress are:

- i. Susan Glenn, born 1821.
- ii. Robert Glenn, born 1829.
- iii. Elizabeth Glenn, born 1832.
- iv. Sarah Glenn, born 1835.
- 114 v. John Leander Glenn, born 13 Jun 1836 in Walker County, Georgia; died 15 Jan 1895 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married Mary Ann Isbell 19 Dec 1861.
- vi. Hannah Amanda "Mandy" Glenn, born 30 Jun 1840 in Walker County, Georgia; died 14 Jul 1891 in Walker County, Georgia; married Reuben R. Couch; born 1834 in South Carolina; died 21 Aug 1924 in Walker County, Georgia.
- vii. Francis Glenn, born 1845.
- viii. Patsey Glenn, born 1848.

**230. Samuel Rowan Isbell**, born Feb 1813 in South Carolina; died 27 Jan 1878 in Fair Play, South Carolina. He was the son of **460. Levingston Isbell** and **461. Mary (Polly) Rowan**. He married **231. Ellen King** 16 Mar 1837 in Pendleton District, South Carolina.

**231. Ellen King**, born 1817 in Fork Township, Anderson, South Carolina near Fair Play; died 23 May 1861 in Fair Play, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **462. William (Silver Billy) King** and **463. Nancy Jones**.

Children of Samuel Isbell and Ellen King are:

- i. Sarah (Kate)Cassadine Isbell, married Robert Elijah Mason.
- ii. Martha Susan Isbell, married Benjamin Franklin Cleveland.
- iii. Elizabeth E. Isbell, born 1837.
- iv. Nancy Marie Isbell, born 1840; married Fred M. Cleveland.
- 115 v. Mary Ann Isbell, born 02 Apr 1843 in South Carolina; died 19 Aug 1909 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married John Leander Glenn 19 Dec 1861.

**232. Samuel Meredith**, born 15 May 1760 in Goochland County, Virginia; died Sep 1809 in Pendleton District, South Carolina. He was the son of **464. James Meredith** and **465. Mildred Bagby**. He married **233. unknown Coleman** Abt. 1786 in Surry County, North Carolina.

**233. unknown Coleman**, born Abt. 1765; died 17 Oct 1809 in Pendleton District, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **466. George Coleman** and **467. Judith Unknown**.

Children of Samuel Meredith and unknown Coleman are:

- i. James Meredith, born 1786 in North Carolina.
- ii. Jesse Meredith, born 1788 in North Carolina.
- 116 iii. Abraham A. Meredith, born 1794 in South Carolina; died 1879 in Anderson County, South Carolina; married (1) Susannah Brown 1817 in Hart County, Georgia; married (2) Clarissa Leathers Abt. 1848 in Hart County, Georgia.
- iv. William Meredith, born 1795 in North Carolina; died in Denton, Texas.
- v. Daniel Coleman Meredith, born 15 Sep 1805 in Abbyville County, South Carolina; died 06 Feb 1868 in Cherokee County, Texas; married Elizabeth Jane Atkinson 27 Jul 1846 in Nachogdoche County, Texas.
- vi. John Meredith, born 17 Oct 1809 in Pendleton District, South Carolina.

**234. Benjamin Leathers**, born Abt. 1775 in Culpeper, Virginia; died Bef. 1846 in Pickens County, South Carolina. He was the son of **468. Samuel Leathers** and **469. Mary**. He married **235. Nancy Smithson** Abt. 1804 in Pickens County, South Carolina.

**235. Nancy Smithson**, born Abt. 1774 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died in Picken County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **470. William Smithson** and **471. Sarah (Sally) Lester**.

Children of Benjamin Leathers and Nancy Smithson are:



- i. Nimrod Leathers, born 1805 in Pickens County, South Carolina; died Bef. 1860 in Pickens County, South Carolina; married Ruth Boles; born Abt. 1811 in South Carolina; died in Pickens County, South Carolina.
- ii. William D. Leathers, born Abt. 1811 in South Carolina; died in South Carolina; married Susan J.; born Abt. 1823 in South Carolina; died in South Carolina.
- iii. Elizabeth C. Leathers, born Abt. 1812 in South Carolina; married William E. McMurphy Abt. 1835 in South Carolina; born Abt. 1818 in South Carolina.
- iv. Nancy Leathers, born Abt. 1815 in South Carolina; married Jabel Carver.
- 117 v. Clarissa Leathers, born 1816 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in South Carolina; married Abraham A. Meredith Abt. 1848 in Hart County, Georgia.
- vi. Anson Leathers, born Abt. 1817 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1846.
- vii. Asa Leathers, born Abt. 1819 in South Carolina; died Abt. 1900; married Edith Rebecca Isbell Abt. 1840; born Abt. 1820 in South Carolina.
- viii. Miram Leathers, born Abt. 1821 in South Carolina; married Samuel Fuller Abt. 1840; born Abt. 1819.

**236. John (Jack) Dyar**, born Dec 1790 in North Carolina; died Dec 1859 in Hart County, Georgia. He was the son of **472. Elisha Dyar** and **473. Malvina Lavonia Wheeler**. He married **237. Martha Bobo** Abt. 1811.

**237. Martha Bobo**, born Abt. 1790 in South Carolina; died Bef. 1850 in Georgia.

Children of John Dyar and Martha Bobo are:

- i. Annie Dyar, married Nathan Sanders.
- ii. Jesse Dyar, married Eliza Caroline Bobo; born 06 Feb 1830 in Georgia; died 31 Dec 1898.
- iii. Melvina Dyar, married Francis Eaton Massey.
- iv. Sarah Dyar
- v. Elisha Mumford Dyar, born 1812 in Georgia; died Aft. 1870; married Sarah L. Bobo Abt. 1830 in Hart County, Georgia; born 1819 in Georgia; died Aft. 1870.
- vi. George W. Dyar, born 1818; married Mary Black.
- vii. William J. Dyar, born 23 Oct 1819 in Hart County, Georgia; died Aft. 1860; married Elizabeth Black 21 Jan 1841; born 21 Sep 1819; died Aft. 1860.
- 118 viii. John Dyar, born 1823 in Georgia; died Aft. 1880; married Delilah (Dillie) Bobo Abt. 1850 in Reed Creek, Hart County, Georgia.
- ix. Clarissa Dyar, born 1832 in Georgia; married John A. H. Jones.
- x. Wiley Dyar, born 1835 in Georgia; died Abt. 1864; married Rebecca Brown Abt. 1858 in Reed Creek, Hart County, Georgia; born Abt. 1838 in Georgia; died Abt. 1864.
- xi. Elizabeth Dyar, born 1840 in Georgia.
- xii. Franklin Dyar, born 1840 in Georgia; married Mary Cleveland.

**238. Sampson Bobo**, born 1807 in Cross Anchor, Spartenburg County, South Carolina; died 26 Oct 1873 in Elbert County, Georgia. He was the son of **476. Absolom Bobo** and **477. Ann Musgrove**. He married **239. Elizabeth (Betsy) Bobo** 04 Sep 1828 in Elbert County, Georgia.

**239. Elizabeth (Betsy) Bobo**, born 1808 in Georgia; died 24 Oct 1873 in Hart County, Georgia. She was the daughter of **478. Burrell (Burwell) Bobo** and **479. Susannah Highsmith**.

Children of Sampson Bobo and Elizabeth Bobo are:

- 119 i. Delilah (Dillie) Bobo, born 1832 in Elbert, Georgia; died 02 Jun 1880 in Reed Creek, Hart County, Georgia; married John Dyar Abt. 1850 in Reed Creek, Hart County, Georgia.
- ii. Jephtha Bobo, born 28 Jul 1834 in Elbert County, Georgia; married Frances M. Unknown Abt. 1860 in Reed Creek, Hart County, Georgia; born Abt. 1845.
- iii. Mathew Bobo, born 28 Jul 1836 in Franklin County, Georgia; married Emely J. Unknown Abt. 1858 in Reed Creek, Hart County, Georgia.
- iv. Sampson Bobo, born 1840 in Franklin County, Georgia; married (1) Mary E. Estes; married (2) Rebecca.
- v. Soloman M Bobo, born 30 Dec 1842.
- vi. William Kin Bobo, born 11 Oct 1844 in Franklin County, Georgia.
- vii. Susannah L Bobo, born 09 May 1845 in Elbert County, Georgia.
- viii. Martha J. (Mattie) Bobo, born Abt. Aug 1845 in Franklin County, Georgia; married Robert J. Dyar 15 Nov 1866 in Franklin County, Georgia; born 21 Sep 1843; died 26 Mar 1922.
- ix. Mary E. Bobo, born 06 Dec 1845 in Franklin County, Georgia.
- x. Annie E. Bobo, born Abt. 1850.
- xi. Samuel J. Bobo, born Abt. 1851.
- xii. Thomas Iriel Bobo, born 07 Oct 1852 in Franklin County, Georgia.

**288. Samuel Colville** He married **289. Sara Gordon**.

**289. Sara Gordon**

Child of Samuel Colville and Sara Gordon is:

- 144 i. Samuel Colville, born 1780 in Belfast, Ireland; died 11 Dec 1845 in Richhill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio; married Mary Glenn Henderson 03 Jul 1827 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

**290. Unknown Henderson**, born in Ireland. He married **291. Unknown**.

**291. Unknown**, born in Ireland.

Child of Unknown Henderson and Unknown is:

- 145 i. Mary Glenn Henderson, born 13 May 1803 in Brock County, Virginia or Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1884 in Muskingum County, Ohio; married Samuel Colville 03 Jul 1827 in Muskingum County, Ohio.

**292. Fred Henderson**

Child of Fred Henderson is:

- 146 i. Robert Henderson, born Abt. 1771 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1852 in Richhill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio; married Jane Glenn.

**295. ??? Rowland**, born in Morgan County, Ohio.

Child of ??? Rowland is:

- 147 i. Jane Glenn, born Abt. 1780 in Ohio; died 09 Mar 1861 in Richhill Township, Muskingum County, Ohio; married Robert Henderson.

**296. Sebastian Southward**, born 1759 in Virginia; died 1835 in Pike County, Ohio. He was the son of **592. John Southward**. He married **297. Mary Guy**.

**297. Mary Guy**, born 1764 in Virginia; died 14 Aug 1863 in Monroe Twp, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **594. Hezekiah Guy** and **595. Rebecca ???**.

Children of Sebastian Southward and Mary Guy are:

- i. Sarah M Southward  
ii. Leah Southward  
iii. Mary Ann Southward  
iv. Henry Southward  
v. Heseekiah Southward  
148 vi. Pleasant Southward, born 1800 in Virginia; died May 1892 in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; married (1) Elizabeth Murphy; married (2) Abigail Adkins Dawson; married (3) Margaret Ogden Alkire 31 Aug 1833 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**298. Adam Alkire**, born 1767 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He was the son of **596. Harmonas Alkire** and **597. Lydia Patton**. He married **299. Margaret Hornbeck** 24 Oct 1788 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

**299. Margaret Hornbeck**, died 1812 in Ohio. She was the daughter of **598. Samuel Hornbeck** and **599. Dorothy Harness**.

Child of Adam Alkire and Margaret Hornbeck is:

- 149 i. Margaret Ogden Alkire, born 25 Sep 1799 in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died 29 May 1873 in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; married Pleasant Southward 31 Aug 1833 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**300. Jeremiah Thomas**, born Abt. 1764 in Harper's Ferry, Maryland; died 15 Feb 1826 in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. He was the son of **600. Jeremiah Thomas** and **601. Mary Harper**. He married **301. Eleanor Noris** 1800.

**301. Eleanor Noris**, born 1775 in Virginia; died 11 Jul 1835 in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **602. Benjamin Norris** and **603. Mary Priscilla**.

Child of Jeremiah Thomas and Eleanor Noris is:

- 150 i. John Thomas, born 24 Aug 1803 in Pickaway County, Ohio; died 23 Mar 1854 in Pickaway County, Ohio; married Abigail Van Buskirk 24 Dec 1823 in Pickaway County, Ohio.

**302. Peter Van Buskirk**, born 1769 in Allegheny County, Maryland; died 09 Apr 1836 in Pickaway County, Ohio. He was the son of **604. Hannes Van Buskirk** and **605. Elizabeth Bartholomew**. He married **303. Ruth Rhodes** in Allegheny County, Maryland.

**303. Ruth Rhodes**, born Abt. 1767 in Maryland; died 10 Nov 1841 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **606. Adam Rhodes** and **607. Abigail Mott**.

Children of Peter Van Buskirk and Ruth Rhodes are:

- i. Isaac Van Buskirk, married Sarah Howard.  
ii. Daniel Van Buskirk  
iii. Sarah (Sally) Van Buskirk, married John Hoibbs.  
iv. Lewis Rhodes Van Buskirk, born 1794.  
v. John Van Buskirk, born 1795; died 15 Sep 1874; married Sophia Seward 08 Feb 1821.  
vi. Mary (Polly) Van Buskirk, born 31 Oct 1801 in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; died 09 Apr 1894 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana; married Jacob Gayman.  
151 vii. Abigail Van Buskirk, born 23 Jan 1805 in Pickaway County, Ohio; died 26 Dec 1871 in Ohio; married John Thomas 24 Dec 1823 in Pickaway County, Ohio.  
viii. Samuel Van Buskirk, born Mar 1808 in Ohio; died 1872; married Nancy Funk; born 19 Dec 1829 in Ohio.

**320. James Sanderson**, born Abt. 1775 in North Carolina; died Abt. 09 Mar 1841 in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio. He married **321. Barbara ???** Abt. 1800.

**321. Barbara ???**, born Abt. 1779 in North Carolina.

Child of James Sanderson and Barbara ??? is:

- 160 i. James Sanderson, born Abt. 1795 in North Carolina; died Bef. 1867 in Jefferson Township, Fayette County, Ohio; married Sarah Newman 27 Feb 1812 in Adams County, Ohio.

**324. Edmund West**, born Abt. 1773 in Augusta, Virginia. He married **325. Catherine Ellsworth** 11 Apr 1791 in Harrison County, Virginia.

**325. Catherine Ellsworth**, born Abt. 1778 in Lewis, Virginia. She was the daughter of **650. Jacob Ellsworth** and **651. Hannah Bennett**.

Child of Edmund West and Catherine Ellsworth is:

- 162 i. Moses West, born Abt. 1797 in Lewis, Virginia; died Bef. 1880 in Fayette County, Ohio; married Gracie Bonnett 14 Sep 1817.

**326. Jacob Bonnett**, born Bet. 1762 - 1764 in Cedar Creek Swamp, Frederick, Virginia; died 13 Dec 1847. He was the son of **652. Samuel Bonnett** and **653. Mary Elizabeth Marchan Lorentz**. He married **327. Martha Hughes** 06 Mar 1791 in Harrison County, Virginia.

**327. Martha Hughes**, born Dec 1775 in Harrison County, Virginia; died Dec 1834. She was the daughter of **654. Jesse David Hughes** and **655. Grace Tanner**.

Child of Jacob Bonnett and Martha Hughes is:

- 163 i. Gracie Bonnett, born 28 Aug 1798 in Virginia; died 13 Dec 1850 in Fayette County, Ohio; married Moses West 14 Sep 1817.

**332. Nehemiah Bloomer**, born 1750 in Westchester County, New York; died 1825 in Ohio. He was the son of **664. John Bloomer** and **665. Bethia Fowler**. He married **333. Elizabeth Ketchum** 1775 in New Jersey.

**333. Elizabeth Ketchum**, born 1755 in Virginia; died 1823 in Ohio.

Child of Nehemiah Bloomer and Elizabeth Ketchum is:

- 166 i. Joseph Bloomer, born 30 Jan 1786 in Virginia; died 09 Jul 1859 in Fayette County, Ohio; married Mary McDonald 10 Jul 1823 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**334. Thomas McDonald**, born Abt. 1777 in Fayette County, Ohio. He married **335. Jemima ???**.

**335. Jemima ???**, born Abt. 1781 in Fayette County, Ohio.

Child of Thomas McDonald and Jemima ??? is:

- 167 i. Mary McDonald, born 18 Aug 1803 in Fayette County, Ohio; died 22 Jan 1852 in Fayette County, Ohio; married Joseph Bloomer 10 Jul 1823 in Fayette County, Ohio.

**364. Benjamin Hill**, born 02 Sep 1784 in Surry County, North Carolina; died 30 Sep 1831 in Warren County, Ohio. He was the son of **728. John Hill** and **729. Elizabeth Buher**. He married **365. Isabella Ann Hewitt** Abt. 1801 in Warren County, Ohio.

**365. Isabella Ann Hewitt**, born 28 Feb 1785 in Ireland; died 29 Jul 1878 in Warren County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **730. Robert Hewitt** and **731. Susanna ???**.

Child of Benjamin Hill and Isabella Hewitt is:

- 182 i. Robert Hill, born 06 Nov 1807 in Clermont, Ohio; died 09 Dec 1872; married Letticia Orr 1832 in Warren, Ohio.

**372. Abraham Pepple**, born Abt. 1768; died 1816. He was the son of **744. William Pepple** and **745. Susannah ???**. He married **373. Elizabeth Waggoner** 15 Nov 1786 in Maryland.

**373. Elizabeth Waggoner**, born Abt. 1773; died 1841 in Batholomew, Indiana.

Child of Abraham Pepple and Elizabeth Waggoner is:

- 186 i. John Pepple, born 11 Mar 1799 in Mason, Grant, Kentucky; married Elizabeth Ann McNeal 18 Aug 1830 in Ross County, Ohio.

**392. Dirck Banta**, born 05 Dec 1749 in Schraalenburgh, New Jersey; died 25 Mar 1820 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York. He was the son of **784. Seba Dirckse Banta** and **785. Margrietje Demarest**. He married **393. Elizabeth Benson** 12 May 1776 in Hackensack, New Jersey.

**393. Elizabeth Benson**, born 03 Oct 1754 in Hackensack, New Jersey; died 17 Dec 1834 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York. She was the daughter of **786. Judge John (Johannes) Benson III** and **787. Rebecca Demarest**.

Children of Dirck Banta and Elizabeth Benson are:

- i. Samuel Banta, born 14 Nov 1778 in Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey; died 24 Sep 1848 in Jordan, Onondaga County, New York; married Abigail Goodwin 1798; born 02 Dec 1779 in Hartford, Connecticut; died 29 Nov 1847 in Broadalbin, Fulton County, New York.
- ii. Rebecca Bonta, born 14 Jan 1781 in Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey; died 08 Feb 1833 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York.
- iii. Margaret Bonta, born 20 May 1783 in Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey; died Abt. 1783 in Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- iv. John Bonta, born 15 Oct 1784 in Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey; died 18 Jul 1847 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; married Lucy McPherson 25 Dec 1808 in Fondas Bush, Montgomery County, New York; born 12 Aug 1790 in Middletown, Connecticut; died 22 Feb 1883 in Syracuse, New York.
- 196 v. Seba Bonta, born 26 Oct 1787 in Schraalenburgh, New Jersey; died 10 Nov 1882 in home of his daughter Sarah in New York state; married Lucinda Smith 18 Mar 1810 in Galway, Saratoga County, New York.
- vi. Margaret Bonta, born 24 Mar 1790 in Schraalenburg, New Jersey; died 12 Aug 1872 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; married Nicholas Richard Van Vranken 29 Aug 1811 in Fondas bush, Montgomery County, New York; born 12 Apr 1779 in Schenectady, New York; died 19 Feb 1863 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York.
- vii. David Bonta, born 27 Dec 1793 in Fondas Bush, Montgomery County, New York; died 05 Apr 1877 in Syracuse, New York; married Hannah Adelle White 27 Mar 1826 in Onondaga County, New York; born

- 24 Jun 1801 in Conneticut; died 17 Aug 1842 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York.
- viii. Peter Bogert Bonta, born 13 Oct 1795 in Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey; died 05 Oct 1843 in Jordan, Onondaga County, New York.

**394. Eleazer Smith**, born 26 Oct 1767 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1834 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York. He was the son of **788. Eleazer Smith, (Deacon)** and **789. Lydia Thomas**. He married **395. Mehitabel Bartlet** 27 Dec 1790 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**395. Mehitabel Bartlet**, born 14 Nov 1769 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 05 May 1822 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York. She was the daughter of **790. Phinehas Bartlett, Dr.** and **791. Mehitabel Annable**.

Children of Eleazer Smith and Mehitabel Bartlet are:

- i. one unknown son Smith
- ii. Three Unknown Daughters Smith
- 197 iii. Lucinda Smith, born 28 Dec 1791 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass.; died 17 Dec 1861 in 'the Taveren', Jordan, Onondaga County, New York; married Seba Bonta 18 Mar 1810 in Galway, Saratoga County, New York.
- iv. Aaron Smith, born 1792 in Ashfeld, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- v. Clarissa Smith, born 1796 in Galway, Montgomery County, New York; died 10 Apr 1796 in Galway, Montgomery County, New York.
- vi. Eleazer Smith, born 1799 in Galway, Saratoga County, New York; died in Onondaga County, New York; married Ardella Fullam Dunham in Onondaga County, New York; born 16 Aug 1815 in Monroe County, New York; died 22 May 1896 in White Pigdon, St. Joseph County, Michigan.
- vii. Bartlett E. Smith, born 1807 in New York; died 10 May 1830 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York.

**396. John Shaw**, born in New Jersey; died in New York. He married **397. Isabella**.

**397. Isabella**

Children of John Shaw and Isabella are:

- i. John Shaw, born 15 Mar 1788; married Mary Cowles 27 Sep 1812 in Saratoga County, New York.
- 198 ii. Daniel K. Shaw, born 12 Mar 1795 in New Jersey; died 20 Oct 1871 in Erie, Pennsylvania; married Newell Britton 22 May 1816 in Montgomery County, New York.

**398. Abraham Britton**, born 10 Jul 1764 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey; died 21 May 1824 in Charlestown, Montgomery County, New York. He was the son of **796. Abraham Britton** and **797. Sarah (Sally) Forster**. He married **399. Magdalena Frederick, (Lanoah, Lena)** Bef. 1784 in Montgomery County, New York.

**399. Magdalena Frederick, (Lanoah, Lena)**, born 11 Jun 1760 in Florida, Montgomery County, New York; died 30 Jul 1840 in Troy, New York. She was the daughter of **798. Phillip Frederick** and **799. Maria Sophia Saltz**.

Children of Abraham Britton and Magdalena Frederick are:

- i. Betsey Britton, born in Montgomery County New York.
- ii. Polly Britton, born Abt. 1776 in Montgomery County New York; died Aft. 1819; married David Studdert Cady Abt. 1795; born 19 Dec 1776; died May 1819 in Florida, Montgomery County, New York.
- iii. Sally Britton, born 03 Nov 1784 in Montgomery County New York.
- iv. Sophia Britton, born Abt. 1785 in Montgomery County New York; married Peter Van Der Pool 14 Nov 1805 in Charleston, Montgomery County, New York.
- v. Hannah (Annatje) Britton, born 29 Jan 1786 in Montgomery County New York; married Christian Plank 07 Jan 1801 in Fonda, Montgomery County, New Y.
- vi. Abraham Britton, born Abt. 1790 in Montgomery County New York; married Margaret Van Patten 24 Sep 1809 in Montgomery County New York.
- vii. Fanny Britton, born 15 Nov 1792 in Schenectady, New York; married (1) Charles Sedand in Montgomery County, New York; married (2) William Hanan 03 Nov 1811 in Charleston, Montgomery County, New York.
- 199 viii. Newell Britton, born 09 Sep 1796 in Charlestown, Montgomery County, New York; died 10 Oct 1880 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Daniel K. Shaw 22 May 1816 in Montgomery County, New York.
- ix. Peter Britton, born 20 Feb 1799 in Glen, Montgomery County, New York; died 17 Apr 1874 in Wayne County, Michigan; married Cornelia Voorhees; born 05 Feb 1800 in Florida, Montgomery County, New

York; died 15 Jun 1886 in Detroit, Michigan.

- x. Samuel Britton, born Bef. 1800 in Montgomery County New York.
- xi. Magdalena (Lanoah) Britton, born 05 Jun 1803 in Montgomery County, New York; died 15 Aug 1883 in Charleston, Montgomery County, New York; married Joseph Denise; born 25 Aug 1802; died 03 Mar 1879.

**404. Antoine-Louis Rene Bouche**, born Abt. 1790 in France. He married **405. Catherine Binder**.

**405. Catherine Binder**, born Abt. 1790 in France.

Child of Antoine-Louis Bouche and Catherine Binder is:

- 202 i. Henry Busha, born 13 Aug 1813 in Roppenheim, Alcase, France; died Sep 1852 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; married Marie Elizabeth Doppler-Baumstarck Abt. 1833 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

**406. Jacques Baumstarck**, born Abt. 1780 in France/Germany. He married **407. Marie Elizabeth**

**Doppler**.

**407. Marie Elizabeth Doppler**, born Abt. 1780 in France/Germany.

Child of Jacques Baumstarck and Marie Doppler is:

- 203 i. Marie Elizabeth Doppler-Baumstarck, born 07 Mar 1809 in Leutenhein, Alcase, France; died 1893 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; married (1) Mathias Rahe; married (2) Henry Busha Abt. 1833 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

**416. George Taylor**, born Abt. 1759 in South Carolina?. He married **417. Celeste Johns** Abt. 1779 in South Carolina?.

**417. Celeste Johns**, born Abt. 1760 in South Carolina?.

Children of George Taylor and Celeste Johns are:

- i. George Taylor, born Abt. 1779.
- 208 ii. James Taylor, born Abt. 1786 in South Carolina; died Abt. 1850 in Kentucky; married Elizabeth Martin 10 Jan 1804 in Lincoln County, North Carolina.

**418. Thomas Martin**, born 11 May 1756 in Brunswick County, Virginia; died 13 May 1835 in York District, South Carolina. He was the son of **836. William Martin** and **837. Jane**. He married **419. Sabra Wilkie** Mar 1776 in Chatham County, North Carolina.

**419. Sabra Wilkie**, born 13 May 1759 in York District, South Carolina; died Bet. 1842 - 1850 in York District, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **838. William Wilkie** and **839. Elizabeth Jobs**.

Children of Thomas Martin and Sabra Wilkie are:

- i. William (Rev) Martin, born 17 Dec 1776 in Chatham County, North Carolina; died in Bedford County, Tennessee; married Pастey Pricella Bef. 1798 in Union District, South Carolina.
- ii. Thomas Martin, born 12 Dec 1778 in Chatham County, North Carolina; died 28 Apr 1855 in Hickory Creek, North Carolina/Blacksburg, SC; married (1) Rhoda Washburn Abt. 1799 in York County, South Carolina; married (2) Elizabeth Morris Abt. 1809.
- iii. John Martin, born 24 Aug 1781 in Lincoln County, North Carolina; died 16 Mar 1783.
- iv. John Martin, born 27 Feb 1784 in Lincoln County, North Carolina.
- 209 v. Elizabeth Martin, born 20 Jan 1787 in York County, South Carolina; died Jul 1870 in Lower Region, Precint 7, Whitley County, Kentucky; married James Taylor 10 Jan 1804 in Lincoln County, North Carolina.
- vi. Valentine Martin, born 15 Mar 1789 in York District, South Carolina; died 02 Sep 1859 in Lawrence County, Tennessee; married Sarah Rippey 24 Dec 1808 in Cleveland County, North Carolina.

**420. William McDaniel**, born 22 Mar 1766.

Children of William McDaniel are:

- i. Margaret McDaniel, born 12 Oct 1779.
- 210 ii. James McDaniel, born 29 Nov 1789 in North Carolina; married Nancy Stillwell 04 Apr 1820.
- iii. Elizabeth McDaniel, born 05 Apr 1792.

- iv. Richard McDaniel, born 18 Mar 1794.
- v. Catherine McDaniel, born 06 Jan 1797.

**422. Jacob Stillwell**, born Abt. 1760 in North Carolina. He married **423. Mary unknown**.  
**423. Mary unknown**, born in North Carolina.

Child of Jacob Stillwell and Mary unknown is:

- 211 i. Nancy Stillwell, born Abt. 1790 in North Carolina; married James McDaniel 04 Apr 1820.

**424. William Elliott**, born 1743 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He was the son of **848. William Elliott** and **849. Kerrenhappuck Johnson**. He married **425. Elizabeth Bishop** Abt. 1773 in Maryland or North Carolina.

**425. Elizabeth Bishop**, born 29 Jan 1750/51 in Maryland; died 17 Feb 1814 in Knox County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **850. Roger Bishop** and **851. Avis Jenkins**.

Children of William Elliott and Elizabeth Bishop are:

- 212 i. Sareh (Sally) Elliott, born 12 May 1778; died 27 Dec 1841 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. Jesse Edward Elliott, born 11 Oct 1793 in North Carolina or Tennessee; died 07 Apr 1848 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married Nancy Tugman 19 May 1812 in Clay County, Kentucky.
- iii. Thomas Elliott, born Bet. 1775 - 1794; married Polly Swindler 29 Sep 1810 in Clay County, Kentucky.
- iv. Frances Elliott, born 1783; died 1851 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Sarah Gray 25 Aug 1815 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- v. Daniel Elliott, born 21 Mar 1793; died 11 Oct 1843 in Kentucky; married Alsey Tugman 17 Feb 1813 in Clay County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1798; died 1876.

**426. Edward Tugman**, born 1770 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Bef. 17 Mar 1837 in Laurel County, Kentucky. He was the son of **852. James Tugman** and **853. Elizabeth**. He married **427. Sarah R. Sweeten** 16 Mar 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

**427. Sarah R. Sweeten**, born Abt. 1774 in Wilkes, North Carolina; died 15 Dec 1857 in Laurel County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **854. Dutton Sweeten**.

Children of Edward Tugman and Sarah Sweeten are:

- i. Polly Tugman, born Abt. 1790 in Elizabeth, North Carolina; died Aft. 1860 in Kentucky; married James Hodge 14 Dec 1806 in Knox County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1780 in Virginia.
- ii. William Tugman, born Abt. 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1830 in probably Wilkes County, North Carolina; married Mary Elizabeth Ferguson Abt. 1812 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; born 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 213 iii. Nancy Tugman, born 15 Apr 1793 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 02 Oct 1867 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married Jesse Edward Elliott 19 May 1812 in Clay County, Kentucky.
- iv. Rebeka Tugman, born Abt. 1794 in North Carolina; married Shadrack Hodge.
- v. Mary Tugman, born 1794 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; married James Hodge 14 Dec 1806 in Knox County, Kentucky; born 1785 in Virginia.
- vi. Alsey Tugman, born Abt. 1798; died 1876; married Daniel Elliott 17 Feb 1813 in Clay County, Kentucky; born 21 Mar 1793; died 11 Oct 1843 in Kentucky.
- vii. Kesiah Tugman, born Abt. 1798 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 1862 in Umatilla County, Oregon; married Elijah Bunton 1833 in Laurel County, Kentucky; born 1791 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 1862 in Umatilla County, Oregon.
- viii. Rachel Tugman, born Abt. 1800; married John Frost 16 Mar 1823 in Clay County, Kentucky.

**428. George Engle**, born 19 Apr 1750 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1826 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was the son of **856. Melchor Engle** and **857. Mary Magdalena Beyerle**. He married **429. Johanna Regina Elisabetha Sturm** 03 Oct 1773 in Jefferson County, West Virginia.

**429. Johanna Regina Elisabetha Sturm**, born Aug 1758 in near Hagerstown, Maryland; died 02 Jul 1835 in Knox County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **858. Peter Sturm** and **859. Maria (katherine) Barbara Fickes**.

Children of George Engle and Johanna Sturm are:

- i. Peter Sturm Engle, born 20 Nov 1774 in Jefferson County, West Virginia; died 1840 in Knox County,

- Kentucky; married (1) Margaret 08 Aug 1779; died 18 Oct 1822; married (2) Isabel Pollock Abt. 1798; married (3) Mildred Chick 23 Jun 1823 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- ii. John Engle, born 15 Oct 1780 in Jefferson County, West Virginia; died 18 Sep 1858 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Mary Campbell 30 Oct 1806 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- iii. Elizabeth Engle, born Abt. 1782 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; married John J. Barton 20 Feb 1806 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- iv. Mary Engle, born 22 Dec 1785 in Rockbridge County, Virginia; died 01 Feb 1869 in Johnson County, Tennessee; married John Dugger 26 Feb 1801 in Tennessee?.
- v. George Engle, born Abt. 1788 in Tennessee; married Isabel Hodgson 25 Jul 181.
- 214 vi. Jacob Engle, born 1790 in Carter, Tennessee; died 1861 in Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky; married Rachel Vale 18 Mar 1814 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vii. Phillip Engle, born 15 Nov 1792 in Tennessee; died 1856; married Elizabeth Gray 25 Nov 1818.
- viii. Jesse Engle, born Abt. 1794 in Tennessee; died Abt. 1848 in Dallas County, Missouri; married Rebecca Ann Dowis 09 Nov 1820 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- ix. Frances "Fanny" Engle, born 26 May 1798 in Tennessee; died 19 Sep 1861; married Levi Campbell.
- x. Margaret Engle, born Apr 1803 in Garrard County, Kentucky; died 02 May 1859 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Joel Vahnoy.

**430. Levi Vail**, born 1770 in Pennsylvania or Virginia; died in Possibly Alabama. He married **431. Elizabeth Williams** Abt. 1797 in Virginia.

**431. Elizabeth Williams**, born 17 Mar 1778 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1878 in Knox County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **862. Jesse Williams** and **863. Rachel Gott**.

Children of Levi Vail and Elizabeth Williams are:

- 215 i. Rachel Vale, born 1797 in Virginia; died 1875 in Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky; married Jacob Engle 18 Mar 1814 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- ii. Jesse Daniel Williams Vail, born 1809 in Virginia or Kentucky; married (1) Elizabeth Lucas; married (2) Mary J. Gilbert; born 1809 in South Carolina; married (3) Winnie Woolcutt 1860 in Pope County, Arkansas.

**432. James Lee**, born 1806 in Virginia; died Aft. 1870 in Kentucky. He was the son of **864. James Lee** and **865. Nancy Mayse**. He married **433. Elizabeth (Betsy) Blakely** 19 Feb 1824 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**433. Elizabeth (Betsy) Blakely**, born 1806 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1868 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of **866. Curtis Blakely** and **867. Mary Ann (Marian) Wilson**.

Children of James Lee and Elizabeth Blakely are:

- i. Rebecca Lee, born 1825; died 1876; married Berry Hembree.
- ii. Curtis Lee, born 1827; died 1877; married Martha Jane Bowman.
- iii. Nancy Lee, born 1829 in Knox County, Kentucky; married John Mason.
- iv. Sarah Lee, born 1831.
- 216 v. James N. Lee, born 22 Dec 1833 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 13 Dec 1914 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Sally Ann (Sarah) Golden Abt. 1858 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vi. Noah Lee, born 1836 in Kentucky; died 1914; married Margaret Ricketts.
- vii. Mary A. Lee, born 1838 in Kentucky; married Henry C. Wilson.
- viii. Catherine (Kitty) Lee, born 1838; married Anderson Williams.
- ix. George Washington Lee, born Jan 1842 in Kentucky; died 1924; married Sally Sparks.
- x. Benager Lee, born 06 Feb 1845 in Kentucky; died 1925; married Elizabeth Marsh.
- xi. Elizabeth Lee, born 1846; married James P. Lickliter.
- xii. Andrew Mack Lee, born 1849; died 1914; married Delila Golden Oct 1875 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1857; died 1935.

**434. James Golden**, born 28 Sep 1807 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1871 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was the son of **868. Stephen Golden** and **869. Hannah Helms**. He married **435. Elizabeth Cummins** 22 Oct 1832 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**435. Elizabeth Cummins**, born 1808 in Knox County Kentucky; died Aft. 1871. She was the daughter of **870. William Cummins** and **871. Sarah Meek**.

Children of James Golden and Elizabeth Cummins are:

- i. Drusey Golden
- ii. Joshua Golden, born 02 Sep 1833 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 01 Oct 1910 in Knox County,



- Kentucky; married (1) Arlenia Hamilton; married (2) Delitha Goins 09 Jan 1853.
- iii. Eleanor M. Golden, born 11 Nov 1834 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 02 Feb 1907 in Knox County, Kentucky; married George Washington Rickett 02 Sep 1849 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- iv. Stephen Golden, born 11 Apr 1835 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 15 May 1897 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Hilda Goins 17 Feb 1853.
- v. George Golden, born Abt. 1837; married Margaret "Peggy" Mays.
- 217 vi. Sally Ann (Sarah) Golden, born 21 Sep 1839 in Whitley or Knox County, Kentucky; died 01 Jan 1896 in Knox County, Kentucky; married James N. Lee Abt. 1858 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vii. William Golden, born 15 Jan 1841; died 1913; married Janetta Siler.
- viii. Hannah Golden, born 29 Jul 1842 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- ix. Nancy Golden, born 22 Aug 1845 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- x. Elizabeth Golden, born 11 Nov 1845; married Steve Haun.
- xi. John C. Golden, born 19 Feb 1849; died 1905; married Emily Logan in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- xii. James M. Golden, born 17 Feb 1854 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 02 May 1854 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- xiii. infant Golden, born 1857.
- xiv. Alice Golden, born 1861 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1875 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**436. James Sears**, born Abt. 1773 in Hampshire, County, Virginia; died Aft. 19 Feb 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was the son of **872. John Lewis Sears** and **873. Judith**. He married **437. Anna Meek** 31 Jul 1794 in Greene County, Tennessee.

**437. Anna Meek**, born 1780 in Virginia; died Aft. 19 Feb 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **874. Nathan Meek**.

Children of James Sears and Anna Meek are:

- i. Sarah C Sears, born 13 Oct 1799 in Whitley Couney, Kentucky; died 14 Oct 1856 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married John S. Sharp 16 Feb 1819 in Whitley Couney, Kentucky.
- ii. James Sears, born 1800 in Greene County, Tennessee; died Aft. 1868 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Mary Foley 25 Apr 1818 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 27 Mar 1800; died 05 Feb 1884 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iii. Mary Anne Sears, born 11 Nov 1801 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 16 Mar 1862 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Samuel Boyd 16 Nov 1819 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iv. Lucinda Sears, born 1803; married Malachi Adkins 12 May 1835 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- v. Mary Sears, born 1804.
- vi. Elizabeth "Betty" Sears, born 1806 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1860 in Kentucky; married Mathew Erwin Carr 29 Oct 1826 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1802 in Kentucky.
- vii. Nancy B. Sears, born 1806; married Abraham Wells 04 Jul 1822 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- viii. Jesse W. Sears, born 1808 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Lucinda Clark 01 Aug 1836 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- ix. George Young Sears, born 19 Mar 1814 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 06 Mar 1879 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Jane Sexton 14 Nov 1826 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- x. Peter Wilson Sears, born 01 Sep 1814 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Sep 1875 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married Mary Ann "Polly" Randall 25 Nov 1833 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- xi. Eleanor S. Sears, born Dec 1817 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 25 Sep 1902 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married Robert Randall, (Reverend) 30 May 1834 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; born 08 Apr 1816 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; died 30 May 1898 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- xii. Witten Linzey Sears, born 1819 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 1890 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married Elizabeth Pointer 29 Sep 1841 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- 218 xiii. John Lewis Sears, born Jun 1821 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 06 May 1886 in Little Poplar, Knox County, Kentucky; married Phebe Bennett 22 Sep 1840 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- xiv. Emily Jane Sears, born 1823 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**438. Levi Bennett**, born 1789 in Tennessee; died Aft. 1870 in Harps Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky. He was the son of **876. Ezekiel Bennett** and **877. Unknown**. He married **439. Nancy Harp** 01 Dec 1809 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**439. Nancy Harp**, born 1792 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1850 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of **878. Tobias Harp** and **879. Deliah Carroll**.

Children of Levi Bennett and Nancy Harp are:

- i. Edward Bennett, born Abt. 1810; married Mary Prewit in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. Delilah Bennett, born 31 Mar 1816; married Thomas Ballow 05 Jul 1831 in Knox County, Kentucky.

- 219      iii. Phebe Bennett, born 03 Mar 1819 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 08 Jul 1899 in Little Poplar, Knox County, Kentucky; married John Lewis Sears 22 Sep 1840 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- iv. Emalinda Bennett, born 1823.
- v. William Bais Bennett, born 24 Mar 1824; married Susannah Rose Apr 1841 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1825.
- vi. Sophia Bennett, born 04 Aug 1827; married William Riley Rose 14 Nov 1844 in Knox County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1822 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- vii. Nancy Bennett, born 25 Aug 1831; married William Rose.
- viii. Sarah Bennett, born Nov 1832.
- ix. Benager A. Bennett, born 24 Mar 1834 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Josephine Peace 18 Nov 1856 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1841 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 1881.

**442. John C. Moore**, born 10 Jun 1795 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died 08 Nov 1864 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky. He was the son of **884. John Moore** and **885. Mary Elizabeth Ramsey**. He married **443. Jane Muncy** 05 Sep 1815.

**443. Jane Muncy**, born 1794 in Virginia; died Jul 1865 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **886. Luke Muncy** and **887. Mary Britt**.

Children of John Moore and Jane Muncy are:

- i. Luke Moore, born 22 Sep 1816 in Russell County, Virginia; died 10 Oct 1886 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Obedience Mahan 09 May 1838 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1822 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1888.
- ii. Elizabeth Moore, born 20 Mar 1818 in Russell County, Virginia; died 18 Nov 1891; married Joel Prewitt 30 Aug 1835 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iii. Mary Abigail Moore, born 1821 in Russell County, Virginia; died 1910 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Alexander Alsip 17 Oct 1841 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iv. Margaret Moore, born 1824 in Russell County, Virginia; married (1) John Buchanan; married (2) John Meadors 08 Aug 1845 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1820.
- v. Jane Moore, born 1826 in Russell County, Virginia; married (1) unknown Gatliff; married (2) James Cox Aug 1849 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- vi. Rachel Moore, born 1827 in Russell County, Virginia; died in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Hugh R. Strunk Abt. 1846; born Abt. 1826 in North Carolina.
- vii. James M. Moore, born 1830 in Kentucky; died 1876 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Sarah H. Davis 21 Feb 1850 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 11 May 1832 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 1911 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- viii. John Moore, born 1832 in Kentucky; married Permela Ross 20 Oct 1853 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ix. Armelda (Amanda) Moore, born Abt. 1835 in Kentucky; died in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Joshua H. Harp 21 May 1853 in Campbell, Tennessee; born Jul 1831 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1900 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- x. Martha Moore, born 1839 in Kentucky; died in Whitley County, Kentucky; married (1) unknown Strunk Abt. 1860; died Bef. 1866; married (2) Henry Hamblin Bef. 1865; born 1808.
- 221      xi. Sarah Ann Moore, born 1843 in Kentucky; died Bef. 1865 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Unknown.

**444. Thomas L. Peace**, born 25 Dec 1809 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1884 in Kentucky. He was the son of **888. Joseph H. Peace** and **889. Nancy Owens**. He married **445. Jensie (Jane) Harp** Abt. 1832.

**445. Jensie (Jane) Harp**, born Abt. 1813 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died in Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **878. Tobias Harp** and **879. Deliah Carroll**.

Children of Thomas Peace and Jensie Harp are:

- i. Simon Peace, born Abt. 1834; died 1909; married Sarah E. Harp 12 Nov 1880 in Knox County, Kentucky; born 02 Dec 1863; died 17 Apr 1885.
- ii. Gabrella Peace, born 29 Nov 1836; died 1867; married Owen Peace 08 Dec 1856 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1835 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 1882 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iii. Levi Lewis Peace, born 24 Nov 1837; died 1893; married Nancy Peace Jan 1858 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1842.
- iv. Joseph Walter Peace, born 10 Nov 1838 in Kentucky; died 1923; married Rachel Lay Dec 1869 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- v. Pleasant Peace, born Abt. 1844; married Minerva B. Smith; born 1844.
- 222      vi. Thomas Peace, born 11 Apr 1845 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 17 Nov 1914 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married (1) Pheobe Bennett 26 Dec 1861 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married (2) Rebecca

- Bennett 06 Jul 1865 in Home of Benjamin Bennett, Whitley County, Kentucky.
- vii. John Peace, born 1846; married Leona Ellison 21 Sep 1866 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born Abt. 1848.
  - viii. Jane (Jincy) Peace, born Abt. 1848; married (1) Jesse Lay; married (2) unknown Jones.
  - ix. Nancy Peace, born 1851.

**446. Benjamin James Bennett**, born 17 Aug 1819 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 07 Oct 1889 in Whitley County, Kentucky. He was the son of **892. Amos Bennett** and **893. Sarah Hamblin**. He married **447. Rachel Catherine (Katie) Pennington** 27 Aug 1838 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**447. Rachel Catherine (Katie) Pennington**, born 17 Jul 1819 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 17 Apr 1890 in Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **894. William Pennington** and **895. Susannah Nosseman**.

Children of Benjamin Bennett and Rachel Pennington are:

- i. Allie Bennett, married Hamblin.
- ii. Amos Bennett, born 1841 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Della Sears 01 Dec 1859 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1841.
- iii. Pheobe Bennett, born 1842 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1865 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Thomas Peace 26 Dec 1861 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 11 Apr 1845 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 17 Nov 1914 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- 223 iv. Rebecca Bennett, born 26 Feb 1848 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 21 Sep 1938 in Corbin, Whitley County, Kentucky; married Thomas Peace 06 Jul 1865 in Home of Benjamin Bennett, Whitley County, Kentucky.
- v. Susan Bennett, born 25 Nov 1852.
- vi. William B. Bennett, born 28 Jul 1856; married Rachel Brummeth 22 Mar 1879; born 22 Jun 1857.
- vii. Sarah (Sally) Bennett, born 20 Nov 1859.
- viii. Elizabeth (Betty) Bennett, born 14 Jun 1861; married Jesse LaMance Powers.

**448. Robert Richardson**, born Bet. 1761 - 1770 in Ireland; died Bet. 1840 - 1850. He married **449. Unknown**.

**449. Unknown**, born Bet. 1771 - 1780 in Ireland; died Aft. 1840.

Children of Robert Richardson and Unknown are:

- i. Robert Richardson, born Abt. 1800 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1850; married Nancy Estes Abt. 1825 in Varennes, South Carolina; born 1805 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died Aft. 1850.
- 224 ii. Samuel Richardson, born 17 Feb 1809 in South Carolina; died 18 Oct 1886 in Palmetto, Pickens County, Alabama; married Rachel Owen 01 Jan 1831 in probably South Carolina.
- iii. Mary A. Richardson, born 1810 in South Carolina; married Unknown Slater; died Bef. 1850.

#### **450. William Owen**

Child of William Owen is:

- 225 i. Rachel Owen, born 04 Jun 1809 in South Carolina; died 12 Nov 1875 in Palmetto, Pickens County, Alabama; married Samuel Richardson 01 Jan 1831 in probably South Carolina.

**452. Spencer Brown**, born Abt. 1765 in probably Laurens County, South Carolina; died 1830 in probably Franklin County, Georgia. He was the son of **904. probably Nicholas Brown**. He married **453. Catherine** Abt. 1785 in South Carolina.

**453. Catherine**, born Abt. 1767 in probably South Carolina; died Abt. 1846 in Franklin County, Georgia.

Children of Spencer Brown and Catherine are:

- i. Nicholas Brown, born Abt. 1786 in South Carolina; died Bef. 19 Oct 1851 in Hart County, Georgia; married Rebecca Abt. 1810; born 1795 in South Carolina; died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Georgia.
- ii. Thomas B. Brown, born Abt. 1788 in South Carolina; married Ritta.
- iii. Larkin Brown, born Abt. 1791 in South Carolina; married Jane.
- iv. Obediah Brown, born Abt. 1793 in South Carolina.
- v. Robert M. Brown, born Abt. 1795 in South Carolina.
- vi. Susannah Brown, born Abt. 1795 in South Carolina; married Abraham A. Meredith 1817 in Hart County, Georgia; born 1794 in South Carolina; died 1879 in Anderson County, South Carolina.

- 226 vii. James Brown, born 1800 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1850; married Elizabeth Abt. 1822.  
 viii. Martha (Patsy) Brown, born Abt. 1804 in South Carolina; married Martin Guest.

**456. David Glenn**, born 1773 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland; died 1821 in Laurens County, South Carolina. He was the son of **913. Hannah**. He married **457. Elizabeth Montgomery** 1790.

**457. Elizabeth Montgomery**, died 1824 in Laurens County, South Carolina.

Children of David Glenn and Elizabeth Montgomery are:

- i. Anna Glenn, born Abt. 1791.  
 ii. Rebecca Glenn, born Abt. 1792.  
 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Glenn, born Abt. 1793 in Laurens County, South Carolina; died 1879 in Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia; married John Owings 1826 in Laurens County, South Carolina; born 1797 in Laurens County, South Carolina; died 08 Oct 1874 in Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia.  
 iv. Jane Glenn, born Abt. 1793; married Alexander W. Glenn; born Abt. 1802.  
 v. James Glenn, born Abt. 1794.  
 vi. John Montgomery Glenn, born Abt. 1795; died in Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia; married Elizabeth Barr Glenn.  
 vii. David Glenn, born Abt. 1796.  
 228 viii. George M. Glenn, born 1798 in Laurens County, South Carolina; died in Chickamauga, Walker County, Georgia; married Hannah Childress 1819 in Laurens County, South Carolina.

**460. Levingston Isbell**, born 07 Mar 1788 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 29 Aug 1823 in Pickens County, South Carolina. He was the son of **920. Pendleton Isbell** and **921. Sarah Henderson**. He married **461. Mary (Polly) Rowan** Abt. 1804 in Pendleton District, South Carolina.

**461. Mary (Polly) Rowan**, born 30 Jun 1788 in South Carolina; died 01 Sep 1858 in South Carolina. She was the daughter of **922. Samuel Rowan** and **923. Elizabeth**.

Children of Levingston Isbell and Mary Rowan are:

- i. Pendleton Isbell, born 15 Apr 1806 in Pickens District, South Carolina; died 30 Nov 1873 in Polk County, Georgia; married Susanna Cleveland 18 Mar 1824 in Pickens District, South Carolina; born Abt. 1806 in Pickens District, South Carolina.  
 ii. Elizabeth Isbell, born 15 Dec 1808 in South Carolina; died 09 May 1885 in Alavon, Georgia; married Gohlson Stepp Kesse.  
 iii. Martha Gilliam Isbell, born 24 May 1811.  
 230 iv. Samuel Rowan Isbell, born Feb 1813 in South Carolina; died 27 Jan 1878 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married (1) Ellen King 16 Mar 1837 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; married (2) Mary M. Unknown Aft. May 1861.  
 v. Rebecca Isbell, born Abt. 1815; died Bef. 1857.  
 vi. James Milton Isbell, born Abt. 1820.  
 vii. Benjamin Franklin Isbell, born 1822.  
 viii. John Milton Isbell, born 1822; died Bef. 1857.

**462. William (Silver Billy) King**, born 1783 in South Carolina; died Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Fair Play, Anderson County, South Carolina. He was the son of **924. William or Soloman King**. He married **463. Nancy Jones** Abt. 1808 in South Carolina.

**463. Nancy Jones**, born 1790 in South Carolina; died 08 Feb 1865 in Fork Township, Anderson, South Carolonia near Fair Play. She was the daughter of **926. William Jones** and **927. Polly Mudd**.

Children of William King and Nancy Jones are:

- i. Soloman King, died 15 Nov 1866 in South Carolina.  
 ii. Sara King, born 1809 in South Carolina; died 1865 in South Carolina; married Henry Martin Barton.  
 iii. William P. King, born 11 Aug 1811 in Fork Township, Anderson, South Carolonia near Fair Play; died 20 Nov 1883 in Westminster, South Carolina; married Sasanna Barton.  
 iv. Nancy King, born 1815 in South Carolina; married Elisha Webb 03 May 1832.  
 231 v. Ellen King, born 1817 in Fork Township, Anderson, South Carolonia near Fair Play; died 23 May 1861 in Fair Play, South Carolina; married Samuel Rowan Isbell 16 Mar 1837 in Pendleton District, South Carolina.  
 vi. Eliza King, born 1822 in Fork Township, Anderson, South Carolonia near Fair Play; died 23 Sep 1876 in Westminster, South Carolina; married James Dorian Kay, Captain.

- vii. Robert Anderson King, born 1824 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; died 1894 in Fairplay, South Carolina; married (1) Ellen Adams Suber; married (2) Hester Scales 30 Sep 1847 in Elbert County, Georgia.
- viii. Martha King, born 1827 in Fair Play, South Carolina; died Aft. 1850.
- ix. Hiram N. King, born 1828 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Cobb County, Georgia; married Martha White; born 1829 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Cobb County, Georgia.

**464. James Meredith**, born Abt. 1715 in Lancaster or New Kent County, Virginia; died May 1790 in Surry County, North Carolina. He was the son of **928. Sampson Meredith** and **929. Elizabeth**. He married **465. Mildred Bagby** 1741 in Lousia County, Virginia.

**465. Mildred Bagby**, born Abt. 1725 in Hanover County, Virginia; died Aug 1796 in Surry County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of **930. John Bagby**.

Children of James Meredith and Mildred Bagby are:

- i. Jenny Meredith, married Philip Cooke.
- ii. William Meredith, born 1742 in Hanover County, Virginia; died 1810 in Stokes County, North Carolina; married (1) Anne Bonds 1742 in Lousia County, Virginia; born Bet. 1742 - 1744 in Virginia; died Bet. 1791 - 1792 in Stokes County, North Carolina; married (2) Rebacah Noblett 17 Aug 1792 in Surry County, North Carolina.
- iii. James J. Meredith, born 1747; married Mary Crews.
- iv. John Meredith, born 1749; married Frances Gibson 25 Dec 1771.
- v. Mary Meredith, born 1753; married Thomas Cheadle Burch.
- 232 vi. Samuel Meredith, born 15 May 1760 in Goochland County, Virginia; died Sep 1809 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; married unknown Coleman Abt. 1786 in Surry County, North Carolina.
- vii. Daniel Meredith, born 17 May 1762 in Goochland County, Virginia; died 08 Aug 1826 in Montgomery County, Illinois; married Hanna Cooke 12 Jan 1787 in Surry County, North Carolina; born Abt. 1767; died 13 Sep 1848 in Pike County, Illinois.

**466. George Coleman**, born Abt. 1740; died Bef. 1812 in Amhurst, Virginia. He married **467. Judith Unknown**.

**467. Judith Unknown**

Children of George Coleman and Judith Unknown are:

- i. William Coleman
- ii. Robert H. Coleman
- iii. Reuben Coleman
- iv. Lindsey Coleman
- 233 v. unknown Coleman, born Abt. 1765; died 17 Oct 1809 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; married Samuel Meredith Abt. 1786 in Surry County, North Carolina.

**468. Samuel Leathers**, born Abt. 1753 in Culpeper County, Virginia; died 1850 in Carroll County, Georgia. He was the son of **936. Johan Paulus Leathers** and **937. Margaret Clour**. He married **469. Mary**.

**469. Mary**

Child of Samuel Leathers and Mary is:

- 234 i. Benjamin Leathers, born Abt. 1775 in Culpeper, Virginia; died Bef. 1846 in Pickens County, South Carolina; married Nancy Smithson Abt. 1804 in Pickens County, South Carolina.

**470. William Smithson**, born Abt. 1738 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died 1797 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He was the son of **940. Francis Hugh Smithson** and **941. Sarah Edwards Chiles**. He married **471. Sarah (Sally) Lester** Abt. 1770 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

**471. Sarah (Sally) Lester**, born Abt. 1750; died in Lunenburg County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **942. Bryant Lester** and **943. Sarah Wimbush**.

Children of William Smithson and Sarah Lester are:

- i. Bryant Smithson, born in Lunenburg County, Virginia.
- ii. Frances Smithson, born in Lunenburg County, Virginia.
- iii. Lewis Smithson, born in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

- iv. Frank Smithson, married Mary Lester.
- 235 v. Nancy Smithson, born Abt. 1774 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died in Picken County, South Carolina; married Benjamin Leathers Abt. 1804 in Pickens County, South Carolina.

**472. Elisha Dyar**, born 06 May 1763 in Great Falls, Fairfax County, Virginia; died 21 Jul 1846 in Franklin County, Georgia. He was the son of **944. James Dyar** and **945. Ann Dyell**. He married **473. Malvina Lavonia Wheeler** 02 Jan 1790 in Georgetown, Maryland.

**473. Malvina Lavonia Wheeler**, born 22 Jan 1760 in Granville, North Carolina; died 02 Sep 1820 in Franklin County, Georgia. She was the daughter of **946. William Wheeler**.

Children of Elisha Dyar and Malvina Wheeler are:

- i. James Dyar
- 236 ii. John (Jack) Dyar, born Dec 1790 in North Carolina; died Dec 1859 in Hart County, Georgia; married Martha Bobo Abt. 1811.
- iii. Joel Hunter Dyar, born 1794 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; died 1863; married Rachel Elizabeth Sanders 08 Nov 1827 in Franklin County, Georgia.
- iv. Rebecca Dyar, born Abt. 1796 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; married William Singleton Pickett 1820 in Franklin County, Georgia; born 1787 in Georgia.
- v. William Dyar, born Abt. 1798 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; married Amy Powell.
- vi. Mary Polly Dyar, born Abt. 1800 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; died 23 Mar 1888 in Actworth, Georgia; married William Smith.
- vii. Malvina Dyar, born Abt. 1802 in Franklin County, Georgia; married George Hornbuckle.
- viii. Malinda Elizabeth Dyar, born 1805 in Franklin County, Georgia; died 08 Jul 1886 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- ix. Martin Dyar, born 07 Jul 1808 in Franklin County, Georgia; died 28 Jun 1872 in Oconee County, South Carolina; married Rhoda Russell; born 1806; died 1889.

**476. Absolom Bobo**, born 13 Mar 1765 in Culpepper County, Virginia; died 11 Dec 1846 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. He was the son of **952. Sampson Bobo** and **953. Sarah "Salley" Mary Simpson**. He married **477. Ann Musgrove** Jan 1802 in South Carolina.

**477. Ann Musgrove**, born 25 May 1773 in South Carolina; died 10 Nov 1857 in South Carolina. She was the daughter of **954. Edward Gordon Musgrove** and **955. Rebecca Beeks**.

Children of Absolom Bobo and Ann Musgrove are:

- 238 i. Sampson Bobo, born 1807 in Cross Anchor, Spartanburg County, South Carolina; died 26 Oct 1873 in Elbert County, Georgia; married Elizabeth (Betsy) Bobo 04 Sep 1828 in Elbert County, Georgia.
- ii. Edward Musgrove Bobo, born Abt. 1808.
- iii. George Washington Bobo, born 1810.

**478. Burrell (Burwell) Bobo**, born 1783; died Oct 1859. He was the son of **956. Sampson (Samuel) Bobo** and **957. Sarah**. He married **479. Susannah Highsmith** Bef. 1808.

**479. Susannah Highsmith**, born Abt. 1792; died 1844 in Hart County, Georgia. She was the daughter of **958. James Highsmith** and **959. Milly**.

Children of Burrell Bobo and Susannah Highsmith are:

- 239 i. Elizabeth (Betsy) Bobo, born 1808 in Georgia; died 24 Oct 1873 in Hart County, Georgia; married Sampson Bobo 04 Sep 1828 in Elbert County, Georgia.
- ii. Benjamin H. Bobo, born 1810.
- iii. Mary Polly Bobo, born 1817; married Absolom Bobo; born 13 Mar 1765 in Culpepper County, Virginia; died 11 Dec 1846 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.
- iv. Thomas Mahlon Bobo, born 1819.
- v. Soloman Bobo, born Jul 1821.
- vi. Chaney Bobo Bobo, born 26 Nov 1826.
- vii. John Willis Bobo, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hart County, Georgia.
- viii. William Asa Bobo, born 1829.
- ix. William M. Bobo, born 18 Aug 1830.

**592. John Southward**, born 1729 in Devonshire, England; died Bef. 15 Dec 1804 in Frederick County, Virginia. He was the son of **1184. John Southwood** and **1185. Margaret Bailey**.

Child of John Southward is:

- 296 i. Sebastian Southward, born 1759 in Virginia; died 1835 in Pike County, Ohio; married Mary Guy.

**594. Hezekiah Guy**, born 17 Oct 1743 in Loudon County, Virginia; died 20 Nov 1811 in Middleton Township, Columbiana County. He was the son of **1188. Samuel Guy**. He married **595. Rebecca ???**.

**595. Rebecca ???**, born Abt. 1742 in Loudon County, Virginia.

Child of Hezekiah Guy and Rebecca ??? is:

- 297 i. Mary Guy, born 1764 in Virginia; died 14 Aug 1863 in Monroe Twp, Pickaway County, Ohio; married Sebastian Southward.

**596. Harmonas Alkire**, born 1730 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 15 Jul 1800 in Herrodsburg, Bourbon County, Kentucky. He was the son of **1192. Harmonas Alkire** and **1193. Mary Crayman**. He married **597. Lydia Patton** 1751 in Hampshire County, Virginia.

**597. Lydia Patton**, born 1732 in Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1800 in Pickaway County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **1194. John J Patton** and **1195. Agnes Rogers**.

Child of Harmonas Alkire and Lydia Patton is:

- 298 i. Adam Alkire, born 1767 in Hampshire County, Virginia; married Margaret Hornbeck 24 Oct 1788 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

**598. Samuel Hornbeck**, died in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He was the son of **1196. Johannes Hornbeck** and **1197. Orseltjan Westbrook**. He married **599. Dorothy Harness**.

**599. Dorothy Harness**, born 1745 in Hardy, West Virginia; died Abt. 1794. She was the daughter of **1198. Michael Harness** and **1199. Elizabeth Jephebe Westvall**.

Child of Samuel Hornbeck and Dorothy Harness is:

- 299 i. Margaret Hornbeck, died 1812 in Ohio; married Adam Alkire 24 Oct 1788 in Bourbon County, Kentucky.

**600. Jeremiah Thomas**, born 1737; died 1806 in Harper's Ferry, Maryland. He was the son of **1200. William Thomas** and **1201. Ann ???**. He married **601. Mary Harper**.

**601. Mary Harper**, died 1822 in Ross County, Ohio.

Child of Jeremiah Thomas and Mary Harper is:

- 300 i. Jeremiah Thomas, born Abt. 1764 in Harper's Ferry, Maryland; died 15 Feb 1826 in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; married Eleanor Noris 1800.

**602. Benjamin Norris**, born Dec 1739 in Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland; died 1780. He was the son of **1204. Samuel Norris** and **1205. Rebecca Carey**. He married **603. Mary Priscilla** 1760 in Frederick, Maryland.

**603. Mary Priscilla**, born Abt. 1740 in Maryland.

Child of Benjamin Norris and Mary Priscilla is:

- 301 i. Eleanor Noris, born 1775 in Virginia; died 11 Jul 1835 in Monroe Township, Pickaway County, Ohio; married Jeremiah Thomas 1800.

**604. Hannes Van Buskirk**, born 10 Feb 1743/44; died 1778. He was the son of **1208. Isaac Van Buskirk** and **1209. Elsie L. Van Horn**. He married **605. Elizabeth Bartholomew**.

**605. Elizabeth Bartholomew**, born Abt. 1747 in Washington, Maryland; died 1788.

Children of Hannes Van Buskirk and Elizabeth Bartholomew are:

- i. Thomas Van Buskirk, born in Maryland; died in McLean County, Illinois; married Ruth Haines; died in McLean County, Illinois.
- ii. Mary Van Buskirk, died 1856; married Charles Longberry 15 Apr 1799.
- 302 iii. Peter Van Buskirk, born 1769 in Allegheny County, Maryland; died 09 Apr 1836 in Pickaway County, Ohio; married Ruth Rhodes in Allegheny County, Maryland.
- iv. John Van Buskirk, born 05 Oct 1776 in Logan County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Welsh.
- v. Samuel Van Buskirk, born 1780 in Maryland; married Anna Hull 08 May 1806 in Allegheny County, Maryland.

**606. Adam Rhodes**, born Abt. 1740 in Burlington County, New Jersey; died Abt. 1812 in Champagne County, Ohio. He married **607. Abigail Mott** 30 Sep 1760 in Burlington County, New Jersey.

**607. Abigail Mott**, born Abt. 1740 in Northampton, Burlington County, New Jersey; died Bef. 1798. She was the daughter of **1214. Ebenezer Mott** and **1215. Sarah Collins**.

Children of Adam Rhodes and Abigail Mott are:

- i. Mary Rhodes, born Abt. 1761 in Burlington County, New Jersey; died Abt. 1807 in Champaign, Ohio.
- ii. Elizabeth Rhodes, born Abt. 1762 in Connecticut.
- iii. John Rhodes, born 02 Oct 1765 in Connecticut; died 21 Apr 1841 in Gilead, Miami County, Indiana.
- 303 iv. Ruth Rhodes, born Abt. 1767 in Maryland; died 10 Nov 1841 in Pickaway County, Ohio; married Peter Van Buskirk in Allegheny County, Maryland.
- v. Abigail Rhodes, born Abt. 1769 in Maryland; died Abt. 1850 in Fountain County, Indiana.
- vi. Adam Rhodes, born 17 Jul 1777 in Maryland; died 25 Feb 1847 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana.
- vii. Ebenezer Rhodes, born 20 Apr 1780 in Maryland.

**650. Jacob Ellsworth**, born 1751. He was the son of **1300. Moses Ellsworth** and **1301. Anna Maria Elizabeth Henkle**. He married **651. Hannah Bennett**.

**651. Hannah Bennett**, born 1753 in Augusta, Virginia; died in Clark County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **1303. Mary ???**.

Child of Jacob Ellsworth and Hannah Bennett is:

- 325 i. Catherine Ellsworth, born Abt. 1778 in Lewis, Virginia; married Edmund West 11 Apr 1791 in Harrison County, Virginia.

**652. Samuel Bonnett**, born 1738 in Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1789 in Harrison County, Virginia. He was the son of **1304. Jacob Bonnett** and **1305. Anna Marie Desreux**. He married **653. Mary Elizabeth Marchan Lorentz** 1755 in Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

**653. Mary Elizabeth Marchan Lorentz**, born 1741 in Chester County, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1819 in Lewis County, Virginia.

Child of Samuel Bonnett and Mary Lorentz is:

- 326 i. Jacob Bonnett, born Bet. 1762 - 1764 in Cedar Creek Swamp, Frederick, Virginia; died 13 Dec 1847; married Martha Hughes 06 Mar 1791 in Harrison County, Virginia.

**654. Jesse David Hughes**, born 1750 in Hardy County, Virginia; died 01 Oct 1825 in Mason County, Virginia. He married **655. Grace Tanner**.

**655. Grace Tanner**, born 1752 in Hacker's Valley, Virginia; died 18 Jan 1842 in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of **1310. Edward Tanner** and **1311. Rachael ???**.

Child of Jesse Hughes and Grace Tanner is:

- 327 i. Martha Hughes, born Dec 1775 in Harrison County, Virginia; died Dec 1834; married Jacob Bonnett 06 Mar 1791 in Harrison County, Virginia.

**664. John Bloomer**, born 1705 in Westchester County, New York; died in Westchester County, New York. He was the son of **1328. Robert Bloomer** and **1329. Elizabeth Sutton**. He married **665. Bethia Fowler** Abt. 1739 in Westchester County, New York.

**665. Bethia Fowler**, born 1720 in Westchester County, New York. She was the daughter of **1330. John Fowler** and **1331. Mary Tatum**.



Child of John Bloomer and Bethia Fowler is:

- 332 i. Nehemiah Bloomer, born 1750 in Westchester County, New York; died 1825 in Ohio; married Elizabeth Ketchum 1775 in New Jersey.

**728. John Hill**, born Abt. 1735 in Antietam Creek, Maryland; died 06 Jan 1803 in Hamilton County, Ohio. He was the son of **1456. Henry Hill** and **1457. Elizabeth Peach**. He married **729. Elizabeth Buher**.

**729. Elizabeth Buher**, born 12 Jan 1743/44 in Ohio; died 15 Sep 1800 in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Child of John Hill and Elizabeth Buher is:

- 364 i. Benjamin Hill, born 02 Sep 1784 in Surry County, North Carolina; died 30 Sep 1831 in Warren County, Ohio; married Isabella Ann Hewitt Abt. 1801 in Warren County, Ohio.

**730. Robert Hewitt**, born 22 Jul 1762 in Ireland; died 24 Sep 1823 in Rising Sun, Indiana. He married **731. Susanna ???**.

**731. Susanna ???**, born 13 Sep 1763 in Ireland; died 16 Sep 1823 in Rising Sun, Indiana.

Child of Robert Hewitt and Susanna ??? is:

- 365 i. Isabella Ann Hewitt, born 28 Feb 1785 in Ireland; died 29 Jul 1878 in Warren County, Ohio; married Benjamin Hill Abt. 1801 in Warren County, Ohio.

**744. William Pepple**, born Abt. 1730 in Germany. He was the son of **1488. John Peter Pepple**. He married **745. Susannah ???**.

**745. Susannah ???**

Child of William Pepple and Susannah ??? is:

- 372 i. Abraham Pepple, born Abt. 1768; died 1816; married Elizabeth Waggoner 15 Nov 1786 in Maryland.

**784. Seba Dirckse Banta**, born 04 Dec 1715 in Hackensack, New Jersey; died Abt. 1766 in Bergen County, New Jersey. He was the son of **1568. Dirck Sibese Banta** and **1569. Rachel De Groot**. He married **785. Margrietje Demarest** 15 Nov 1735 in Schraalenburg Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen, NJ.

**785. Margrietje Demarest**, born 1721 in Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey; died in New York. She was the daughter of **1570. Samuel Demarest** and **1571. Annatie Van Horn**.

Children of Seba Banta and Margrietje Demarest are:

- i. Rachel Banta, born 30 Oct 1737.  
ii. Samuel Banta, born 25 Nov 1739.  
iii. Annaetje Banta, born 28 Sep 1742.  
iv. Maria Banta, born 22 Sep 1743 in New Jersey; died Aft. May 1825; married John Bant; born in New Jersey; died May 1825 in Broadalbin, Montgomery County New York.  
392 v. Dirck Banta, born 05 Dec 1749 in Schraalenburgh, New Jersey; died 25 Mar 1820 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; married Elizabeth Benson 12 May 1776 in Hackensack, New Jersey.

**786. Judge John (Johannes) Benson III**, born 29 Jan 1729/30 in Harlem, New York; died 16 Jun 1804 in Totowa, New Jersey. He was the son of **1572. Johannes/Joanni/John Benson** and **1573. Elizabeth Lydecker**. He married **787. Rebecca Demarest** 01 Jun 1753.

**787. Rebecca Demarest**, born 23 Jan 1731/32 in New Jersey; died 05 Feb 1812 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of **1574. David Danielse Demarest** and **1575. Annetie Christi**.

Children of Judge Benson and Rebecca Demarest are:

- 393 i. Elizabeth Benson, born 03 Oct 1754 in Hackensack, New Jersey; died 17 Dec 1834 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; married Dirck Banta 12 May 1776 in Hackensack, New Jersey.  
ii. Anna Benson, born 29 Mar 1757.  
iii. John Benson, born 29 Jun 1759.  
iv. David Benson, born 17 Oct 1765.  
v. Catelina Benson, born 10 Nov 1767.  
vi. Gerritt Benson, born 20 Mar 1770.

vii. Daniel Benson, born 08 Dec 1771.

**788. Eleazer Smith, (Deacon)**, born 27 Jan 1724/25 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 04 Jan 1816 in Amhurst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1576. John Smith** and **1577. Esther Colton**. He married **789. Lydia Thomas** 25 Oct 1749 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.

**789. Lydia Thomas**, born 26 Mar 1725 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 1770. She was the daughter of **1578. John Thomas** and **1579. Lydia Waterman**.

Children of Eleazer Smith and Lydia Thomas are:

- i. unknown Smith, born Abt. 1750; married Catherine Morgan; born 1744 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- ii. Lydia Smith, born 08 Jun 1750; died 07 Nov 1774.
- iii. Lucina Smith, born 11 Feb 1751/52; married Chileab Brainerd Merrick.
- iv. Eleazer Smith, born 28 Feb 1754; died 22 Oct 1757.
- v. Ithamar Smith, born 13 Jun 1756 in Amherst, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 01 Sep 1844; married Lucy Nevers 26 Jan 1780 in Springfield, Massachusetts; born 12 Sep 1759 in Springfield, Massachusetts.
- vi. Eleazer Smith, born 20 Jun 1758; died 14 Mar 1759.
- vii. Sarah "Sally" Smith, born 10 Sep 1760; died 11 Oct 1784; married Medad Dickinson 04 Dec 1783 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; born 09 Jun 1755 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
- viii. Rachel Smith, born 1762; died 01 Mar 1807 in Williamstown, Massachusetts; married Judah Paddock Abt. 1780 in Williamstown, Wayne County, New York.
- ix. Ethan Smith, born 24 Apr 1763; died 22 Mar 1821; married Tabitha Hastings.
- x. Achsah Smith, born 20 Aug 1765; died 05 Jun 1809; married Levi Cook 1785; born 1761 in Amherst, Massachusetts; died 1843 in Ashfield, Massachusetts.
- 394 xi. Eleazer Smith, born 26 Oct 1767 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1834 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; married Mehitabel Bartlet 27 Dec 1790 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- xii. Justin Smith, born 12 Aug 1770; married Experience Clark.

**790. Phinehas Bartlett, Dr.**, born 1745 in Chatham, Connecticut; died 20 Oct 1799 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **1580. Moses Bartlett, Reverend** and **1581. Lydia Fiske**. He married **791. Mehitabel Annable** 14 Sep 1768 in Congressional Church, Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass..

**791. Mehitabel Annable**, born Abt. 1752 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1780 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1582. Samuel Annable** and **1583. Desire Dimmock**.

Children of Phinehas Bartlett and Mehitabel Annable are:

- 395 i. Mehitabel Bartlet, born 14 Nov 1769 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 05 May 1822 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; married Eleazer Smith 27 Dec 1790 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- ii. Moses Bartlet, born 22 May 1772 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died in Saline, Michigan; married Persis Ranney 01 Feb 1801 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; born 04 Apr 1773.
- iii. Hannah Bartlet, born 13 Aug 1778 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; married Calvin Hall in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**796. Abraham Britton**, born Bef. 1729. He was the son of **1592. Abraham Britton** and **1593. Sarah Stillwell**. He married **797. Sarah (Sally) Forster**.

**797. Sarah (Sally) Forster**

Children of Abraham Britton and Sarah Forster are:

- i. Jeremiah Britton, born 1754.
- ii. Nuel Britton, born 31 Dec 1761 in New Jersey; died 16 Mar 1847 in Charlestown, Montgomery County, New York; married Christian Van Dorn May 1780 in Somerset County, New Jersey; born 30 Oct 1757 in Middlebush, New Jersey; died 03 Jun 1838 in Charlestown, Montgomery County, New York.
- 398 iii. Abraham Britton, born 10 Jul 1764 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey; died 21 May 1824 in Charlestown, Montgomery County, New York; married Magdalena Frederick, (Lanoah, Lena) Bef. 1784 in Montgomery County, New York.
- iv. Sara Britton, born 1771; married Daniel E. Briam 22 Dec 1799 in Somerset County, New Jersey.

**798. Phillip Frederick**, born Abt. 1727 in Montgomery County, New York; died 06 Nov 1804 in Caughnawaga, Montgomery County, New York. He was the son of **1596. Johan Peter Frederick** and **1597. Anna Phronica Vrooman**. He married **799. Maria Sophia Saltz** 11 Nov 1752 in Trinity Church, Montgomery County, New York.

**799. Maria Sophia Saltz**, born Abt. 1731 in Mill Point, Montgomery County, New York; died in Montgomery County, New York. She was the daughter of **1598. Franciscus (Frans) Saltz** and **1599. Anna Eva**.

Children of Phillip Frederick and Maria Saltz are:

- i. Margaret Frederick
- ii. Elizabeth Frederick
- iii. Eva Frederick, married Cornelius Van Horn in Montgomery County, New York; born 1745.
- iv. Jacob Frederick, born Abt. 1750 in Montgomery County New York; died 1821 in Montgomery County New York; married Margaret Young; born Abt. 1755.
- v. Francis Frederick, born 1753 in Florida, Montgomery County, New York; died Aft. 1832 in Danube, Herkimer County, New York; married Susanna Cosaadt 30 Dec 1774 in Caughnawaga, Montgomery County, New York; born Abt. 1775.
- vi. Hannah Frederick, born Jan 1754 in Montgomery County, New York; married Christian Plank 01 Jan 1801 in Caughnawaga, Montgomery County, New York.
- vii. Maria (Mary) Magdalanea Frederick, born Aug 1757 in Caughnawaga, Montgomery County, New York; married Thomas Van Horn 21 Oct 1779 in Caughnawaga, Montgomery County, New York; born 14 May 1748 in Hunterdon County, New Hersey; died 26 Feb 1841 in Springfoeld, Otsego County, New York.
- 399 viii. Margarita Frederick, born 1758.
- ix. Magdalena Frederick, (Lanoah, Lena), born 11 Jun 1760 in Florida, Montgomery County, New York; died 30 Jul 1840 in Troy, New York; married Abraham Britton Bef. 1784 in Montgomery County, New York.
- x. Caterina Frederick, born 13 May 1764 in Caughnawaga Dutch Reform Church, Fonda, New York.
- xi. Sophia Frederick, born 12 Sep 1766; died Aft. 1851 in Camden, Oneida County, New York; married John Caine 22 Mar 1785 in Schenectady, New York; born 10 Dec 1762 in Mohawktown, Montgomery County, New York; died 07 Jun 1840 in Camden, Oneida County, New York.

**836. William Martin**, born Bet. 1730 - 1736 in Brunswick County, Virginia; died Bef. 23 Jul 1795 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He was the son of **1672. William Martin** and **1673. Mary**. He married **837. Jane** Abt. 1755 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

**837. Jane**, born Abt. 1735.

Children of William Martin and Jane are:

- i. Mary Martin, born Bet. 1750 - 1758 in North Carolina.
- 418 ii. Thomas Martin, born 11 May 1756 in Brunswick County, Virginia; died 13 May 1835 in York District, South Carolina; married Sabra Wilkie Mar 1776 in Chatham County, North Carolina.
- iii. Rebecca Martin, born Bet. 1765 - 1782; died Aft. 1850; married Benjamin Hardin.
- iv. William Martin, born 05 May 1774 in North Carolina; died 12 Aug 1855 in Chickasaw County, Mississippi; married Hannah Irvin; born in South Carolina; died in Chickasaw County, Mississippi.

**838. William Wilkie**, born Abt. 1732; died 1802 in York County, South Carolina. He married **839. Elizabeth Jobes** 05 Aug 1758 in Upper Freehold, New Jersey.

**839. Elizabeth Jobes**, born Abt. 1738.

Children of William Wilkie and Elizabeth Jobes are:

- i. George S. Wilkie, born 1754; married Catron.
- 419 ii. Sabra Wilkie, born 13 May 1759 in York District, South Carolina; died Bet. 1842 - 1850 in York District, South Carolina; married Thomas Martin Mar 1776 in Chatham County, North Carolina.
- iii. Deborah Wilkie, born 1762; died Aft. 1802; married Richard Armstrong; born 1786 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- iv. Sarah Wilkie, born 24 Feb 1763.
- v. Elizabeth Wilkie, born 1764; died 05 Jul 1855 in Campbell County, Georgia; married Edward Lowery 1786 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- vi. Ann Williams Wilkie, born 1768; died Abt. 1861.
- vii. Rebecca Wilkie, born Abt. 1770; married Stephen Rigdon.
- viii. William (Rev) Wilkie, born 1776.

**848. William Elliott**, born Abt. 1716. He married **849. Kerrenhappuck Johnson** 07 May 1741 in St George'S Parish, Harford, Maryland.

**849. Kerrenhappuck Johnson**, born 05 Nov 1724 in Harford, Maryland. She was the daughter of **1698. Thomas Johnson** and **1699. Mary Unknown**.

Children of William Elliott and Kerrenhappuck Johnson are:

- i. Edward Elliott, born Abt. 1742.
- 424 ii. William Elliott, born 1743 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died in Wilkes Connty, North Carolina; married Elizabeth Bishop Abt. 1773 in Maryland or North Carolina.

**850. Roger Bishop**, born 1705 in Maryland; died 19 Aug 1766 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He married **851. Avis Jenkins** 09 Apr 1735 in St. George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.

**851. Avis Jenkins**, born Abt. 1715 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of **1702. William Jenkins** and **1703. Sarah Cullen**.

Children of Roger Bishop and Avis Jenkins are:

- i. Roger Bishop, born 31 Jan 1735/36 in Hartford County, Maryland; died Abt. 1800 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- ii. Sarah Bishop, born 26 Sep 1737 in Hartford County, Maryland.
- iii. Frances Bishop, born 10 Oct 1749 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died Apr 1792 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; married Margaret Unknown.
- 425 iv. Elizabeth Bishop, born 29 Jan 1750/51 in Maryland; died 17 Feb 1814 in Knox County, Kentucky; married William Elliott Abt. 1773 in Maryland or North Carolina.
- v. Samuel Bishop, born 01 Feb 1754 in Maryland; married Eleanore "Nelly" Ellen Adams 07 Oct 1799 in Wilkes; born 1780 in Maryland.

**852. James Tugman**, born Abt. 1735 in England; died Bet. 1787 - 1790 in North Carolina. He married **853. Elizabeth**.

**853. Elizabeth**

Children of James Tugman and Elizabeth are:

- i. Thomas Tugman
- ii. Ailsey (Elisa) Tugman, born 1759 in Caswell County, North Carolina; married Thomas Holman 21 Mar 1791 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; born 04 Feb 1756 in North Carolina; died 03 Apr 1833 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- 426 iii. Edward Tugman, born 1770 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Bef. 17 Mar 1837 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married Sarah R. Sweeten 16 Mar 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- iv. James Lawrence Tugman, born Abt. 1775 in probably Virginia; died Feb 1852 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; married Sarah Elmore 28 Sep 1799 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1852.

**854. Dutton Sweeten**, born Bet. 1750 - 1755 in Probably Virginia; died in Kentucky. He was the son of **1708. Edward Sweeting** and **1709. Ruth Trotten**.

Children of Dutton Sweeten are:

- i. William Sweeten
- 427 ii. Sarah R. Sweeten, born Abt. 1774 in Wilkes, North Carolina; died 15 Dec 1857 in Laurel County, Kentucky; married Edward Tugman 16 Mar 1790 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- iii. Keziah Sweeten, born 1778 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1850 in Lauell County, Kentucky; married James Bunton 02 Sep 1797 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; born 1772 in Virginia; died 1850 in Lauell County, Kentucky.
- iv. Dutton Sweeten, born Abt. 1779; married Rachel Martin.
- v. Margaret Sweeten, born Bet. 1779 - 1780 in Ashe County, North Carolina; died 1823 in White County, Illinois; married Drewry Thompson 31 May 1807 in Clay County, Kentucky; born Bet. 1770 - 1780 in Warren County, North Carolina; died Jul 1851 in Franklin County, Illinois.
- vi. Jarvis Sweeten, born Abt. 1800.
- vii. Nancy Jane Sweeten, born 21 Jun 1801 in Sweeten's Cove, Tennessee; died 23 Mar 1890 in Webster Parish, Louisiana; married Joel Waters 31 Mar 1813 in Clay County, Kentucky.

**856. Melchor Engle**, born Abt. 1720 in Palatinate, Germany; died Feb 1760 in Fredrick County, Virginia. He was the son of **1712. unknown Engle** and **1713. Anna Caterina**. He married **857. Mary Magdalena Beyerle** Abt. 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

**857. Mary Magdalena Beyerle**, born Abt. 1721 in Palatinate, Germany; died 1769 in Fredrick County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **1714. John Michael Beyerle** and **1715. Anna Maria**.

Children of Melchor Engle and Mary Beyerle are:

- i. Phillip Engle, born 08 Oct 1743.
- ii. Michael Engle, born Abt. 1745.
- iii. John Engle, born 1746.
- iv. William Engle, born Abt. 1747.
- v. Fredrick Engle, born 03 Apr 1749.
- 428 vi. George Engle, born 19 Apr 1750 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1826 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Johanna Regina Elisabetha Sturm 03 Oct 1773 in Jefferson County, West Virginia.

**858. Peter Sturm**, born 09 Nov 1740 in York County, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1790. He was the son of **1716. Johann Jacob Sturm** and **1717. Anna Benedictina Sauer**. He married **859. Maria (katherine) Barbara Fickes** 14 Mar 1757.

**859. Maria (katherine) Barbara Fickes**, born 14 Mar 1740/41 in Huntington Township, York County, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1774. She was the daughter of **1718. Jost Fickes** and **1719. Johanna Regina Beyer**.

Children of Peter Sturm and Maria Fickes are:

- 429 i. Johanna Regina Elisabetha Sturm, born Aug 1758 in near Hagerstown, Maryland; died 02 Jul 1835 in Knox County, Kentucky; married George Engle 03 Oct 1773 in Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- ii. John Strum, born 30 Jan 1761 in Adams County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Jacob Strum, born 06 Dec 1774.

**862. Jesse Williams**, born 09 Jun 1750 in New Castle County, Deaware; died 29 Sep 1835 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky. He was the son of **1724. David Williams**. He married **863. Rachel Gott** 24 Nov 1774 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**863. Rachel Gott**, born 03 May 1754 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 10 Oct 1794 in Stafford or Culpeper County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **1726. Richard Gott** and **1727. Susan**.

Children of Jesse Williams and Rachel Gott are:

- i. William Joseph Williams, born 16 Oct 1775 in Maryland; died 1857 in Pin Point, Kentucky,; married Mary H. Baird 1849 in Kentucky.
- 431 ii. Elizabeth Williams, born 17 Mar 1778 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1878 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Levi Vail Abt. 1797 in Virginia.
- iii. Susan Williams, born 16 Sep 1781 in Orange County, Virginia; died in Columbus, Ohio; married Charles Bell.
- iv. Sarah Williams, born 16 Jan 1784 in Orange County, Virginia; died 10 Oct 1794 in Culpeper or Orange County, Virginia.
- v. Richard Gott Williams, born 23 May 1786 in Culpeper or Orange County, Virginia; died 03 Jan 1876 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, Kentucky; married Catherine Holder 23 Dec 1812 in Richmond, Madison County Kentucky; born 04 Apr 1797 in Clark County, Kentucky; died 02 Apr 1884 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, Kentucky.
- vi. John "Jehu" Williams, born Abt. 1788 in Orange County, Virginia; died 1859; married Hetty Row 25 Dec 1814 in Orange County, Virginia.
- vii. Jacob Williams, born 29 Nov 1790 in Orange County, Virginia; died Mar 1841 in Florence, Alabama; married Henrietta Pollock.
- viii. David Williams, born 01 May 1793 in Orange County, Virginia; died 24 Jan 1859 in Franklin County, Kentucky; met Elizabeth Row 25 Sep 1817 in Orange County, Virginia; born 15 Feb 1789 in Orange County, Virginia; died Aft. 1853.

**864. James Lee**, born Abt. 1770 in Ireland; died 25 Dec 1837 in Whitley County, Kentucky. He married **865. Nancy Mayse** Abt. 1799 in North Carolina or Kentucky.

**865. Nancy Mayse**, born Abt. 1780 in England; died Abt. 1841 in Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **1730. Joseph Mays** and **1731. Margaret**.

Children of James Lee and Nancy Mayse are:

- i. Sarah (Sally) Lee, born Abt. 1800 in Virginia; died 1870 in Kentucky; married Robert Bain.
- ii. Nancy Ann Lee, born Abt. 1801 in Virginia; died 1888; married Noah Cox.
- iii. Hannah Lee, born 11 Feb 1802 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1883; married Ephraim Rose.
- iv. Rebecca Lee, born 1803; married Joseph Cox.
- v. Caroline Lee, born 1804.
- 432 vi. James Lee, born 1806 in Virginia; died Aft. 1870 in Kentucky; married (1) Elizabeth (Betsy) Blakely 19 Feb 1824 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married (2) Lucy Shelton 10 Nov 1868 in At the house in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- vii. George Lee, born 1810.
- viii. Benjamin Lee, born Abt. 1811 in VIRGINIA.
- ix. Ferraby Lee, born 1814 in Kentucky; married William K. Johnson.
- x. Mary (Polly) Lee, born Abt. 1815; married unknown Sands.
- xi. Catherine Lee, born 1816; married James R. Fuson.

**866. Curtis Blakely**, born 12 May 1781 in Caroline County, Virginia; died Mar 1859 in Kentucky. He was the son of **1732. Robert Blakely** and **1733. unknown**. He married **867. Mary Ann (Marian) Wilson** 07 Mar 1805 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**867. Mary Ann (Marian) Wilson**, born Abt. 1785; died Bef. 1825 in Putnam County Indiana. She was the daughter of **1734. David Wilson** and **1735. Mary Ann Tye**.

Children of Curtis Blakely and Mary Wilson are:

- 433 i. Elizabeth (Betsy) Blakely, born 1806 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Bef. 1868 in Kentucky; married James Lee 19 Feb 1824 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. Rebecca Blakely, born 25 Oct 1808 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Samuel Woosley.
- iii. George Washington Blakely, born 1813; married Sarah (Sally) Powers in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iv. Curtis Blakely, born 17 Feb 1815 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 31 Dec 1895 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Cynthia Bird 10 Nov 1842 in Campbell, Tennessee.

**868. Stephen Golden**, born 1767 in Georgia; died 17 May 1855 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was the son of **1736. Richard Golden** and **1737. Mary Francis (Frankie) Lowe**. He married **869. Hannah Helms** 25 Mar 1805 in Tennessee.

**869. Hannah Helms**, born Abt. 1781 in Anson County, North Carolina; died 03 Jun 1866 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of **1738. James Helms** and **1739. Elizabeth Terry**.

Children of Stephen Golden and Hannah Helms are:

- 434 i. James Golden, born 28 Sep 1807 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1871 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Elizabeth Cummins 22 Oct 1832 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. Thomas L. W. Golden, born 18 Aug 1811 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 1860 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Mary McFarland 08 Sep 1833 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- iii. Nancy Golden, born 02 Aug 1813 in Knox County, Kentucky; died 27 Nov 1851 in Cherokee County, Alabama; married Silas Joshua Teague 09 Jan 1831 in Knox County, Kentucky; born 20 Dec 1806 in Tennessee; died 04 Jul 1877 in Gunsight, Breckenridge, Texas.
- iv. Soloman Golden, born 15 Sep 1814; died Aft. 1874 in Louisville, Kentucky; married Caroline Hemphill 18 Aug 1831 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- v. Milley Golden, born 23 Dec 1815; died Aft. 1857; married Daniel Hilton 27 Jun 1848 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vi. George Edmond Golden, born 25 Mar 1817; died Abt. 1875 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Mary Ingram 20 Dec 1841 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vii. Sally Golden, born 08 Jun 1820; died Abt. 1875 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Hardin Goodin 11 Jun 1842.
- viii. Stephen Golden, born 30 Mar 1822 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1900 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Susan Crawford 03 Aug 1849 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- ix. Mary (Winnie) Golden, born 15 Oct 1826 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1880; married James Abel Bryant, (Bray) 27 Sep 1843.

**870. William Cummins**, born Abt. 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1822 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He was the son of **1740. John C. Cummins** and **1741. Nancy Turner**. He married **871. Sarah Meek** 24 Dec 1803 in Pulaski or Knox County, Kentucky.

**871. Sarah Meek**, born Abt. 1782 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1871 in Kentucky. She was the daughter of **1742. Jeremiah Meek** and **1743. Sarah**.

Children of William Cummins and Sarah Meek are:

- 435 i. Elizabeth Cummins, born 1808 in Knox County Kentucky; died Aft. 1871; married James Golden 22 Oct 1832 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. Willaim Cummins, born Abt. 1810; married Barary Sammons in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**872. John Lewis Sears**, born Abt. 1750 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1821 in Knox County, Kentucky. He was the son of **1744. James Sears** and **1745. Sarah Coffman**. He married **873. Judith**.

**873. Judith**

Children of John Sears and Judith are:

- i. John Sears, born 11 Aug 1771; died 18 May 1841 in Orleans Township, Orange County, Indiana; married (1) Nancy Brock 01 Mar 1793 in Knox County, Kentucky; married (2) Mary Elizabeth Stanfield 05 Feb 1819 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- 436 ii. James Sears, born Abt. 1773 in Hampshire, County, Virginia; died Aft. 19 Feb 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married (1) Anna Meek 31 Jul 1794 in Greene County, Tennessee; married (2) Orpha Corder 31 Jul 1798 in Greene County, Tenn..
- iii. Elizabeth Judith Sears, born 1775 in Virginia; died Bef. 1850 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Peter Wilson Abt. 1792; born Aft. 1774 in Tennessee; died 1853 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- iv. Sarah Sears, born Abt. 1777 in Virginia; died Aft. 25 Oct 1839 in Kentucky; married Amos Veach 27 Nov 1795 in Greene County, Tennessee.
- v. William Sears, born Abt. 1780 in Virginia; died 09 Jun 1837 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married (1) Nancy Walker; married (2) Catherine Reed 26 Mar 1799 in Greene County, Tennessee.
- vi. Jesse Sears, born Abt. 1783 in Virginia; died Abt. 1860 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married Margaret Ellen "Peggy" Cox 05 Mar 1807 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vii. Mary Ann Sears, born Abt. 1785 in Virginia; died 04 Dec 1875 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**874. Nathan Meek**, born 1740 in Virginia or Hagarstown, Maryland; died 09 Oct 1826 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1748. Jacob Meek** and **1749. Sarah or Mary Lee**.

Child of Nathan Meek is:

- 437 i. Anna Meek, born 1780 in Virginia; died Aft. 19 Feb 1844 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married James Sears 31 Jul 1794 in Greene County, Tennessee.

**876. Ezekiel Bennett**, born Abt. 1770. He was the son of **1752. John Bennett** and **1753. Rebecca a Cherakee**. He married **877. Unknown**.

**877. Unknown**

Children of Ezekiel Bennett and Unknown are:

- 438 i. Levi Bennett, born 1789 in Tennessee; died Aft. 1870 in Harps Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky; married Nancy Harp 01 Dec 1809 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- ii. Amos Bennett, born 22 Jul 1791 in Tennessee; died Abt. 1870 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Sarah Hamblin 07 Feb 1818 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 06 Dec 1797 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iii. Rebecca Bennett, born Abt. 1794 in Tennessee; married Jesse Powers 24 Mar 1812 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- iv. Soloman Bennett, born 1794.

**878. Tobias Harp**, born 1760 in South Carolina; died 1845 in Harp's Creek Whitley County, Kentucky. He married **879. Deliah Carroll** in South Carolina.

**879. Deliah Carroll**, born 1770 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1850 in Harp's Creek Whitley County, Kentucky.

Children of Tobias Harp and Deliah Carroll are:

- i. Polly Harp, born Abt. 1785 in South Carolina.
- 439 ii. Nancy Harp, born 1792 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1850 in Kentucky; married Levi Bennett 01 Dec

- 1809 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- iii. Benager Harp, born 1794 in South Carolina; died 1863 in Harp's Creek Whitley County, Kentucky; married Jane Moody 12 Jul 1810 in Knox County, Kentucky; born 1794; died 1860 in Harp's Creek Whitley County, Kentucky.
  - iv. Jane Harp, born 1796 in South Carolina; died in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Leroy Peace in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1802 in Kentucky; died 04 Sep 1863 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
  - v. William Harp, born 28 Dec 1798; died 03 Nov 1863.
  - vi. Levi Harp, born 1802.
  - vii. James Harp, born 1806.
  - 445 viii. Jencie (Jane) Harp, born Abt. 1813 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Thomas L. Peace Abt. 1832.
  - ix. Jesse Harp, born 1815; died 1858; married Elizabeth Gatliff.

**884. John Moore**, born Abt. 1760 in Virginia; died Bef. 1797 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He married **885. Mary Elizabeth Ramsey** 16 Oct 1786 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

**885. Mary Elizabeth Ramsey**, born Abt. 1760 in Virginia; died Abt. 1798 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

Children of John Moore and Mary Ramsey are:

- 442 i. John C. Moore, born 10 Jun 1795 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died 08 Nov 1864 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky; married Jane Muncy 05 Sep 1815.
- ii. Susannah Moore, born 1799 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Marcus Wilson 1818 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

**886. Luke Muncy**, born Abt. 1750 in Brookhaven, New York; died Bef. Sep 1831 in Montgomery County, Virginia. He was the son of **1772. Nathaniel Muncy** and **1773. Mary Bush**. He married **887. Mary Britt** Abt. 1785.

**887. Mary Britt**, born Abt. 1755 in Goochland, County, Virginia; died Aft. 1830 in Virginia. She was the daughter of **1774. William Britt** and **1775. Hannah Connally**.

Children of Luke Muncy and Mary Britt are:

- i. Elijah Muncy
- ii. Levi Muncy, born in Virginia.
- iii. Nathaniel Calvin Muncy, born 1785 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died May 1850 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas; married Betsy Vickers 23 Jun 1814 in Bledso County, Tennessee; born Abt. 1789 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1842 in Bledso County, Tennessee.
- iv. John Muncy, born 1790 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died 08 Jan 1868 in Montgomery County, Virginia; married Susanna Trump 20 Mar 1838 in Montgomery County, Virginia; born Abt. 1814 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died 18 Mar 1894 in Montgomery County, Virginia.
- 443 v. Jane Muncy, born 1794 in Virginia; died Jul 1865 in Buffalo, Whitley County, Kentucky; married John C. Moore 05 Sep 1815.
- vi. Luke Muncy, born Abt. 1797; married Olivia Wilson 18 Jul 1826 in Montgomery County, Virginia; born Abt. 1808.
- vii. Mary "Polly" Muncy, born Bef. 1800 in Montgomery County, Virginia.
- viii. James Britt Muncy, born 19 May 1804 in Montgomery County, Virginia; died 10 Aug 1865; married Mary Ann Sturgen 02 Aug 1831 in Fayette County, Virginia; born Abt. 1815.
- ix. Elizabeth "Betsey" Muncy, born Bef. Jan 1813 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

**888. Joseph H. Peace**, born Abt. 1775 in Pennsylvania; died 1853 in Whitley County, Kentucky. He was the son of **1776. Lewis Peace** and **1777. Ellen Wheeler**. He married **889. Nancy Owens**.

**889. Nancy Owens**

Children of Joseph Peace and Nancy Owens are:

- i. Sophia Peace, born Abt. 1800; married Vincent Hamblin.
- ii. Andrew Peace, born Abt. 1800; died 1872; married Gabrielal Gallup; born 1814; died 1868.
- iii. Leroy Peace, born 1802 in Kentucky; died 04 Sep 1863 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Jane Harp in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1796 in South Carolina; died in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iv. Elizabeth Peace, born 1804; married John Foster Tye 25 Jun 1829 in Knox County, Kentucky; born 1811 in Kentucky.
- 444 v. Thomas L. Peace, born 25 Dec 1809 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1884 in Kentucky; married



- (1) Mattie Davis; married (2) Jense (Jane) Harp Abt. 1832.
- vi. Nancy Peace, born 1812; died 1880; married Joseph Evans; born 1806; died 1871.
- vii. John Wesley Peace, born Abt. 1816; died 1870; married Ellen Minerva Sullivan; born 1815; died 1865.
- viii. Simon Peace, born Abt. 1818; married Eliza Jane Ballew; born 1825.
- ix. Joseph Peace, born 1823; married Lusiana Black 12 Jan 1828 in Knox County, Kentucky; born 1821; died 1882.
- x. Ewel Peace, born 1824; died 1884; married Sarah Ann Black; born 1824; died 1905.

**892. Amos Bennett**, born 22 Jul 1791 in Tennessee; died Abt. 1870 in Whitley County, Kentucky. He was the son of **876. Ezekiel Bennett** and **877. Unknown**. He married **893. Sarah Hamblin** 07 Feb 1818 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**893. Sarah Hamblin**, born 06 Dec 1797 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **1786. Benjamin Hamblin** and **1787. Sarah Elizabeth Brim**.

Children of Amos Bennett and Sarah Hamblin are:

- i. Nancy Bennett
- ii. John Bennett
- iii. Cassy Bennett
- iv. Sarah Bennett
- v. James Bennett
- vi. Jane Bennett
- vii. Elizabeth Bennett
- viii. Jesse Bennett
- ix. Daniel Bennett
- x. Edwin Bennett
- xi. Joseph Bennett, born 1819.
- 446 xii. Benjamin James Bennett, born 17 Aug 1819 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 07 Oct 1889 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Rachel Catherine (Katie) Pennington 27 Aug 1838 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- xiii. Rebecca Bennett, born 1823.
- xiv. Amos Bennett, born 1832 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died Jun 1870 in South America precinct, Whitley County, Kentucky; married (1) Nancy L. Perkins 30 Sep 1852 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born 1834; died Abt. 1860 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married (2) Della Sears Abt. 1860 in Whitley County, Kentucky; born in Poplar Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky.

**894. William Pennington**, born Abt. 1783 in Delaware or Maryland or Virginia; died 1870 in Whitley County, Kentucky. He was the son of **1788. William Pennington** and **1789. Elizabeth unknown**. He married **895. Susannah Nosseman** 08 Jun 1808 in Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia).

**895. Susannah Nosseman**, born Abt. 1790 in Virginia or Tennessee; died 13 Oct 1834 in Whitley County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **1790. John Nosseman** and **1791. (Katrinka) Catrina**.

Children of William Pennington and Susannah Nosseman are:

- i. Martha Elizabeth Pennington, born Abt. 1809; died in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Shadrick Chgandler 10 Nov 1828 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. Sarah Pennington, born 05 Feb 1811 in Monroe County, Virginia; died 01 Dec 1884 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married John Lovit in Campbell County, Tennessee.
- iii. William Pennington, born 01 Apr 1813 in Knox County, KY (now Whitley County); died 24 Nov 1902 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Nancy Foley 27 Apr 1841 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iv. Lydia Pennington, born 05 Aug 1814 in Knox County, Kentucky (now Whitley County); died 18 Apr 1910 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married George Bryant 11 Nov 1838 in Campbell County, Tennessee.
- v. Fielding Pennington, born 17 Oct 1817 in Whitley County, KY; died Aft. 1867 in Scott County, Tennessee; married Elizabeth Chambers 26 Nov 1839 in Campbell County, Tennessee.
- 447 vi. Rachel Catherine (Katie) Pennington, born 17 Jul 1819 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died 17 Apr 1890 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Benjamin James Bennett 27 Aug 1838 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- vii. Malinda Pennington, born Abt. 1823 in Whitley County, KY; died Aft. 1880 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- viii. George W. Pennington, born Abt. 1824 in Whitley County, KY; died Aft. 1870 in Scott County, Tennessee; married Lakey Chambers.
- ix. Martin Pennington, born Abt. 1829 in Whitley County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1860 in in the Civil War; married Precilla Bodkin.

- x. Susan Pennington, born Abt. 1830 in Whitley County, KY; died Aft. 1880 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**904. probably Nicholas Brown**, born Abt. 1740.

Child of probably Nicholas Brown is:

- 452 i. Spencer Brown, born Abt. 1765 in probably Laurens County, South Carolina; died 1830 in probably Franklin County, Georgia; married Catherine Abt. 1785 in South Carolina.

**913. Hannah**

Children of Hannah are:

- i. Alexander Glenn, born Abt. 1769 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland.  
ii. Francis Glenn, born 1771 in County Antrim, North Ireland; died 08 Feb 1826 in Laurens County, South Carolina; married Margaret Simpson in South Carolina; born 01 Jan 1780 in County Antrim, North Ireland; died 12 Dec 1843 in Laurens County, South Carolina.  
456 iii. David Glenn, born 1773 in County Antrim, Northern Ireland; died 1821 in Laurens County, South Carolina; married Elizabeth Montgomery 1790.

**920. Pendleton Isbell**, born 06 Feb 1757 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died Mar 1829 in Fair Play, Pendleton District, South Carolina. He was the son of **1840. Henry Isbell** and **1841. Hannah F.** He married **921. Sarah Henderson** 01 Jan 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

**921. Sarah Henderson**, born 14 Nov 1758 in Goose Creek, Loudon County, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1827 in Fair Play, Pendleton District, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **1842. Thomas Henderson** and **1843. Frances unknown**.

Children of Pendleton Isbell and Sarah Henderson are:

- i. Elizabeth Isbell, born 22 Feb 1783 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.  
ii. Mary B. Isbell, (Betsey), born 18 Dec 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died in Fair Play, South Carolina; married George Stepp Keese; died in Fair Play, South Carolina.  
iii. James Isbell, born 10 Aug 1786 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 04 Jan 1862 in Franklin County, Georgia; married Nancy Lawhorn.  
460 iv. Levingston Isbell, born 07 Mar 1788 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 29 Aug 1823 in Pickens County, South Carolina; married Mary (Polly) Rowan Abt. 1804 in Pendleton District, South Carolina.  
v. Daniel Isbell, born 23 Feb 1790 in Washington District, South Carolina; died 04 Sep 1884 in South Carolina; married Margaret Jolly.  
vi. Hannah Isbell, born 15 Aug 1792 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; married Samuel Mullins.  
vii. John Isbell, born 27 Sep 1794 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; died 29 May 1795 in Pendleton District, South Carolina.  
viii. Pendleton Isbell, born 25 Mar 1796 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; died 1846 in Pickens District, South Carolina; married Susana Cleveland 18 Mar 1824 in Polk County, Georgia; born 16 Feb 1806 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; died 01 Dec 1888 in Grimes County, Texas.  
ix. Sarah Isbell, born 11 Nov 1797 in Pendleton District, South Carolina.

**922. Samuel Rowan**, born 1764 in Botetourt, Virginia; died 18 Mar 1837 in DeKalb County, Alabama. He was the son of **1844. Francis Rowan**. He married **923. Elizabeth** 1788 in Chester District, South Carolina.

**923. Elizabeth**, born Abt. 1765 in Laurens District, South Carolina; died 01 Sep 1846 in DeKalb County, Alabama.

Children of Samuel Rowan and Elizabeth are:

- i. William Rowan, born Abt. 1781; died Bef. 1857; married Nancy Gordon Abt. 1801.  
461 ii. Mary (Polly) Rowan, born 30 Jun 1788 in South Carolina; died 01 Sep 1858 in South Carolina; married (1) Levingston Isbell Abt. 1804 in Pendleton District, South Carolina; married (2) Unknown Cockerham Abt. 1850.  
iii. Margaret Rowan, born Bet. 1788 - 1812; died Bef. 1857.  
iv. Sarah Rowan, born Bet. 1788 - 1812; married Moses Swoford.  
v. Rebecca Rowan, born Bet. 1788 - 1825; died Bef. 1857.  
vi. Samuel M. Rowan, born 27 Aug 1797 in South Carolina; died 27 Dec 1858 in McDonough, Georgia.  
vii. Elizabeth Rowan, born 1798 in Laurens District, South Carolina; died in Lincoln County, Tennessee; married John McCurdy.

- viii. John Rowan, born Abt. 1800 in Laurens District, South Carolina; died Bef. 1857.
- ix. Nancy "Nannie" Rowan, born Abt. 1801; married Nathaniel Warren McCurdy, Sr.; born 1796 in Abbeville, Abbeville County, South Carolina.

**924. William or Soloman King**, born Abt. 1755.

Child of William or Soloman King is:

- 462 i. William (Silver Billy) King, born 1783 in South Carolina; died Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Fair Play, Anderson County, South Carolina; married Nancy Jones Abt. 1808 in South Carolina.

**926. William Jones**, born Abt. 1760. He married **927. Polly Mudd**.

**927. Polly Mudd**, born Abt. 1765.

Child of William Jones and Polly Mudd is:

- 463 i. Nancy Jones, born 1790 in South Carolina; died 08 Feb 1865 in Fork Township, Anderson, South Carolonia near Fair Play; married William (Silver Billy) King Abt. 1808 in South Carolina.

**928. Sampson Meredith**, born Abt. 1680 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died 1720 in Prince George County, Virginia. He was the son of **1856. John Meredith**. He married **929. Elizabeth**.

**929. Elizabeth**

Children of Sampson Meredith and Elizabeth are:

- i. John Meredith
- ii. Joseph Meredith
- iii. Benjamin Meredith
- iv. William Meredith
- 464 v. James Meredith, born Abt. 1715 in Lancaster or New Kent County, Virginia; died May 1790 in Surry County, North Carolina; married Mildred Bagby 1741 in Lousia County, Virginia.

**930. John Bagby**, born Abt. 1700 in Virginia. He was the son of **1860. John Bagby** and **1861. Mary Morriss**.

Children of John Bagby are:

- i. Robert Bagby
- ii. Elizabeth Bagby
- 465 iii. Mildred Bagby, born Abt. 1725 in Hanover County, Virginia; died Aug 1796 in Surry County, North Carolina; married James Meredith 1741 in Lousia County, Virginia.
- iv. William Bagby, born Abt. 1730.

**936. Johan Paulus Leathers**, born 17 Jan 1708/09 in Germany; died Nov 1785 in Culpepper, Virginia. He was the son of **1872. Johann Thomas Lederer** and **1873. Anna Margaretha Stumpf**. He married **937. Margaret Clour** Abt. Jun 1751 in Culpepper, Virginia.

**937. Margaret Clour**, born Abt. 1712 in Virginia; died in Culpeper County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **1874. Michael or John Clour (Klore)** and **1875. Barbara unknown**.

Children of Johan Leathers and Margaret Clour are:

- i. John Leathers, born Abt. 1736 in Culpepper, Virginia; died Sep 1818 in Orange County, Virginia.
- ii. Paul Leathers, born Abt. 1737 in Culpepper, Virginia.
- iii. Nicholas Leathers, born Abt. 1738 in Culpeper County, Virginia.
- iv. Michael Leathers, born 1740 in Virginia; died 1805 in South Carolina.
- v. Joshua Leathers, born Abt. 1742 in Culpepper, Virginia.
- vi. Margaret Leathers, born Abt. 1744 in Virginia.
- vii. Susannah Leathers, born Abt. 1746 in Virginia.
- 468 viii. Samuel Leathers, born Abt. 1753 in Culpeper County, Virginia; died 1850 in Carroll County, Georgia; married Mary.
- ix. Mary Leathers, born Abt. 1755 in Virginia; died Aft. 1800.

**940. Francis Hugh Smithson**, born 1704 in Louisa County, Virginia; died Abt. 09 Dec 1784 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He was the son of **1880. John Smithson** and **1881. Elizabeth Boulton**. He married **941. Sarah Edwards Chiles** Abt. 1730 in Hanover County, Virginia.

**941. Sarah Edwards Chiles**, born Abt. 1723 in Louisa County, Virginia; died Abt. 13 Apr 1797 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **1882. Micajah Chiles** and **1883. Elizabeth Edwards**.

Children of Francis Smithson and Sarah Chiles are:

- i. Elizabeth Smithson, born Abt. 1736 in Hanover County, Virginia; married Thomas Edwards Abt. 1760; died 1795 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.
- ii. Micajah Smithson, born 1737 in Hanover County, Virginia; died 04 Jul 1823 in Picken County, South Carolina; married Mary Cox 1755.
- iii. Manoah Smithson, born Abt. 1738 in Louisa County, Virginia; died Aft. 1826; married Mary.
- 470 iv. William Smithson, born Abt. 1738 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died 1797 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; married Sarah (Sally) Lester Abt. 1770 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.
- v. John S. Smithson, born 1739 in Hanover County, Virginia; died 1783 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; married Drucilla Ann Walker Abt. 1764 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.
- vi. Charles Smithson, born 1740 in Louisa County, Virginia; married Lucy Shelburne Abt. 1772.
- vii. Mildred Millie Smithson, born Abt. 1742 in Louisa County, Virginia; married Mathew Hobson Abt. 1766.
- viii. Bartlett Smithson, born 1744.
- ix. Frances Smithson, born 1746 in Louisa County, Virginia; died Bef. 09 Jun 1818; married Martha Wood 21 Feb 1782.

**942. Bryant Lester**, born 1730; died Bef. Jun 1796 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He married **943. Sarah Wimbush** 1756.

**943. Sarah Wimbush**, born 1734; died 1798 in Virginia.

Children of Bryant Lester and Sarah Wimbush are:

- i. Frederick Lester, born in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died in Alabama; married Dolly Pollard 05 Sep 1797.
- ii. John Lester
- iii. Bryant Lester, married Alice Hooper.
- iv. Martha Lester, married Unknown Atkins.
- v. Ermin Lester, married William Richards.
- vi. Nancy Lester, married Unknown Smithson.
- vii. Rebecca Lester, married Unknown Estes.
- viii. Samuel Lester
- 471 ix. Sarah (Sally) Lester, born Abt. 1750; died in Lunenburg County, Virginia; married William Smithson Abt. 1770 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.
- x. Alexander Lester, born 08 Aug 1754; died Bef. 09 Jul 1833 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; married Martha Arthur.
- xi. Henry Lester, born 1756 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died 1826 in Franklin County, Tennessee; married Elizabeth McConnico 03 Nov 1772.
- xii. Archibald Lester, born 04 Jun 1761 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died 21 Oct 1826 in Gilders Creek, Greenville District, South Carolina; married Elizabeth Crymes.

**944. James Dyar**, born 1736 in Prince George County, Maryland; died Abt. 1804 in Russell County, Virginia. He was the son of **1888. William Dyar** and **1889. Suzannah**. He married **945. Ann Dyell** Abt. 1761.

**945. Ann Dyell**, born Abt. 1743 in Maryland or Virginia; died 1785 in North Carolina. She was the daughter of **1890. William E. Dyell** and **1891. Mary**.

Children of James Dyar and Ann Dyell are:

- i. Linney Dyar, born Abt. 1762 in North Carolina; married Howard Cash 21 Aug 1779 in Granville, North Carolina.
- 472 ii. Elisha Dyar, born 06 May 1763 in Great Falls, Fairfax County, Virginia; died 21 Jul 1846 in Franklin County, Georgia; married Malvina Lavonia Wheeler 02 Jan 1790 in Georgetown, Maryland.
- iii. Baldy Dyar, born Abt. 1764; died 20 Nov 1814; married Mary Polly Taylor 13 Dec 1800 in Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iv. John Dyar, born Aug 1764 in Maryland.
- v. William Dyar, born 1766 in Granville, North Carolina; died 1825 in Kentucky; married Sarah Wheeler 02 Jan 1787 in Granville, North Carolina; born Abt. 1766 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1850.

- vi. Wiley Dyar, born 25 Apr 1775 in Granville, North Carolina; died Abt. 1845 in Daingerfield, Morris County, Texas; married Nancy Woolbright 08 Jul 1779 in Granville, North Carolina.
- vii. James Dyar, born Abt. 1776; married Hannah.

**946. William Wheeler**, born 1725 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died 1780 in Granville County, North Carolina. He was the son of **1892. Martin Wheeler** and **1893. Percilla Roberts**.

Children of William Wheeler are:

- i. Martin Wheeler, born Abt. 1751 in Granville, North Carolina.
- ii. John Wheeler, born Abt. 1753 in Granville, North Carolina.
- iii. Benjamin Wheeler, born 1755.
- iv. Silvia Wheeler, born 1757.
- v. Winifred Wheeler, born 1759.
- 473 vi. Malvina Lavonia Wheeler, born 22 Jan 1760 in Granville, North Carolina; died 02 Sep 1820 in Franklin County, Georgia; married Elisha Dyar 02 Jan 1790 in Georgetown, Maryland.
- vii. Sarah Wheeler, born Abt. 1766 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1850; married William Dyar 02 Jan 1787 in Granville, North Carolina; born 1766 in Granville, North Carolina; died 1825 in Kentucky.

**952. Sampson Bobo**, born 1735 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 17 Apr 1804 in Spartenburg County (Union District), South Carolina. He was the son of **1904. [Francis] Spencer Bobo** and **1905. Jane Wofford**. He married **953. Sarah "Salley" Mary Simpson** 16 Apr 1763 in Union County, South Carolina.

**953. Sarah "Salley" Mary Simpson**, born 1746 in Union District, South Carolina; died 16 Feb 1816 in Spartenburg County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **1906. Joseph Green Simpson** and **1907. Elizabeth Keech**.

Children of Sampson Bobo and Sarah Simpson are:

- i. Burwell Bobo, born 13 Apr 1763; married Lou Drummond in Spartenburg, South Carolina; born in Spartenburg, South Carolina.
- 476 ii. Absolom Bobo, born 13 Mar 1765 in Culpepper County, Virginia; died 11 Dec 1846 in Spartenburg County, South Carolina; married (1) Mary Polly Bobo; married (2) Ann Musgrove Jan 1802 in South Carolina.
- iii. Spencer Bobo, born 29 Mar 1769.
- iv. Sampson Bobo, born 1771.
- v. William Windor Bobo, born 1772.
- vi. Mary Bobo, born 26 Jun 1773.
- vii. Barham Bobo, born 28 Mar 1776.
- viii. Hiram Bobo, born 1777.
- ix. Cheney Bobo, born 25 Dec 1777.
- x. Elizabeth Bobo, born 14 Feb 1779.
- xi. Willis Bobo, born 1782 in Spartenburg County, South Carolina.
- xii. Levina Bobo, born 1784.
- xiii. Nancy Bobo, born 1785.
- xiv. Jeremiah Bobo, born 1787.

**954. Edward Gordon Musgrove**, born Abt. 1730 in Fairfax, Virginia; died 1796 in Musgrove Mill, Laurens County, South Carolina. He was the son of **1908. John Musgrove**. He married **955. Rebecca Beeks** Abt. 1770 in Union County, South Carolina.

**955. Rebecca Beeks**, born Bef. 1732 in Union County, South Carolina; died in Union County, South Carolina. She was the daughter of **1910. Abraham Beeks**.

Children of Edward Musgrove and Rebecca Beeks are:

- i. Hannah Musgrove
- ii. Leah Musgrove
- iii. Liney Musgrove
- iv. Mary Musgrove, born Aft. 1770.
- v. William Musgrove
- vi. Margaret Musgrove, born Abt. 1771.
- 477 vii. Ann Musgrove, born 25 May 1773 in South Carolina; died 10 Nov 1857 in South Carolina; married Absolom Bobo Jan 1802 in South Carolina.
- viii. Edward Beeks Musgrove, born 25 Aug 1790 in Enoree, Spartenburg County, South Carolina; married

Sarah Abt. 1811 in South Carolina; born in South Carolina.

**956. Sampson (Samuel) Bobo**, born 1759 in Caroline County, Virginia; died Aft. 1840 in Franklin County, Georgia. He was the son of **1912. Lewis Bobo** and **1913. Sarah Solomon**. He married **957. Sarah**.

**957. Sarah**

Children of Sampson Bobo and Sarah are:

- 478      i. Burrell (Burwell) Bobo, born 1783; died Oct 1859; married (1) Mary Simpson; married (2) Susannah Highsmith Bef. 1808.  
          ii. Benjamin B. Bobo, born 23 Aug 1785 in South Carolina; married Sarah Highsmith; born Abt. 1798.  
          iii. Jeremiah Bobo, born Abt. 1787.  
          iv. Dempsey Bobo, born 1795 in Georgia; died 1875 in Marshall County, Alabama; married Nancy Edmond; died Bef. 1870.

**958. James Highsmith**, born 1753 in New Hanover County, North Carolina; died 10 Mar 1824 in Elbert County, Georgia. He was the son of **1916. Daniel Highsmith** and **1917. Ann Beck**. He married **959. Milly** Abt. 1788.

**959. Milly**, born Abt. 1770 in Elbert County, Georgia; died 1837.

Children of James Highsmith and Milly are:

- i. Lucretia Highsmith, born Abt. 1788; married Hiram Robert Skelton.  
          ii. John Highsmith, born 1790 in Georgia; married Mary Cason.  
479      iii. Susannah Highsmith, born Abt. 1792; died 1844 in Hart County, Georgia; married Burrell (Burwell) Bobo Bef. 1808.  
          iv. Sarah Highsmith, born Abt. 1798; married Benjamin B. Bobo; born 23 Aug 1785 in South Carolina.  
          v. Winnefred Highsmith, born Abt. 1800.  
          vi. Nancy Highsmith, born 19 Nov 1801; married Daniel M. Johnson.  
          vii. Thomas Henry Highsmith, born 28 Sep 1806; married Elizabeth Parks.

#### *Generation No. 11*

**1184. John Southwood**, born 04 Jan 1704/05 in Pancrasweek, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **2368. Azarias Southwood** and **2369. Charity Mills**. He married **1185. Margaret Bailey** 07 Jan 1731/32.

**1185. Margaret Bailey**, born in Claton Parish, Devonshire, England.

Child of John Southwood and Margaret Bailey is:

- 592      i. John Southward, born 1729 in Devonshire, England; died Bef. 15 Dec 1804 in Frederick County, Virginia.

**1188. Samuel Guy**, born Abt. 1719 in Loudon County, Virginia.

Child of Samuel Guy is:

- 594      i. Hezekiah Guy, born 17 Oct 1743 in Loudon County, Virginia; died 20 Nov 1811 in Middleton Township, Columbiana County; married Rebecca ???.

**1192. Harmonas Alkire**, born Abt. 1700 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 1796 in Bourbon County, Kentucky. He was the son of **2384. Hans Michael Alkire**. He married **1193. Mary Crayman** 1720 in Virginia.

**1193. Mary Crayman**

Child of Harmonas Alkire and Mary Crayman is:

- 596      i. Harmonas Alkire, born 1730 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 15 Jul 1800 in Herrodsburg, Bourbon County, Kentucky; married Lydia Patton 1751 in Hampshire County, Virginia.

**1194. John J Patton**, born 1706. He was the son of **2388. Henry Patton** and **2389. Sarah Lynn**. He married **1195. Agnes Rogers**.

**1195. Agnes Rogers**

Child of John Patton and Agnes Rogers is:

- 597 i. Lydia Patton, born 1732 in Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1800 in Pickaway County, Ohio; married Harmonas Alkire 1751 in Hampshire County, Virginia.

**1196. Johannes Hornbeck**, died Abt. 1766 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He was the son of **2392. Warnaar Hoornbeeck** and **2393. Anna De Hooges**. He married **1197. Orseltjan Westbrook**.

**1197. Orseltjan Westbrook**, born 06 Nov 1687. She was the daughter of **2394. Johannes Westbrook** and **2395. Magdalena Jans Decker**.

Child of Johannes Hornbeck and Orseltjan Westbrook is:

- 598 i. Samuel Hornbeck, died in Bourbon County, Kentucky; married Dorothy Harness.

**1198. Michael Harness**, born 01 Jan 1699/00 in York, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1785 in Hardy, West Virginia. He was the son of **2396. Jacob Peter Harness** and **2397. Barbara Dories**. He married **1199. Elizabeth Jephebe Westvall** 1724.

**1199. Elizabeth Jephebe Westvall**, born 1706 in New York, New York; died 1789 in Hampshire County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **2398. Jurian Westvall** and **2399. Styntje Van Kuykendall**.

Child of Michael Harness and Elizabeth Westvall is:

- 599 i. Dorothy Harness, born 1745 in Hardy, West Virginia; died Abt. 1794; married Samuel Hornbeck.

**1200. William Thomas**, born 1705; died 1776 in Charles County, Maryland. He was the son of **2400. Thomas Thomas** and **2401. Elizabeth Carter**. He married **1201. Ann ???**.

**1201. Ann ???**, died Oct 1785 in Charles County, Maryland.

Child of William Thomas and Ann ??? is:

- 600 i. Jeremiah Thomas, born 1737; died 1806 in Harper's Ferry, Maryland; married Mary Harper.

**1204. Samuel Norris**, born 17 Dec 1712; died 1767 in Frederick, Maryland. He was the son of **2408. Samuel Norris** and **2409. Sarah Breward**. He married **1205. Rebecca Carey** Oct 1734 in Kent County, Maryland.

**1205. Rebecca Carey** She was the daughter of **2410. John Carey** and **2411. Ann Tabitha Norris**.

Child of Samuel Norris and Rebecca Carey is:

- 602 i. Benjamin Norris, born Dec 1739 in Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland; died 1780; married Mary Priscilla 1760 in Frederick, Maryland.

**1208. Isaac Van Buskirk**, born 15 Jul 1709 in Hackensack, New Jersey; died 1783 in Washington County, Maryland. He was the son of **2416. Thomas Laurens Van Buskirk** and **2417. Margaret Brickers**. He married **1209. Elsie L. Van Horn**.

**1209. Elsie L. Van Horn**, born 06 Feb 1714/15 in Hackensack, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **2418. Lucas Van Horn** and **2419. Aeltie Banta**.

Children of Isaac Van Buskirk and Elsie Van Horn are:

- 604 i. Margartetje Van Buskirk, born 23 May 1735.  
ii. Lucas Van Buskirk, born 07 Jan 1736/37.  
iii. Thomas Van Buskirk, born 05 Feb 1737/38.  
iv. Cornelius Van Buskirk, born 03 Sep 1741.  
v. Hannes Van Buskirk, born 10 Feb 1743/44; died 1778; married Elizabeth Bartholomew.

**1214. Ebenezer Mott**, born Abt. 1714 in Mount Holly, North Hampton, New Jersey; died 1770 in Mount Holly, North Hampton, New Jersey. He married **1215. Sarah Collins**.

**1215. Sarah Collins**, born 18 Jul 1709 in Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **2430. John William Collins** and **2431. Susannah Daggett**.

Children of Ebenezer Mott and Sarah Collins are:

- 607 i. Abigail Mott, born Abt. 1740 in Northampton, Burlington County, New Jersey; died Bef. 1798; married Adam Rhodes 30 Sep 1760 in Burlington County, New Jersey.
- ii. John Mott, born 15 Jul 1746; married Naomi Daggett 26 Jan 1794.

**1300. Moses Ellsworth**, born Abt. 1732 in Dutchman's Creek, Davidson, North Carolina; died Sep 1801 in Dutchman's Creek, Davidson, North Carolina. He was the son of **2600. Josiah or Nathaniel Ellsworth**. He married **1301. Anna Maria Elizabeth Henkle** Abt. 1750 in Dutchman's Creek, Davidson, North Carolina.

**1301. Anna Maria Elizabeth Henkle**, born 02 Aug 1731 in MacUngie Creek, Lower Lehigh, Pennsylvania; died 1824 in Champaign County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **2602. Johann Justis Henkle/Hinkle** and **2603. Maria Magdalena Eschmann**.

Child of Moses Ellsworth and Anna Henkle is:

- 650 i. Jacob Ellsworth, born 1751; married Hannah Bennett.

**1303. Mary ???**, born in Augusta, Virginia.

Child of Mary ??? is:

- 651 i. Hannah Bennett, born 1753 in Augusta, Virginia; died in Clark County, Ohio; married Jacob Ellsworth.

**1304. Jacob Bonnett**, born 1702 in Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany; died Abt. 1753. He was the son of **2608. Daniel Bonnett** and **2609. Christine Cousine**. He married **1305. Anna Marie Desreux**.

**1305. Anna Marie Desreux**, born 1701; died Abt. 1752 in Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **2610. Abraham Desreux** and **2611. Judith Guerit**.

Child of Jacob Bonnett and Anna Desreux is:

- 652 i. Samuel Bonnett, born 1738 in Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1789 in Harrison County, Virginia; married Mary Elizabeth Marchan Lorentz 1755 in Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

**1310. Edward Tanner**, born 1720 in Hacker's Valley, Virginia; died 1790 in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia. He was the son of **2620. Branch Tanner** and **2621. Mary Page**. He married **1311. Rachael ???**.

**1311. Rachael ???**

Child of Edward Tanner and Rachael ??? is:

- 655 i. Grace Tanner, born 1752 in Hacker's Valley, Virginia; died 18 Jan 1842 in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia; married Jesse David Hughes.

**1328. Robert Bloomer**, born 1673 in Westchester County, New York; died 1759 in Westchester County, New York. He was the son of **2656. Robert Bloomer** and **2657. Rachel ???**. He married **1329. Elizabeth Sutton** 1699 in Westchester County, New York.

**1329. Elizabeth Sutton**, born 1674 in Westchester County, New York.

Child of Robert Bloomer and Elizabeth Sutton is:

- 664 i. John Bloomer, born 1705 in Westchester County, New York; died in Westchester County, New York; married Bethia Fowler Abt. 1739 in Westchester County, New York.

**1330. John Fowler**, born Abt. 1686 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 18 Aug 1768 in Ulster County, New York. He was the son of **2660. William Fowler** and **2661. Mary Thorn**. He married **1331. Mary Tatum** 05 Sep 1717 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

**1331. Mary Tatum**, born Abt. 1686 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died in Ulster County, New York. She was the daughter of **2662. Samuel Tatum** and **2663. Elizabeth Roe**.

Child of John Fowler and Mary Tatum is:

- 665 i. Bethia Fowler, born 1720 in Westchester County, New York; married John Bloomer Abt. 1739 in



**1456. Henry Hill**, born 1706 in Washington, Maryland; died 1773 in Frederick County, Maryland. He married **1457. Elizabeth Peach** Abt. 1724.

**1457. Elizabeth Peach**, born 1712 in Maryland; died Bef. 1773. She was the daughter of **2914. Joseph Peach** and **2915. Mary Ann Isaacs**.

Child of Henry Hill and Elizabeth Peach is:

- 728 i. **John Hill**, born Abt. 1735 in Antietam Creek, Maryland; died 06 Jan 1803 in Hamilton County, Ohio; married Elizabeth Buher.

**1488. John Peter Pepple**, born Abt. 1700 in Germany.

Child of John Peter Pepple is:

- 744 i. **William Pepple**, born Abt. 1730 in Germany; married Susannah ???.

**1568. Dirck Sibese Banta**, born 1689 in Bergen, New Jersey; died Aft. 1746 in Bergen County, New Jersey. He was the son of **3136. Seba Epkesse Banta** and **3137. Marytie Arianse Sip**. He married **1569. Rachel De Groot** 14 Apr 1714 in Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, NJ.

**1569. Rachel De Groot**, born Aug 1690 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; died Bet. 1719 - 1787. She was the daughter of **3138. Petrus Jacobs De Groot** and **3139. Belitje Adriaens Van Schaik**.

Child of Dirck Banta and Rachel De Groot is:

- 784 i. **Seba Dirckse Banta**, born 04 Dec 1715 in Hackensack, New Jersey; died Abt. 1766 in Bergen County, New Jersey; married Margrietje Demarest 15 Nov 1735 in Scharaanenburg Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen, NJ.

**1570. Samuel Demarest**, born 1693 in Hackensack, NJ (Kinderkamack); died in Bergen Co. NJ. He was the son of **3140. Samuel Demarest** and **3141. Maria De Ruine**. He married **1571. Annatie Van Horn** 16 Aug 1713 in Hackensack Lutheran Meeting.

**1571. Annatie Van Horn**, born Abt. 1693 in Hackensack, Bergen, NJ. She was the daughter of **3142. Cornelis Christiansen Van Horn** and **3143. Margaret Vanderburg**.

Children of Samuel Demarest and Annatie Van Horn are:

- i. **Samuel Demarest**, born 20 Feb 1714/15.  
ii. **Maria Demarest**, born 26 Jan 1717/18.  
iii. **Jannetje Demarest**, born 10 Jan 1719/20.  
785 iv. **Margrietje Demarest**, born 1721 in Schraalenburgh, Bergen County, New Jersey; died in New York; married (1) Seba Dirckse Banta 15 Nov 1735 in Scharaanenburg Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen, NJ; married (2) Andrew Myer 18 Jun 1774 in NYC.  
v. **Cornelis Demarest**, born 18 Mar 1721/22.  
vi. **Samuel Demarest**, born 18 Mar 1721/22.  
vii. **David Demarest**, born 24 Mar 1727/28.  
viii. **Elsie Demarest**, born 24 Mar 1727/28.  
ix. **Daniel Demarest**, born 22 Sep 1734.

**1572. Johannes/Joanni/John Benson**, born 29 May 1701 in New York City, New York; died Abt. 1780 in Bergen County, New Jersey. He was the son of **3144. Johannes Benson, (Captain)** and **3145. Lysbet Van Deusen**. He married **1573. Elizabeth Lydecker** 24 May 1724 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey.

**1573. Elizabeth Lydecker**, born Abt. 09 Aug 1696 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey; died Bet. 1739 - 1800. She was the daughter of **3146. Gerrit Lydecker** and **3147. Neeltie Vander Kuyt**.

Children of Johannes/Joanni/John Benson and Elizabeth Lydecker are:

- i. **Elizabeth Benson**, born 13 Oct 1725.  
ii. **Garret Benson**, born 03 Oct 1727.  
786 iii. **Judge John (Johannes) Benson III**, born 29 Jan 1729/30 in Harlem, New York; died 16 Jun 1804 in Totowa, New Jersey; married Rebecca Demarest 01 Jun 1753.

- iv. Cornelius Benson, born 17 Mar 1731/32.
- v. Catelynie Benson, born 08 Jan 1733/34.
- vi. Matthew Benson, born 19 Nov 1736.

**1574. David Danielse Demarest**, born 04 Jul 1708 in Hackensack, New Jersey; died Bef. 1734 in New Jersey. He was the son of **3148. Daniel Demarest** and **3149. Rebecca De Groot**. He married **1575. Annetie Christi** 12 Sep 1730 in Schraalengurgh, NJ.

**1575. Annetie Christi**, born 07 Sep 1707; died in New Jersey. She was the daughter of **3150. James Christi** and **3151. Magdalena Demarest**.

Child of David Demarest and Annetie Christi is:

- 787 i. Rebecca Demarest, born 23 Jan 1731/32 in New Jersey; died 05 Feb 1812 in New Jersey; married Judge John (Johannes) Benson III 01 Jun 1753.

**1576. John Smith**, born 03 Dec 1684 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1771 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3152. John Smith, (Deacon)** and **3153. Joanna Kellogg**. He married **1577. Esther Colton** 04 Dec 1711 in Enfield, Connecticut.

**1577. Esther Colton**, born 23 Oct 1687 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 1771 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3154. Ephriam Colton** and **3155. Esther Marshfield**.

Children of John Smith and Esther Colton are:

- i. Phillip Smith, born 12 Oct 1712; died Abt. 1800; married Alice Jones 1743.
- ii. Ephraim Smith, born 17 Nov 1714 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married Mary Preston.
- iii. Josiah Smith, born Abt. 1717.
- iv. John Smith, born 20 Jan 1716/17 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 24 Mar 1795; married Elizabeth Edward; born 29 Nov 1723; died 12 Mar 1795.
- v. Phineas Smith, born 02 Apr 1719 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married Eleanor Bell 28 Feb 1754.
- vi. Silas Smith, born 02 Feb 1721/22 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married (1) Rebecca Allen; married (2) Sarah Preston 1749; born 16 Jun 1724; died 1770.
- 788 vii. Eleazer Smith, (Deacon), born 27 Jan 1724/25 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 04 Jan 1816 in Amhurst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; married (1) Abigail White; married (2) Lydia Thomas 25 Oct 1749 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- viii. Esther Smith, born 27 Nov 1726 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1756; married Daniel Kellogg; born Abt. 1717; died 14 Jan 1799 in Amhurst, Massachusetts.

**1578. John Thomas**, born 08 Nov 1683 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 14 Apr 1770 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3156. Samuel Thomas** and **3157. Mercy Ford**. He married **1579. Lydia Waterman** 23 Dec 1714 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**1579. Lydia Waterman**, born 20 Feb 1687/88 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1748/49 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **3158. Joseph Waterman** and **3159. Sarah Snow**.

Children of John Thomas and Lydia Waterman are:

- i. Zerviah Thomas, born 03 Oct 1715 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died in Plainfield, Connecticut; married James Bradford.
- ii. Ann Thomas, born 05 Apr 1717 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 07 Dec 1723 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- iii. Anthony Thomas, (Col.), born 25 Mar 1719 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Abigail Alden.
- iv. John Thomas, (General), born 09 Nov 1724 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Hannah Thomas.
- 789 v. Lydia Thomas, born 26 Mar 1725 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 1770; married Eleazer Smith, (Deacon) 25 Oct 1749 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- vi. Sarah Thomas, born 23 Nov 1726 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Jeremiah Kinsman.
- vii. Keziah Thomas, born 07 Nov 1730 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1751.

**1580. Moses Bartlett, Reverend**, born 08 Feb 1707/08 in Guilford, Connecticut; died 27 Dec 1766 in Chatham, Connecticut. He was the son of **3160. William Bartlet** and **3161. Hannah Evarts**. He married **1581. Lydia Fiske** 08 Jan 1734/35 in Chatham, Connecticut.

**1581. Lydia Fiske**, born 28 Sep 1711 in Haddam Middlesex, Connecticut; died Nov 1777 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **3162. Phineas Fiske, Reverend** and **3163. Lydia Pratt**.

Children of Moses Bartlett and Lydia Fiske are:

- i. Lydia Bartlett, born 22 Feb 1735/36 in Chatham, Connecticut; died 1798; married Abel Leavenworth; born Abt. 1735.
- ii. Jemina Bartlett, born 30 Sep 1737 in Chatham, Connecticut.
- iii. Moses Bartlett, Dr., born 03 Sep 1740 in Chatham, Connecticut; died 03 Mar 1810; married Anna Cooper 18 Feb 1867.
- iv. Elihu Bartlet, Dr., born 1742; died 1779; married Statira Meigs; born Abt. 1745.
- v. Samuel Bartlet, Captain, born Bet. 1743 - 1750 in Chatham, Connecticut; died in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; married Hannah Meigs; born Abt. 1750.
- 790 vi. Phinehas Bartlett, Dr., born 1745 in Chatham, Connecticut; died 20 Oct 1799 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; married (1) Mehitabel Annable 14 Sep 1768 in Congressional Church, Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass.; married (2) Sarah Ballord 20 Mar 1781 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- vii. Elisha Bartlet, born 16 Dec 1754 in Chatham, Connecticut; died 30 Sep 1855 in Georgia, Vermont.

**1582. Samuel Annable**, born 1717 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 1806 in Sempronius, Cayuga County, New York. He was the son of **3164. Samuel Annable** and **3165. Remember Crocker**. He married **1583. Desire Dimmock** 07 Dec 1749 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**1583. Desire Dimmock**, born 06 Aug 1730 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 09 Feb 1819 in Sempronius, Cayuga County, New York. She was the daughter of **3166. Edward Dimmock** and **3167. Hannah Lewis**.

Children of Samuel Annable and Desire Dimmock are:

- 791 i. Mehitabel Annable, born Abt. 1752 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 31 Oct 1780 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; married Phinehas Bartlett, Dr. 14 Sep 1768 in Congressional Church, Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass..
- ii. Edward Annable,( Lt.) (Dr.), born 22 Jun 1753 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 1836 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York; married Jemima Smith 24 Nov 1782 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; born 1761 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1835 in Marcellus, Onondaga County, New York.
- iii. Bethiah Annable, born Abt. 09 Oct 1763 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died Jul 1825 in Farmersville, Posey County, Indiana.
- iv. Barnabas Annable, born Abt. 02 Mar 1766 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 09 May 1835 in Farmersville, Posey County, Indiana; married Ruth Moon.
- v. Barnabas Annable, born Abt. 31 May 1767.
- vi. Samuel Annable, born Abt. 25 Jun 1769; married Rebecca Standish 02 Feb 1790 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- vii. David Annable, Dr., born 23 Feb 1771.
- viii. Mary(Polly) Annable, born 1774 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 1826; married Dimmick Ellis 01 Dec 1799 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; born Abt. 1770.
- ix. Bethiah Annable, born 1776.

**1592. Abraham Britton**, born 1690 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York; died Bef. 1729 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York. He was the son of **3184. Nathaniel Britton** and **3185. Elizabeth Garritsen**. He married **1593. Sarah Stillwell**.

**1593. Sarah Stillwell**, born Abt. 1695 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York.

Children of Abraham Britton and Sarah Stillwell are:

- i. Nathaniel Britton, born Bef. 1729 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York; died Abt. 1792 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York; married Unknown Fountain.
- 796 ii. Abraham Britton, born Bef. 1729; married Sarah (Sally) Forster.

**1596. Johan Peter Frederick**, born Abt. 1710 in Fort Hunter, New York; died Aft. 1793. He was the son of **3192. Peter Frederick**. He married **1597. Anna Phronica Vrooman**.

**1597. Anna Phronica Vrooman**, born Abt. 1715 in Fort Hunter, New York.

Children of Johan Frederick and Anna Vrooman are:

- 798      i. Phillip Frederick, born Abt. 1727 in Montgomery County, New York; died 06 Nov 1804 in Caughnawaga, Montgomery County, New York; married (1) Sarah; married (2) Maria Sophia Saltz 11 Nov 1752 in Trinity Church, Montgomery County, New York.
- ii. Ann Magdalene Frederick, born 1739 in Montgomery County New York.
- iii. Barent Frederick, born 15 Jul 1739 in Queen Anne's Chapel, Fort Hunter, Tyron County, New York; died Aft. 1772; married Doreta; died Aft. 1772.
- iv. Peter Frederick, born Abt. 1740 in Montgomery County New York; died 1804 in Montgomery County New York; married (1) Margaret; married (2) Elizabeth Marlat 1779 in Caughnawaga, Montgomery County, New York.
- v. Hans Jacob Frederick, born 05 Jun 1743 in Montgomery County, New York; died 24 May 1821; married Margaret Young; born Abt. 1751 in Florida, Montgomery County, New York.

**1598. Franciscus (Frans) Saltz**, born 1687 in Germany; died Aft. 1764 in Mill Point, Montgomery County, New York. He married **1599. Anna Eva** Abt. 1730 in Mill Point, Montgomery County, New York.

**1599. Anna Eva**, born Abt. 1691 in Mill Point, Montgomery County, New York; died in Mill Point, Montgomery County, New York.

Children of Franciscus Saltz and Anna Eva are:

- 799      i. Maria Sophia Saltz, born Abt. 1731 in Mill Point, Montgomery County, New York; died in Montgomery County, New York; married Phillip Frederick 11 Nov 1752 in Trinity Church, Montgomery County, New York.
- ii. Francis Elizabeth Saltz, born 1733 in Florida, Montgomery County, New York; died 1786 in Mill Point, Montgomery County, New York; married George Young 1755 in Fonda, Montgomery County, New York; born 1731 in Florida, Montgomery County, New York; died 05 Jun 1820 in Florida, Montgomery County, New York.
- iii. unknown Saltz, born 1735 in Mill Point, Montgomery County, New York; married unknown McCready in Montgomery County New York.
- iv. Anna Eva Saltz, born 1736 in Mill Point, Montgomery County, New York; married Peter Grosch(Crough) in Montgomery County, New York; born Abt. 1735.

**1672. William Martin**, born Abt. 1715 in Virginia; died Bef. 22 Nov 1762 in Brunswick County, Virginia. He was the son of **3344. Henry Martin** and **3345. Jane Samuel**. He married **1673. Mary** in Virginia.

**1673. Mary**, born Abt. 1715.

Children of William Martin and Mary are:

- i. Abraham Martin
- ii. Henry Martin
- 836      iii. William Martin, born Bet. 1730 - 1736 in Brunswick County, Virginia; died Bef. 23 Jul 1795 in Chatham County, North Carolina; married Jane Abt. 1755 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

**1698. Thomas Johnson**, born Abt. 1700. He married **1699. Mary Unknown**.

**1699. Mary Unknown**, born Abt. 1700.

Child of Thomas Johnson and Mary Unknown is:

- 849      i. Kerrenhappuck Johnson, born 05 Nov 1724 in Harford, Maryland; married (1) William Elliott 07 May 1741 in St George'S Parish, Harford, Maryland; married (2) Benjamin Gorsuch 17 Jul 1760 in Talbot, Maryland.

**1702. William Jenkins**, born Jul 1675 in Somerset County, Maryland; died 1721 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of **3404. William Jenkins** and **3405. Ann Stadley**. He married **1703. Sarah Cullen** Abt. 1698 in Somerset County, Maryland.

**1703. Sarah Cullen**, born 1676 in Somerset County, Maryland; died Abt. 1776 in Baltimore County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **3406. George Cullen** and **3407. Avis Grotten**.

Children of William Jenkins and Sarah Cullen are:

- i. Sarah Jenkins, born Abt. 1700 in Baltimore County, Maryland; married William Gwin 28 Jun 1721 in Baltimore County, Maryland.
- ii. Francis Jenkins, born Abt. 1710 in Baltimore County, Maryland; married Mary Downs 15 Jun 1732 in Baltimore County, Maryland.
- 851 iii. Avis Jenkins, born Abt. 1715 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; married Roger Bishop 09 Apr 1735 in St. George Parish, Baltimore County, Maryland.
- iv. William Jenkins, born Abt. 1716; died 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland; married Rachel Balls 14 Aug 1726 in Baltimore County, Maryland.
- v. Thomas Jenkins, born Bef. 1722.

**1708. Edward Sweeting**, born 23 Oct 1732 in Baltimore, Maryland; died Bef. 1779 in North Carolina. He was the son of **3416. Robert Sweeting** and **3417. Sarah "Sary" Lane**. He married **1709. Ruth Trotten** 06 Jun 1756 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**1709. Ruth Trotten**, born 16 Jun 1733 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was the daughter of **3418. Luke Trotten** and **3419. Ruth Heathcote**.

Children of Edward Sweeting and Ruth Trotten are:

- 854 i. Dutton Sweeten, born Bet. 1750 - 1755 in Probably Virginia; died in Kentucky; married Abt. 1769.
- ii. Elizabeth Sweeten, born 28 Feb 1757 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**1712. unknown Engle**, born in Germany. He married **1713. Anna Caterina**.

**1713. Anna Caterina**, born Abt. 1690 in Germany; died in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Children of unknown Engle and Anna Caterina are:

- i. Anna Susanna Engle
- 856 ii. Melchor Engle, born Abt. 1720 in Palatinate, Germany; died Feb 1760 in Fredrick County, Virginia; married Mary Magdalena Beyerle Abt. 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

**1714. John Michael Beyerle**, born Abt. 1690 in Palatinate, Germany; died Dec 1776 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He married **1715. Anna Maria** in Germany.

**1715. Anna Maria**, born in Palatinate, Germany.

Children of John Beyerle and Anna Maria are:

- i. Martin Beyerle, born Abt. 1713.
- ii. Anna Maria Beyerle, born Abt. 1715.
- iii. John Michael Beyerle, born Abt. 1717 in Germany; died 1766 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. Andrew Beyerle, born Abt. 1719.
- 857 v. Mary Magdalena Beyerle, born Abt. 1721 in Palatinate, Germany; died 1769 in Fredrick County, Virginia; married Melchor Engle Abt. 1742 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. Fredrick Ludwig Beyerle, born Abt. 1722.

**1716. Johann Jacob Sturm**, born 13 Feb 1700/01 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 07 Feb 1757 in Fredrick County, Maryland. He was the son of **3432. Christian Sturm** and **3433. Anna Barbara Gah**. He married **1717. Anna Benedictina Sauer** 24 Apr 1725 in Mannheim, BadenWurtttemberg, Germany.

**1717. Anna Benedictina Sauer**, born Abt. 1702 in Germany; died Aft. 1742 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **3434. Johan Nicheim Sauer** and **3435. Anna Maria Strihl**.

Children of Johann Sturm and Anna Sauer are:

- i. Wendell Sturm
- ii. John Sturm
- iii. Susanna Sturm
- iv. Anna Maria Sturm
- v. Anna Elizabeth Sturm
- vi. Maria Sturm
- vii. Mary Sturm
- viii. Catherina Sturm
- ix. Charlotta Sturm
- x. Nickolas Sturm
- xi. Johann Jacob Sturm, born Abt. 1730 in Germany; died in Fredrick County, Maryland.

- xii. Christinia Sturm, born 1739.
- 858 xiii. Peter Sturm, born 09 Nov 1740 in York County, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1790; married Maria (katherine) Barbara Fickes 14 Mar 1757.

**1718. Jost Fickes**, born 23 Jun 1717; died Aft. 1783 in York County, Pennsylvania. He married **1719. Johanna Regina Beyer** Dec 1739.

**1719. Johanna Regina Beyer**, born 10 Aug 1722 in Palatinate, Germany; died Aft. 1741 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **3438. Johann Christoph Beyer** and **3439. Anna Marie Kuehleisen**.

Children of Jost Fickes and Johanna Beyer are:

- 859 i. Maria (katherine) Barbara Fickes, born 14 Mar 1740/41 in Huntington Township, York County, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1774; married Peter Sturm 14 Mar 1757.
- ii. Maria Catherine Fickes
- iii. Susanna Fickes
- iv. Valentin Fickes
- v. Nicolaus Fickes
- vi. John Martin Fickes
- vii. Maria Catharina Fickes
- viii. Maria Catharina Fickes
- ix. Johannes (John) Fickes
- x. Johann Adam Fickes
- xi. Elisabeth Fickes

**1724. David Williams**, born 1720 in New Castle County, Deaware; died 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland. He was the son of **3448. Jesse Williams** and **3449. unknown**.

Children of David Williams are:

- i. Isaac Williams
- ii. David Williams
- iii. Margaret Williams
- 862 iv. Jesse Williams, born 09 Jun 1750 in New Castle County, Deaware; died 29 Sep 1835 in Rockcastle County, Kentucky; married (1) Jane; married (2) Rachel Gott 24 Nov 1774 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**1726. Richard Gott**, born 15 May 1726 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Aft. 1794 in Baltimore, County, Maryland. He was the son of **3452. Richard Gott** and **3453. Sarah Sparrow**. He married **1727. Susan**.  
**1727. Susan**

Children of Richard Gott and Susan are:

- i. Elizabeth Gott, married Henry Hutton 1783.
- 863 ii. Rachel Gott, born 03 May 1754 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 10 Oct 1794 in Stafford or Culpeper County, Virginia; married Jesse Williams 24 Nov 1774 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**1730. Joseph Mays**, born in England. He married **1731. Margaret**.  
**1731. Margaret**

Child of Joseph Mays and Margaret is:

- 865 i. Nancy Mayse, born Abt. 1780 in England; died Abt. 1841 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married James Lee Abt. 1799 in North Carolina or Kentucky.

**1732. Robert Blakely**, born 12 Jan 1756 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 18 Mar 1833 in Wayne County, Kentucky. He was the son of **3464. James Blakely** and **3465. Rebecca Thomas?**. He married **1733. unknown**.  
**1733. unknown**, died Bef. 1820.

Children of Robert Blakely and unknown are:

- 866 i. Curtis Blakely, born 12 May 1781 in Caroline County, Virginia; died Mar 1859 in Kentucky; married (1) Mary Ann (Marian) Wilson 07 Mar 1805 in Knox County, Kentucky; married (2) Nancy Ballinger 15 Feb 1825 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Children of Robert Blakely and Margaret Kingkade are:

- i. Rebecca Blakely, born Abt. 1790 in North Carolina; married Daniel Anderson 1806 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**1734. David Wilson**, born Abt. 1745 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died 1830 in Knox County, Kentucky. He married **1735. Mary Ann Tye**.

**1735. Mary Ann Tye**, born 1748; died in Knox County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **3470. John Tye** and **3471. Presotia Hitchcock**.

Children of David Wilson and Mary Tye are:

- i. John Wilson
- ii. Margaret Wilson
- iii. David Wilson
- iv. Peter Wilson, born Aft. 1774 in Tennessee; died 1853 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Elizabeth Judith Sears Abt. 1792; born 1775 in Virginia; died Bef. 1850 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- 867 v. Mary Ann (Marian) Wilson, born Abt. 1785; died Bef. 1825 in Putnam County Indiana; married Curtis Blakely 07 Mar 1805 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**1736. Richard Golden**, born Abt. 1746 in County Tyrone, Ireland near Omagh village; died Abt. 1796 in Possibly Greene County, Tennessee. He was the son of **3472. John Golden**. He married **1737. Mary Francis (Frankie) Lowe** Bef. 1767.

**1737. Mary Francis (Frankie) Lowe**, born Abt. 1745; died Aft. 1794 in America. She was the daughter of **3474. Jonathan Lowe**.

Children of Richard Golden and Mary Lowe are:

- i. Thomas Lowe Golden, married Mary Hall.
- 868 ii. Stephen Golden, born 1767 in Georgia; died 17 May 1855 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Hannah Helms 25 Mar 1805 in Tennessee.
- iii. Nancy Golden, born 1771 in Wilkes County, Georgia; died 20 Feb 1855 in Knox County, Kentucky; married George McFarland 20 Apr 1801 in Knox County, Tennessee.
- iv. Edmond Golden, born 02 Feb 1778 in Richmond County, Virginia; died 25 Dec 1867 in Songer Township, Clay County, Illinois; married Mary "Polly" Cheshire 08 Jan 1810 in Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky; born 20 Apr 1784 in Grayson County, Virginia; died in Songer Township, Clay County, Illinois.
- v. Elizabeth (Betsy) Golden, born 1792 in Wilkes County, Georgia; died 1811; married Ambrose Evans 23 Dec 1810 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vi. Winnie Golden, born 1794 in Greene County, Tennessee; died 1870 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Moses Messer 1812 in Knox County, Kentucky.
- vii. Sarah Golden, born 14 Apr 1794 in Wilkes County, Georgia; died 14 Feb 1811 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Alexander MacKey 1811 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**1738. James Helms**, born Abt. 1755 in Anson County, North Carolina; died 13 May 1827 in Fountain County, Indiana. He was the son of **3476. Johanathn Helms** and **3477. Elizabeth Smith**. He married **1739. Elizabeth Terry** Abt. 1780 in Anson County, North Carolina.

**1739. Elizabeth Terry**, born Abt. 1755. She was the daughter of **3478. William Terry** and **3479. Mary Anne Raiford**.

Children of James Helms and Elizabeth Terry are:

- 869 i. Hannah Helms, born Abt. 1781 in Anson County, North Carolina; died 03 Jun 1866 in Kentucky; married Stephen Golden 25 Mar 1805 in Tennessee.
- ii. Francis Helms, born Abt. 1785.
- iii. James Helms, born Abt. 1787; died Bef. 17 May 1834 in Fountain County, Indiana; married Rachel Taylor 08 Jul 1817 in Daviess County, Kentucky.
- iv. John Helms, born Abt. 1791; married Elizabeth Stephenson 30 Sep 1822 in Daviess County, Kentucky.
- v. William M. Helms, born Abt. 1793; married Catherine Husk 14 Oct 1820 in Daviess County, Kentucky.
- vi. Jane Helms, born Abt. 1795 in Tennessee; married Sanuel McCoy 23 Jun 1815.
- vii. Sarah (Sally) Helms, born 02 Aug 1796 in Tennessee; died 26 Sep 1872 in Iowa; married Morgan Hawkins 28 Mar 1819 in Daviess County, Kentucky.
- viii. Thompson Helms, born Abt. 1800; died Bef. 17 Nov 1834 in Fountain County, Indiana; married Rhoda

Hawkins 28 Feb 1829 in Fountain County, Indiana.

- ix. Nancy Helms, born Abt. 1801; married John B. Blackwell 15 May 1817 in Daviess County, Kentucky.
- x. Catherine Helms, born Abt. 1803; married Hoyle Smith 21 Feb 1828 in Fountain County, Indiana.

**1740. John C. Cummins**, born 1761 in Rowan County, North Carolina; died 1829 in Whitley County, Kentucky. He was the son of **3480. George Cummins** and **3481. Sarah Collins**. He married **1741. Nancy Turner** Abt. 1775 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

**1741. Nancy Turner**, born Abt. 1765 in North Carolina; died in Kentucky.

Children of John Cummins and Nancy Turner are:

- i. Rachel Cummins, born 25 Jul 1775 in North Carolina; married Charles Gatliff.
- ii. Margaret Cummins, born Abt. 1778; married William Jonhson.
- 870 iii. Hugh Cummins, born Abt. 1779 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- iv. William Cummins, born Abt. 1780 in Guilford County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1822 in Pulaski County, Kentucky; married Sarah Meek 24 Dec 1803 in Pulaski or Knox County, Kentucky.
- v. Alsy Cummins, born Abt. 1785.
- vi. Elizabeth "Lizzy" Hitchcock Cummins, born 24 Jul 1788 in Guilford County, North Carolina; died 29 May 1846 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Joshua Tye 11 Mar 1805 in Knox County, Kentucky; born 21 Dec 1788 in Hawkins County, Tennessee; died 29 Mar 1870 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- vii. James Cummins, born Abt. 1793 in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Sarah (Sally) Gatliff 11 Mar 1822 in Whitley County, Kentucky.
- viii. Judy Cummins, born Abt. 1807 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Abt. 1855 in Johnson, Maryland; married John Hamblin in Kentucky.
- ix. John Cummins, born 1810 in Knox County, Kentucky; died Aft. 1880 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Ester Boyd 30 Aug 1826 in Knox County, Kentucky; born 1807; died Bef. 1860.

**1742. Jeremiah Meek**, born 1740 in James River, Virginia; died 22 Oct 1788 in Washington, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1748. Jacob Meek** and **1749. Sarah or Mary Lee**. He married **1743. Sarah** Abt. 1768 in Tennessee.

**1743. Sarah**, born Abt. 1741 in North Carolina; died in Pennsylvania.

Children of Jeremiah Meek and Sarah are:

- i. Nathan Meek, born 1770 in Pennsylvania; died in Pennsylvania.
- ii. David Meek, born 1772 in Pennsylvania; died in Jennings County, Indiana.
- iii. Richard D. Meek, born 1774 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. Jeremiah Meek, born 1776 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1849; married Nancy Roberts Abt. 1796.
- v. Mary Meek, born Abt. 1782 in Pennsylvania.
- 871 vi. Sarah Meek, born Abt. 1782 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1871 in Kentucky; married William Cummins 24 Dec 1803 in Pulaski or Knox County, Kentucky.
- vii. Elizabeth Meek, born 1785 in Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1785 in Pennsylvania.
- viii. Precilla Meek, born 1786 in Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1850 in Jennings County, Indiana; married Elijah Fitzgerald 16 May 1808 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- ix. Samuel Meek, born 1787 in Pennsylvania; died 1860 in Vernon, Missouri; married Nancy Childs 29 Sep 1808 in Kentucky.
- x. William Meek, born 1791 in Pennsylvania; married Sarah Spencer 01 Mar 1810 in Pulaski County, Kentucky.
- xi. Lewis Meek, born 1800 in Kentucky; died 14 Sep 1824 in Jennings County, Indiana; married Abigail Richey.

**1744. James Sears**, born Abt. 01 Jan 1719/20 in Glouster, Hampshire County, Virginia; died 10 Jul 1782 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He was the son of **3488. William Sears** and **3489. Sarah**. He married **1745. Sarah Coffman** 1745.

**1745. Sarah Coffman**, born Abt. 01 Jan 1724/25.

Children of James Sears and Sarah Coffman are:

- i. Mary Sears, born Abt. 1730 in Hampshire County, Virginia; married Joseph Wilson Abt. 1753; born 1734 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland; died 07 Nov 1838 in Seiver County, Tennessee.
- ii. William Sears, born 1740 in Maryland or Virginia; died 1831 in Logan County, Kentucky; married Charity.
- iii. Catherine Sears, born Abt. 1745 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died in Bedford County, Tennessee;



- married Willaim Shook Abt. 1766; born Abt. 1745 in Hardy County, Virginia; died Abt. 1813 in Flat Creek, Bedford County, Tennessee.
- 872 iv. John Lewis Sears, born Abt. 1750 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1821 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Judith.

**1748. Jacob Meek**, born 29 May 1717 in Linconshire, England; died Abt. 1790 in Hagarstown, Washington County, Maryland. He was the son of **3496. Adam Meek** and **3497. unknown Johnson**. He married **1749. Sarah or Mary Lee** Abt. 1731 in James River, Virginia.

**1749. Sarah or Mary Lee**, born Abt. 1714 in James River, Virginia; died Bef. 1751 in Elliot City, Fredrick County, Maryland.

Children of Jacob Meek and Sarah Lee are:

- i. Samuel Meek, born Abt. 1732 in Maryland or James River, Greenbriar County, Virginia; died 12 Feb 1799 in Washington County, Pennsylvania; married Charity Boyd Abt. 1750 in Annapolis, Maryland; born 1732 in Annapolis, Maryland; died 21 Mar 1803 in West Bethlehem, Township, Washington County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. James Meek, born Abt. 1733 in James River, Virginia.
- iii. Joshua Meek, born Abt. 1735 in James River, Virginia or Anne Arunderi, Maryland; died 27 Apr 1818 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania; married Margaret Mitchell Abt. 1776 in Pennsylvania.
- iv. Lewis Meek, born Abt. 1740 in Elkridge, Maryland; died 18 Feb 1830 in Berlely, Virginia.
- v. Mary Meek, born Abt. 1740 in James River, Virginia.
- vi. Jeremiah Meek, born 1740 in James River, Virginia; died 22 Oct 1788 in Washington, Pennsylvania; married Sarah Abt. 1768 in Tennessee; born Abt. 1741 in North Carolina; died in Pennsylvania.
- 874 vii. Nathan Meek, born 1740 in Virginia or Hagarstown, Maryland; died 09 Oct 1826 in Pennsylvania.
- viii. Seth Meek, born Abt. 1742 in Maryland.
- ix. Joseph Meek, born Abt. 1744 in Hagarstown, Washington County, Maryland; died 1807 in Washington County, Virginia; married Lydia Abt. 1765 in Maryland.
- x. Nancy Meek, born 1744 in Hagarstown, Washington County, Maryland.
- xi. Sara Jane Meek, born Abt. 1745.
- xii. Isaac Meek, born 14 Oct 1746 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 12 Dec 1840 in Jefferson, Ohio; married Rachel Hedge 1792.
- xiii. John Meek, born Abt. 1754 in Maryland; died 1803 in Henry County, Kentucky; married Margaret; died Aft. 1803 in Kentucky.
- xiv. Jacob Meek, born 07 Mar 1755 in Elkridge, Maryland; died 23 May 1843 in Wayne County, Indiana; married Nancy J. Marcus.

**1752. John Bennett**, born Abt. 1726 in Virginia; died 1808 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married **1753. Rebecca a Cherakee** Abt. 1728.

**1753. Rebecca a Cherakee**

Children of John Bennett and Rebecca Cherakee are:

- i. Rebecca Bennett, born Abt. 1755 in Virginia; died 1842 in Laurel County, Virginia; married Samuel Wyatt Abt. 1775.
- 876 ii. Ezekiel Bennett, born Abt. 1770; married (1) Unknown; married (2) Sarah "Sally" Tye 09 Jan 1812 in Knox County, Kentucky.

**1772. Nathaniel Muncy**, born 1716 in Long Island, Suffolk, New York; died 1811 in Kent County Delaware. He was the son of **3544. Francis H. Muncy** and **3545. Abigail M. Skidmore**. He married **1773. Mary Bush** Abt. 1734 in Kent.

**1773. Mary Bush**, born Abt. 1713 in Kent County Delaware. She was the daughter of **3546. William Bush**.

Children of Nathaniel Muncy and Mary Bush are:

- i. Elijah Muncy
- ii. Sarah Muncy
- iii. Ruth L. Muncy, born Abt. 1748 in Kent County, Delaware; married David A. Rash Abt. 1780 in North Carolina.
- 886 iv. Luke Muncy, born Abt. 1750 in Brookhaven, New York; died Bef. Sep 1831 in Montgomery County, Virginia; married Mary Britt Abt. 1785.

**1774. William Britt**, born Abt. 1720; died 04 Jan 1787 in Goochland, County, Virginia. He was the son of **3548. John Britt** and **3549. Unknown Holman**. He married **1775. Hannah Connally**.

**1775. Hannah Connally**

Child of William Britt and Hannah Connally is:

- 887 i. **Mary Britt**, born Abt. 1755 in Goochland, County, Virginia; died Aft. 1830 in Virginia; married Luke Muncy Abt. 1785.

**1776. Lewis Peace**, born Abt. 1740. He married **1777. Ellen Wheeler**.

**1777. Ellen Wheeler**, born Abt. 1740.

Children of Lewis Peace and Ellen Wheeler are:

- i. Patrick Peace  
ii. Simon Peace, born Abt. 1759 in Virginia?; died 1799 in Green County, Kentucky; married Priscilla Lusk.  
888 iii. **Joseph H. Peace**, born Abt. 1775 in Pennsylvania; died 1853 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Nancy Owens.

**1786. Benjamin Hamblin**, born Abt. 1759 in Worcester County, Maryland; died Abt. 1840 in Patterson Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky. He was the son of **3572. George Hamblin** and **3573. Piercy Carey**. He married **1787. Sarah Elizabeth Brim** Bef. 1800 in Stokes County, North Carolina.

**1787. Sarah Elizabeth Brim**, born 1780; died Aft. 1860 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Children of Benjamin Hamblin and Sarah Brim are:

- i. Cinthia Hamblin, married Claiborne Reynolds.  
ii. Catherine Hamblin  
iii. Daniel Hamblin  
iv. John Jackson Hamblin  
v. Joseph Hamblin  
893 vi. **Sarah Hamblin**, born 06 Dec 1797 in North Carolina; died Aft. 1880 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Amos Bennett 07 Feb 1818 in Whitley County, Kentucky.  
vii. **Benjamin Hamblin**, born 20 Dec 1808 in South Carolina; married Judy Sears Abt. 1827 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

**1788. William Pennington**, born 1750 in New Castle, Delaware or Maryland; died Aft. 1813. He was the son of **3576. William Pennington** and **3577. Elizabeth unknown**. He married **1789. Elizabeth unknown** Abt. 1775 in Pennsylvania.

**1789. Elizabeth unknown**, died Aft. 1820 in Giles County, Virginia.

Children of William Pennington and Elizabeth unknown are:

- i. Elizabeth Pennington, born Abt. 1775 in Virginia; died in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Asa Ellison; born Abt. 1763 in Mansfield Township, Burlington, County, New Jersey; died Abt. 1835 in Clear Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky.  
ii. Wheeler Pennington, born 1777 in Pennsylvania; died 1863 in West Virginia; married Mary (Polly) Swinney Abt. 1798 in Greenbriar County, Virginia.  
894 iii. **William Pennington**, born Abt. 1783 in Delaware or Maryland or Virginia; died 1870 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married (1) Nancy E. Jones; married (2) Susannah Nosseman 08 Jun 1808 in Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia).  
iv. **Sarah Pennington**, born Dec 1787 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1860 in Monroe or Giles County, Virginia; married Absolum Pine 20 Mar 1812 in Giles County, Virginia.  
v. **Hiram Pennington**, born 1797 in Virginia; died Apr 1854; married Nancy Lusk 10 Jun 1827 in Tazewell County, Virginia.  
vi. **Shada Pennington**, born 1800 in Monroe County, Virginia; died Aft. 1870 in Knawaha County, West Virginia; married Archibald S. Clendinin 1822 in Giles County, Virginia.  
vii. **Andrew Pennington**, born Abt. 1804 in Monroe County, Virginia; died 16 Aug 1835 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Sarah Thomas Abt. 1824.  
viii. **Ida Pennington**, born 1806 in Monroe County, VA or Giles County, VA; died 1858 in Reynolds County, Mosurissi; married Dorcas Whitecotton in Cambell County, Tennessee.  
ix. **Recenvey Pennington**, born 1813 in Monroe County, VA or Giles County, VA.

**1790. John Nosseman**, born Abt. 1760 in Franklin County, Virginia; died Aft. 1810. He married **1791. (Katrinka) Catrina** Abt. 1780 in Franklin, Virginia.

**1791. (Katrinka) Catrina**, born Abt. 1761 in Franklin County, Virginia.

Children of John Nosseman and (Katrinka) Catrina are:

- i. Charlene Nosseman
- ii. Elizabeth Nosseman
- iii. Sidney Nosseman
- iv. Catherine Nee Nosseman, born 1784 in Monroe County, Virginia; died in Virginia; married Bennett H. Willis 13 Nov 1800 in Monroe County, Virginia; born Abt. 1775 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Jan 1814 in Franklin County, Virginia.
- v. John Nosseman, born 23 Dec 1786 in Greenbriar, (West) Virginia; died 23 Jul 1849 in Winamac, Pulaski County, Indiana; married (1) Abigail Wylie 17 Oct 1809 in Monroe County, Virginia; died Bef. 1816 in Monroe County, Virginia; married (2) Luresa Meadows Abt. 1816 in Monroe County, Virginia; born 25 Dec 1796; died 10 Apr 1848.
- 895 vi. Susannah Nosseman, born Abt. 1790 in Virginia or Tennessee; died 13 Oct 1834 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married William Pennington 08 Jun 1808 in Monroe County, Virginia (now West Virginia).

**1840. Henry Isbell**, born 1725 in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, North Carolina. He was the son of **3680. Henry Isbell** and **3681. Hannah? Cox**. He married **1841. Hannah F.**

**1841. Hannah F.**, born in Orange County, Virginia.

Children of Henry Isbell and Hannah F. are:

- i. James Isbell
- ii. Daniel Isbell
- iii. Martha Isbell
- iv. Mary Isbell
- v. Godfrey Isbell, born Abt. 1750 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; died 1816 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama; married Hannah unknown Abt. 1774; born Abt. 1755.
- 920 vi. Pendleton Isbell, born 06 Feb 1757 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died Mar 1829 in Fair Play, Pendleton District, South Carolina; married (1) Sarah Henderson 01 Jan 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; married (2) Margaret Lawhorn Mar 1828 in Pendleton District, South Carolina.
- vii. Henry Isbell, born 1759.

**1842. Thomas Henderson**, born Abt. 1735 in Virginia; died 01 Aug 1806 in Laurens, South Carolina. He was the son of **3684. Thomas Henderson**. He married **1843. Frances unknown** Abt. 1756 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.

**1843. Frances unknown**, born Abt. 1740 in Virginia or Pennsylvania; died 1812 in Laurens, South Carolina.

Children of Thomas Henderson and Frances unknown are:

- 921 i. Sarah Henderson, born 14 Nov 1758 in Goose Creek, Loudon County, Virginia; died 14 Apr 1827 in Fair Play, Pendleton District, South Carolina; married Pendleton Isbell 01 Jan 1782 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- ii. Charles Henderson, born Dec 1764 in Loudoun County, Virginia; died in Laurens County, South Carolina.
- iii. Frances Henderson, born 1767 in Wilkes County, NC; died 25 Sep 1848 in Pickens County, South Carolina.
- iv. Ann Henderson, born Abt. 1768 in Wilkes County, NC; died Dec 1849 in Chestnut Ridge, Laurens, South Carolina.
- v. Elizabeth Henderson, born 10 Feb 1769; died 18 Aug 1857 in Anderson County, South Carolina.
- vi. John Henderson, born Abt. 1774 in Wilkes County, NC; died 25 Aug 1849 in Big Nob, Laurens County, South Carolina.
- vii. Unknown Henderson, born Abt. 1776.
- viii. Nathaniel Henderson, born Abt. 1778 in Wilkes County, NC; died 05 Jun 1815 in Giles, Tennessee.
- ix. Unknown Henderson, born Abt. 1780.

**1844. Francis Rowan**, born Abt. 1735 in Virginia.

Children of Francis Rowan are:

- 922 i. Samuel Rowan, born 1764 in Botetourt, Virginia; died 18 Mar 1837 in DeKalb County, Alabama; married Elizabeth 1788 in Chester District, South Carolina.
- ii. Benjamin Rowan, born Bet. 1755 - 1779.
- iii. William Lackey Rowan

**1856. John Meredith**, born Bet. 1640 - 1663 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died 1758 in Lancaster County, Virginia. He was the son of **3712. Simon (Symon) Meredith**.

Children of John Meredith are:

- 928 i. Sampson Meredith, born Abt. 1680 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died 1720 in Prince George County, Virginia; married Elizabeth.
- ii. John Meredith, born Abt. 1680.

**1860. John Bagby**, born 1617 in Scotland; died 1670 in King and Queen County, Virginia. He was the son of **3720. James Bagby**. He married **1861. Mary Morriss** 1642 in Jamestown, Virginia.

**1861. Mary Morriss**

Child of John Bagby and Mary Morriss is:

- 930 i. John Bagby, born Abt. 1700 in Virginia.

**1872. Johann Thomas Lederer**, born 09 Jul 1677 in Schwaigern, Germany; died 05 Apr 1710 in Schwaigern, Germany. He was the son of **3744. Philipp Jakobus Lederer** and **3745. Anna Barbara Eberman**. He married **1873. Anna Margaretha Stumpf**.

**1873. Anna Margaretha Stumpf**, born Abt. 1680 in Germany; died 27 Sep 1746 in Schwaigern, Germany. She was the daughter of **3746. Peter Stumpf** and **3747. Anna Kober**.

Child of Johann Lederer and Anna Stumpf is:

- 936 i. Johan Paulus Leathers, born 17 Jan 1708/09 in Germany; died Nov 1785 in Culpepper, Virginia; married Margaret Clour Abt. Jun 1751 in Culpepper, Virginia.

**1874. Michael or John Clour (Klore)**, born 1690 in Germany; died 1763 in Virginia. He married **1875. Barbara unknown** Abt. 1712.

**1875. Barbara unknown**

Child of Michael (Klore) and Barbara unknown is:

- 937 i. Margaret Clour, born Abt. 1712 in Virginia; died in Culpeper County, Virginia; married Johan Paulus Leathers Abt. Jun 1751 in Culpepper, Virginia.

**1880. John Smithson**, born 28 Mar 1680 in Skelton, Northumberland, England; died 01 Dec 1761 in Fluvana, Lunenburg County, Virginia. He married **1881. Elizabeth Boulton** 11 Jan 1691/92 in Barnard Castle, Durham, England.

**1881. Elizabeth Boulton**, born Abt. 1676 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; died Aft. 1710.

Children of John Smithson and Elizabeth Boulton are:

- 940 i. Francis Hugh Smithson, born 1704 in Louisa County, Virginia; died Abt. 09 Dec 1784 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; married Sarah Edwards Chiles Abt. 1730 in Hanover County, Virginia.
- ii. Susannah Smithson, born 1709 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; married John Davis.
- iii. John Smithson, born 1710 in Lunenburg County, Virginia.

**1882. Micajah Chiles**, born Abt. 1705 in Hanover County, Virginia; died Bef. 08 Nov 1734 in Hanover County, Virginia. He was the son of **3764. Henry Chiles** and **3765. Mary Winston**. He married **1883. Elizabeth Edwards** Abt. 1722.

**1883. Elizabeth Edwards**, born Abt. 1705.

Child of Micajah Chiles and Elizabeth Edwards is:

- 941 i. Sarah Edwards Chiles, born Abt. 1723 in Louisa County, Virginia; died Abt. 13 Apr 1797 in Lunenburg County, Virginia; married Francis Hugh Smithson Abt. 1730 in Hanover County, Virginia.

**1888. William Dyar**, born 18 Nov 1705 in Piscataway Hundred, Charles County, Maryland; died 1754 in Maryland. He was the son of **3776. Patrick Dyar** and **3777. Comfort Barnes**. He married **1889. Suzannah** Abt. 1733 in Prince George County, Maryland.

**1889. Suzannah**, born Abt. 1708 in Prince George County, Maryland; died Aft. 1785 in Maryland.

Children of William Dyar and Suzannah are:

- i. William Dyar, died 1769 in Frederick County, Maryland.
  - ii. John Dyar
  - iii. Thomas Dyar
  - iv. Edward Dyar
  - v. Rebecca Dyar, married Unknown Boswell.
  - vi. Susanna Dyar, married Unknown Hoshins.
  - vii. Mary Dyar, married Unknown Crown.
  - viii. Panataligh, married Unknown Ererson.
  - ix. Elizabeth Dyar, born Abt. 1734; married Joseph Crown.
- 944 x. James Dyar, born 1736 in Prince George County, Maryland; died Abt. 1804 in Russell County, Virginia; married Ann Dyell Abt. 1761.

**1890. William E. Dyell**, born in Maryland; died Nov 1765 in Frederick County, Maryland. He married **1891. Mary**.

**1891. Mary**

Child of William Dyell and Mary is:

- 945 i. Ann Dyell, born Abt. 1743 in Maryland or Virginia; died 1785 in North Carolina; married James Dyar Abt. 1761.

**1892. Martin Wheeler**, born Abt. 1700; died 1773 in Granville County, North Carolina. He was the son of **3784. John Wheeler** and **3785. Martin**. He married **1893. Percilla Roberts** Abt. 1718 in North Carolina.

**1893. Percilla Roberts**, born Abt. 1700.

Children of Martin Wheeler and Percilla Roberts are:

- i. Winifred Wheeler, born 1719.
  - ii. Henry Wheeler, born 1723.
- 946 iii. William Wheeler, born 1725 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died 1780 in Granville County, North Carolina.
- iv. Benjamin Wheeler, born 1727.

**1904. [Francis] Spencer Bobo**, born 1703 in St. Mark's Parish, Orange/ Culpepper County, Virginia; died 1765 in Culpepper County, Virginia or Union District, South Carolina. He was the son of **3808. Gabriel Bobo, (Baubau)** and **3809. Elizabeth Spencer**. He married **1905. Jane Wofford** Abt. 1725 in Virginia.

**1905. Jane Wofford**, born 1705 in Caroline County, Virginia; died Abt. 1745 in Virginia. She was the daughter of **3810. William Wofford** and **3811. Mary**.

Children of [Francis] Bobo and Jane Wofford are:

- i. Gabriel Bobo, born 1726 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 1790 in Prince William County, Virginia.
  - ii. Mary Elizabeth Bobo, born 1729 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 1789 in Orange County, Virginia; married John Holt 1749; born 1721; died 1802 in North Carolina.
  - iii. Absolom Bobo, born Abt. 1730 in Caroline, Virginia; died 17 Apr 1804 in Union District, South Carolina; married Amy Sims.
- 952 iv. Sampson Bobo, born 1735 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 17 Apr 1804 in Spartenburg County (Union District), South Carolina; married Sarah "Salley" Mary Simpson 16 Apr 1763 in Union County, South Carolina.
- v. Lewis Bobo, born 1736 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 07 Mar 1808 in Union County, South Carolina; married Sarah Solomon 1758 in Union County, South Carolina or Virginia; born 1740 in

- Albemarle County, Virginia; died Abt. 1809 in Union County, South Carolina.
- vi. Spencer Bobo, born 1739 in Culpepper, Virginia; died 20 Feb 1816 in Fayette, Alabama; married Nancy Berry 1764 in Virginia; born 1740 in Virginia.

**1906. Joseph Green Simpson**, born 1706 in Green's Plantation, Charles County, Maryland or Culpepper County, Virginia; died 1750 in Prince George County, Maryland. He was the son of **3812. Andrew Simpson** and **3813. Elizabeth Green**. He married **1907. Elizabeth Keech** 1738 in Green's Plantation, Charles County, Maryland.

**1907. Elizabeth Keech**, born Abt. 1716 in Virginia; died 1794 in Prince George County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **3814. John Keech** and **3815. Elizabeth Tears**.

Children of Joseph Simpson and Elizabeth Keech are:

- i. Thomas Simpson, born 1741.
- ii. Andrew Simpson, born 1741.
- iii. John Simpson, born 1743.
- 953 iv. Sarah "Salley" Mary Simpson, born 1746 in Union District, South Carolina; died 16 Feb 1816 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina; married Sampson Bobo 16 Apr 1763 in Union County, South Carolina.

**1908. John Musgrove**, born Abt. 1685 in Maryland; died 1744 in Farrax County, Virginia. He was the son of **3816. Cuthbert Musgrove** and **3817. Dorothy**.

Children of John Musgrove are:

- 954 i. Edward Gordon Musgrove, born Abt. 1730 in Fairfax, Virginia; died 1796 in Musgrove Mill, Laurens County, South Carolina; married (1) Rebecca Shaw in Fredrick County, Virginia; married (2) Hannah Fincher; married (3) Nancy (Ann) Crosby; married (4) Rebecca Beeks Abt. 1770 in Union County, South Carolina.
- ii. John Musgrove

**1910. Abraham Beeks**, born 28 Nov 1703; died Abt. 1732. He was the son of **3820. Samuel Beakes** and **3821. Joannah Biles**.

Children of Abraham Beeks are:

- i. Abraham Beeks, born Abt. 1730.
- 955 ii. Rebecca Beeks, born Bef. 1732 in Union County, South Carolina; died in Union County, South Carolina; married Edward Gordon Musgrove Abt. 1770 in Union County, South Carolina.

**1912. Lewis Bobo**, born 1736 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 07 Mar 1808 in Union County, South Carolina. He was the son of **1904. [Francis] Spencer Bobo** and **1905. Jane Wofford**. He married **1913. Sarah Solomon** 1758 in Union County, South Carolina or Virginia.

**1913. Sarah Solomon**, born 1740 in Albemarle County, Virginia; died Abt. 1809 in Union County, South Carolina.

Children of Lewis Bobo and Sarah Solomon are:

- i. Elizabeth Bobo, born 1757; married Robert Skelton.
- 956 ii. Sampson (Samuel) Bobo, born 1759 in Caroline County, Virginia; died Aft. 1840 in Franklin County, Georgia; married Sarah.
- iii. Soloman Bobo, born 1761 in North Carolina; married Mary Ann (Polly) Potts.
- iv. Sally Martha Bobo, born 1763 in North Carolina; married Jonathan Charles Norman.
- v. Patty Bobo, born 1764 in North Carolina; married Levi Smith.
- vi. Virginia (Jenny) Bobo, born 1768 in North Carolina; married Unknown Ray.
- vii. Mary (Polly) Bobo, born 1769; married Unknown Rhodes.
- viii. Abigail (Migail) Bobo, born 1771; married John Cooper.
- ix. Nancy Bobo, born Abt. 1773 in Union District, South Carolina; married Joseph Ray.
- x. Kindred Bobo, born 14 Jun 1775; married Mary Ann Murphy.
- xi. Ladicia (Dicey) Bobo, born 21 May 1776; married Neville G. Holcombe.

**1916. Daniel Highsmith**, born 1710 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Abt. 1772 in Halifax County, North Carolina. He was the son of **3832. Bartholomew Highsmith** and **3833. Eleanor Powell**. He married **1917. Ann Beck** Abt. 1735 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

**1917. Ann Beck**, born 1715 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1772 in Halifax County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of **3834. Benjamin Beck** and **3835. Margaret Suggs**.

Children of Daniel Highsmith and Ann Beck are:

- i. Daniel Highsmith, born 1737 in Pitt County, North Carolina; died Aft. 19 Feb 1807 in New Hanover County, North Carolina; married Lucretia Parker Abt. 1755 in Halifax County, North Carolina; born Abt. 1737 in North Carolina; died in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- ii. John Highsmith, born Abt. 1739 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Abt. 1795 in Pitt County, North Carolina; married Sarah Abt. 1755.
- iii. Mary Highsmith, born Abt. 1741 in Virginia; died in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Unknown Irwin.
- iv. Sarah Highsmith, born Abt. 1743; married Benjamin Rogers 1760 in Bertie County, North Carolina.
- v. Dorkas Highsmith, born Abt. 1745.
- vi. Juda Highsmith, born Abt. 1747.
- vii. Elizabeth Highsmith, born Abt. 1749; married Thomas Sheppard.
- viii. Lydia Highsmith, born Abt. 1751.
- 958 ix. James Highsmith, born 1753 in New Hanover County, North Carolina; died 10 Mar 1824 in Elbert County, Georgia; married Milly Abt. 1788.
- x. Ann Highsmith, born Abt. 1755.
- xi. Anna Highsmith, born Abt. 1757.
- xii. Martha Highsmith, born Abt. 1760.

*Generation No. 12*

**2368. Azarias Southwood**, born 1661 in Pancrasweek, Devonshire, England. He married **2369. Charity Mills** 22 Dec 1704 in Pancrasweek, Devonshire, England.

**2369. Charity Mills**

Child of Azarias Southwood and Charity Mills is:

- 1184 i. John Southwood, born 04 Jan 1704/05 in Pancrasweek, Devonshire, England; married Margaret Bailey 07 Jan 1731/32.

**2384. Hans Michael Alkire**

Child of Hans Michael Alkire is:

- 1192 i. Harmonas Alkire, born Abt. 1700 in Hampshire County, Virginia; died 1796 in Bourbon County, Kentucky; married Mary Crayman 1720 in Virginia.

**2388. Henry Patton**, died Bef. 1751. He was the son of **4776. Henry Patton**. He married **2389. Sarah Lynn**.

**2389. Sarah Lynn**, born in - -. She was the daughter of **4778. David Lynn**.

Child of Henry Patton and Sarah Lynn is:

- 1194 i. John J Patton, born 1706; married (1) Agnes Rogers; married (2) Jane Snodgrass.

**2392. Warnaar Hoornbeeck**, born Abt. 1645; died Abt. 1715 in Rochester, New York. He married **2393. Anna De Hooges** in New York, New York.

**2393. Anna De Hooges**, born Abt. 1650 in Albany, New York; died Abt. 1688. She was the daughter of **4786. Anthony De Hooges** and **4787. Eva Albertsen Bradt**.

Child of Warnaar Hoornbeeck and Anna De Hooges is:

- 1196 i. Johannes Hornbeck, died Abt. 1766 in Hampshire County, Virginia; married Orseltjan Westbrook.

**2394. Johannes Westbrook**, born 1667 in Albany, New York; died 25 Jan 1725/26 in Knightsfield, Ulster

County, New York. He was the son of **4788. Anthony Jansen Westbrook** and **4789. Orrsellie Dirks**. He married **2395. Magdalena Jans Decker** 12 May 1687 in Kingston, Ulster, New York.

**2395. Magdalena Jans Decker**, born 03 Oct 1666 in Marbletown, Ulster County, New York; died 1727. She was the daughter of **4790. Jan Borersen Decker** and **4791. Heytie Jacobs**.

Child of Johannes Westbrook and Magdalena Decker is:

1197 i. Orseltjan Westbrook, born 06 Nov 1687; married Johannes Hornbeck.

**2396. Jacob Peter Harness** He was the son of **4792. William Michael Harness** and **4793. Elizabeth Jasper**. He married **2397. Barbara Dories**.

**2397. Barbara Dories**

Child of Jacob Harness and Barbara Dories is:

1198 i. Michael Harness, born 01 Jan 1699/00 in York, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1785 in Hardy, West Virginia; married Elizabeth Jephebe Westvall 1724.

**2398. Jurian Westvall**, born 27 Aug 1684 in Kingston, Ulster, New York; died 22 Mar 1753 in Augusta County, Virginia. He was the son of **4796. Johannes Westfall** and **4797. Mametjen Jacobse Cool**. He married **2399. Styntje Van Kuykendall** Abt. 1701.

**2399. Styntje Van Kuykendall**, born 1682 in Marbletown, Ulster County, New York; died Bef. 1720. She was the daughter of **4798. Lurr Jacobsen Van Kuykendall** and **4799. Grietjen Artze Tack**.

Child of Jurian Westvall and Styntje Van Kuykendall is:

1199 i. Elizabeth Jephebe Westvall, born 1706 in New York, New York; died 1789 in Hampshire County, Virginia; married Michael Harness 1724.

**2400. Thomas Thomas**, born 1684 in Calvert County, Maryland; died 1734 in Charles County, Maryland. He was the son of **4800. James Thomas** and **4801. Teresa ???**. He married **2401. Elizabeth Carter** 1705 in Charles County, Maryland.

**2401. Elizabeth Carter** She was the daughter of **4802. William Carter** and **4803. Sophania Tattershall**.

Child of Thomas Thomas and Elizabeth Carter is:

1200 i. William Thomas, born 1705; died 1776 in Charles County, Maryland; married Ann ???.

**2408. Samuel Norris**, born 1685 in Talbot County, Maryland; died 1736 in Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland. He was the son of **4816. Robert Norris** and **4817. Tabitha Ostley**. He married **2409. Sarah Breward** Jan 1711/12 in Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland.

**2409. Sarah Breward**, born 1690 in Maryland; died Aft. 1741 in Kent County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **4818. James Breward**.

Child of Samuel Norris and Sarah Breward is:

1204 i. Samuel Norris, born 17 Dec 1712; died 1767 in Frederick, Maryland; married Rebecca Carey Oct 1734 in Kent County, Maryland.

**2410. John Carey**, born Abt. 1687. He married **2411. Ann Tabitha Norris**.

**2411. Ann Tabitha Norris**, born Abt. 1691. She was the daughter of **4816. Robert Norris** and **4817. Tabitha Ostley**.

Child of John Carey and Ann Norris is:

1205 i. Rebecca Carey, married Samuel Norris Oct 1734 in Kent County, Maryland.

**2416. Thomas Laurens Van Buskirk**, born 1668 in New Jersey; died 1748 in New Jersey. He was the son of **4832. Laurens Andries Van Buskirk** and **4833. Jannetie Jans**. He married **2417. Margaret Brickers** Bef. 1694.



**2417. Margaret Brickers**, born Abt. 1668. She was the daughter of **4834. Jan Brickers** and **4835. Geertie Fonda**.

Children of Thomas Van Buskirk and Margaret Brickers are:

- i. Johannis Van Buskirk
- ii. Abram Van Buskirk
- iii. Pieter Van Buskirk, born 1702; died 1775; married Margriete (Marytie) Van Horn; born 25 Feb 1710/11 in Hackensack, NewJersey.
- iv. Laurens Van Buskirk
- v. Jacobus Van Buskirk
- vi. Janje Van Buskirk
- vii. Andries Van Buskirk
- viii. Geertruy Van Buskirk
- 1208 ix. Isaac Van Buskirk, born 15 Jul 1709 in Hackensack, NewJersey; died 1783 in Washington County, Maryland; married Elsie L. Van Horn.

**2418. Lucas Van Horn** He was the son of **3142. Cornelis Christiansen Van Horn** and **4837. Margaret Van Der Burg**. He married **2419. Aeltie Banta** 21 Apr 1705 in Hackensack, NewJersey.

**2419. Aeltie Banta**, born 02 Apr 1684. She was the daughter of **3136. Seba Epkesse Banta** and **3137. Marytie Arianse Sip**.

Children of Lucas Van Horn and Aeltie Banta are:

- i. Annetie Van Horn, born 01 Dec 1706 in Hackensack, NewJersey.
- ii. Margriete (Marytie) Van Horn, born 25 Feb 1710/11 in Hackensack, NewJersey; married Pieter Van Buskirk; born 1702; died 1775.
- 1209 iii. Elsie L. Van Horn, born 06 Feb 1714/15 in Hackensack, NewJersey; married Isaac Van Buskirk.
- iv. Siske Van Horn, born 01 Jan 1716/17.
- v. Angenitie Van Horn, born 25 Jan 1718/19.
- vi. Annatie Van Horn, born 18 Dec 1720 in Hackensack, NewJersey.
- vii. Seba Van Horn, born 18 Dec 1720.

**2430. John William Collins**, born 28 Jun 1679 in Lynn, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1755 in Charlestown, Rhode Island. He was the son of **4860. John Collins** and **4861. Abigail Johnson**. He married **2431. Susannah Daggett** 13 Jan 1704/05 in Lynn, Massachusetts.

**2431. Susannah Daggett**, born 06 Feb 1683/84 in Saco, Maine; died 14 Jan 1753 in Charlestown, Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **4862. William Daggett** and **4863. Rebecca Wormstall**.

Children of John Collins and Susannah Daggett are:

- i. Hezekiah Collins, born 18 Aug 1707 in Charlestown, Rhode Island; died 10 Oct 1775 in Charlestown, Rhode Island; married Catherine Gifford 06 Nov 1735 in Westerly, Rhode Island.
- 1215 ii. Sarah Collins, born 18 Jul 1709 in Rhode Island; married Ebenezer Mott.
- iii. Jedediah Collins, born 05 Nov 1711; married Hannah Worden 13 Aug 1736 in South Kingston, Rhode Island.
- iv. Lydia Collins, born 1714; died 1809; married William Gorton 1736.
- v. John Collins, born 21 Mar 1715/16 in Charlestown, Rhode Island; married Mehitabel Bowen 15 Mar 1743/44.
- vi. Ebenezer Collins, born Abt. 1718.
- vii. Benjamin Collins, born Abt. 1720.
- viii. Samuel Collins, born Abt. 1722; died 13 Aug 1753 in Egg Harbor, Massachusetts.
- ix. Abigail Collins, born Abt. 1724.

#### **2600. Josiah or Nathaniel Ellsworth**

Child of Josiah or Nathaniel Ellsworth is:

- 1300 i. Moses Ellsworth, born Abt. 1732 in Dutchman's Creek, Davidson, North Carolina; died Sep 1801 in Dutchman's Creek, Davidson, North Carolina; married Anna Maria Elizabeth Henkle Abt. 1750 in Dutchman's Creek, Davidson, North Carolina.

**2602. Johann Justis Henkle/Hinkle**, born 09 Feb 1703/04 in Daudenzell, Baden, Germany; died 17 Aug

1778 in Germany Valley, Pendleton County, West Virginia. He was the son of **5204. Anthony Jacob Henkle** and **5205. Maria Elizabeth Dentzer**. He married **2603. Maria Magdalena Eschmann** Aug 1730 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**2603. Maria Magdalena Eschmann**, born 1711 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 1782 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **5206. Abraham Eschmann** and **5207. Elizabeth ???**.

Child of Johann Henkle/Hinkle and Maria Eschmann is:

- 1301 i. Anna Maria Elizabeth Henkle, born 02 Aug 1731 in MacUngie Creek, Lower Lehigh, Pennsylvania; died 1824 in Champaign County, Ohio; married Moses Ellsworth Abt. 1750 in Dutchman's Creek, Davidson, North Carolina.

**2608. Daniel Bonnett**, born 1658 in Chambons, Mentoulles, Piedmont, Italy; died 04 Sep 1736 in Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany. He married **2609. Christine Cousine**.

**2609. Christine Cousine**, born 1662; died Feb 1730/31 in Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany.

Child of Daniel Bonnett and Christine Cousine is:

- 1304 i. Jacob Bonnett, born 1702 in Freidrichstahl, Baden, Germany; died Abt. 1753; married Anna Marie Desreux.

**2610. Abraham Desreux**, born Abt. 1670; died 1737. He married **2611. Judith Guerit**.

**2611. Judith Guerit**, born Abt. 1670; died 1726.

Child of Abraham Desreux and Judith Guerit is:

- 1305 i. Anna Marie Desreux, born 1701; died Abt. 1752 in Paoli, Chester County, Pennsylvania; married Jacob Bonnett.

**2620. Branch Tanner** He married **2621. Mary Page**.

**2621. Mary Page**

Child of Branch Tanner and Mary Page is:

- 1310 i. Edward Tanner, born 1720 in Hacker's Valley, Virginia; died 1790 in Gandeeville, Roane County, West Virginia; married Rachael ???.

**2656. Robert Bloomer**, born 1634 in Birmingham, England; died Abt. 1714 in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York. He married **2657. Rachel ???** Abt. 1670 in Westchester County, New York.

**2657. Rachel ???**, born 1644 in Westchester County, New York; died 1703 in Westchester County, New York.

Child of Robert Bloomer and Rachel ??? is:

- 1328 i. Robert Bloomer, born 1673 in Westchester County, New York; died 1759 in Westchester County, New York; married Elizabeth Sutton 1699 in Westchester County, New York.

**2660. William Fowler**, born 1660 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 17 Apr 1714 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He married **2661. Mary Thorn** 24 Jan 1679/80 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

**2661. Mary Thorn**, born 1669 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died Aft. 1714. She was the daughter of **5322. John Thorne** and **5323. Mary Pearsall**.

Child of William Fowler and Mary Thorn is:

- 1330 i. John Fowler, born Abt. 1686 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 18 Aug 1768 in Ulster County, New York; married Mary Tatum 05 Sep 1717 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

**2662. Samuel Tatum**, born Abt. 1663 in Warwick Tribe, Bermuda. He was the son of **5324. Nehemiah Tatum** and **5325. Patience Bullock**. He married **2663. Elizabeth Roe**.

**2663. Elizabeth Roe**, born 1668 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 04 Dec 1699 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. She was the daughter of **5326. David Roe** and **5327. Mary ???**.

Child of Samuel Tatum and Elizabeth Roe is:

- 1331 i. Mary Tatum, born Abt. 1686 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died in Ulster County, New York; married John Fowler 05 Sep 1717 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

**2914. Joseph Peach** He married **2915. Mary Ann Isaacs**.

**2915. Mary Ann Isaacs**

Child of Joseph Peach and Mary Isaacs is:

- 1457 i. Elizabeth Peach, born 1712 in Maryland; died Bef. 1773; married Henry Hill Abt. 1724.

**3136. Seba Epkes Banta**, born Abt. 1654 in Osterberim, West Friesland, The Nethsetland; died Abt. 1700 in Bergen County, New Jersey. He was the son of **6272. Epke Jacobs** and **6273. Sitske Dirksdr**. He married **3137. Marytie Arianse Sip** 06 Nov 1678 in Bergen County, New Jersey.

**3137. Marytie Arianse Sip**, born 1658 in Harlington, Friesland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1710 in Bergen County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **6274. Arian Sip** and **6275. Grietje Warnaerts**.

Children of Seba Banta and Marytie Sip are:

- i. Arie Banta, married Fytie Laurens Van Buskirk 28 Jul 1715 in Hackensack, New Jersey; born Abt. 1682.  
ii. Johannes Banta, married Margriete Janse De Groot 31 Mar 1716 in Hackensack, New Jersey.  
iii. Aeltie Banta, born 02 Apr 1684; married Lucas Van Horn 21 Apr 1705 in Hackensack, New Jersey.  
iv. Sitske Banta, born 05 Oct 1665; married Samuel Demarest; born Abt. 1683.  
v. Antie Banta, born 17 Aug 1680; married Jurrian Westervelt.  
vi. Margriete Banta, born 07 Jun 1682; married Dirick Brinkeroff 31 Oct 1702 in Hackensack, New Jersey.  
1568 vii. Dirck Sibese Banta, born 1689 in Bergen, New Jersey; died Aft. 1746 in Bergen County, New Jersey; married Rachel De Groot 14 Apr 1714 in Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, NJ.  
viii. Hendrick Banta, born 01 Jul 1694; married Annaetje Janse De Groot 18 May 1719 in Hackensack, New Jersey; born 09 Jun 1700.  
ix. Jacob Banta, born 09 Aug 1696; married Cornelia Pieterse De Groot 23 Sep 1721 in Hackensack, New Jersey; born 13 Oct 1700.  
x. Angentie Banta, born 21 May 1699; married Johannes Banta.

**3138. Petrus Jacobs De Groot**, born Aug 1653 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; died Bet. 1705 - 1751. He was the son of **6276. Jacob Pieterszen De Groot**. He married **3139. Belitje Adriaens Van Schaik** 10 Dec 1681 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland.

**3139. Belitje Adriaens Van Schaik**, born 01 Oct 1663 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; died Bet. 1705 - 1779. She was the daughter of **6278. Arie Cornelissen Van Schacik** and **6279. Rebecca Idens**.

Children of Petrus De Groot and Belitje Van Schaik are:

- i. Rebecca De Groot, born 11 Feb 1684/85 in Bowery, New York City; died 16 Sep 1764 in New Jersey; married Daniel Demarest 02 Aug 1707 in Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ; born 01 Feb 1684/85 in Kinderkamack, New Jersey; died 30 Mar 1767 in New Jersey.  
ii. Lea De Groot, born Jan 1685/86.  
iii. Jacob De Groot, born Apr 1688.  
1569 iv. Rachel De Groot, born Aug 1690 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; died Bet. 1719 - 1787; married Dirck Sibese Banta 14 Apr 1714 in Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, NJ.  
v. Grietie De Groot, born Dec 1692.  
vi. Elizabeth De Groot, born Feb 1693/94.  
vii. Jacob De Groot, born Sep 1696.  
viii. Arie De Groot, born Sep 1696.  
ix. Eegie De Groot, born Nov 1698.  
x. Cornelia Pieterse De Groot, born 13 Oct 1700; married Jacob Banta 23 Sep 1721 in Hackensack, New Jersey; born 09 Aug 1696.  
xi. Gritie De Groot, born Nov 1702.  
xii. Joannes De Groot, born Jul 1704.  
xiii. Dina De Groot, born Aug 1705.

**3140. Samuel Demarest**, born 05 Aug 1656 in Mannheim, Palatine, Germany; died Bef. 19 Oct 1728 in Hackensack, New Jersey. He was the son of **6280. David Demarest** and **6281. Marie Sohier**. He married **3141.**

**Maria De Ruine** 11 Aug 1678 in Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen, New Jersey.

**3141. Maria De Ruine**, born 01 Jan 1661/62 in New Harlem, New York; died Aft. 19 Oct 1728. She was the daughter of **6282. Simon De Ruine** and **6283. Magdalena Van Der Stratten**.

Children of Samuel Demarest and Maria De Ruine are:

- i. Magdalena Demarest, born 21 Apr 1680; married Cornelisiys Epkese Banta 18 Nov 1699 in Hackensack, New Jersey; born Abt. 1652 in Minnerstga, Friesland, Holland; died May 1719 in Hackensack, New Jersey.
- ii. David Demarest, born 31 Oct 1681.
- iii. Jacomina Demarest, born 1686.
- iv. Judith Demarest, born 1690.
- 1570 v. Samuel Demarest, born 1693 in Hackensack, NJ (Kinderkamack); died in Bergen Co. NJ; married Annatie Van Horn 16 Aug 1713 in Hackensack Lutheran Meeting.
- vi. Peter Demarest, born 1695.
- vii. Sara Demarest, born 14 Feb 1696/97.
- viii. Simon Demarest, born 21 May 1699.
- ix. Rachel Demarest, born 12 Jan 1700/01.
- x. Susanna Demarest, born 18 Apr 1703.
- xi. Daniel Demarest, born 25 Mar 1706.

**3142. Cornelis Christiansen Van Horn**, born 03 Aug 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 24 Mar 1728/29 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey. He was the son of **6284. Christian Barentsen Van Horn** and **4833. Jannetie Jans**. He married **3143. Margaret Vanderburg** 04 Mar 1673/74 in Hackensack, New Jersey.

**3143. Margaret Vanderburg**, born May 1658 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 22 Mar 1726/27. She was the daughter of **6286. Lucas Dircksen Vanerburg** and **6287. Annatie Cornelis**.

Children of Cornelis Van Horn and Margaret Vanderburg are:

- i. Jannetje Van Horn, born in Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- ii. Christian Van Horn, born in Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- iii. Coenelis Van Horn, born in Hackensack, New Jersey.
- iv. Elsie Van Horn, born in Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- v. Dirck Van Horn
- vi. Lucas Van Horn, born Abt. 1691 in Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- 1571 vii. Annatie Van Horn, born Abt. 1693 in Hackensack, Bergen, NJ; married Samuel Demarest 16 Aug 1713 in Hackensack Lutheran Meeting.
- viii. Dirck Van Horn, born Feb 1696/97 in Hackensack, New Jersey.

**3144. Johannes Benson, (Captain)**, born 08 Feb 1654/55 in Fort Orange, New Amsterdam (or Albany), New York; died 1715 in Harlem, New York. He was the son of **6288. Dirck Benson** and **6289. Catalyna Berck**. He married **3145. Lysbet Van Deusen** 02 Feb 1679/80 in Beverwyck (Albany), New York.

**3145. Lysbet Van Deusen**, born 1658 in Albany, New York; died 1746 in Harlem, New York. She was the daughter of **6290. Teuwis (Matteus) Abrahamsen Van Deursen** and **6291. Helena Roberts**.

Children of Johannes Benson and Lysbet Van Deusen are:

- i. Samson Benson, born 15 Oct 1680.
- ii. Helena Benson, born 08 Oct 1682.
- iii. Derrick Benson, born 28 Feb 1685/86.
- iv. Catalyna Benson, born 24 Aug 1688; married Jacob Sammons; born 1683.
- v. Rachel Benson, born 20 Aug 1690.
- vi. Mattayes Benson, born 05 Jan 1692/93; married Ryck Lydecker 19 Apr 1718 in New York Reformed Dutch Church; born 28 Mar 1685 in New York Reformed Dutch Church.
- vii. Catharina Benson, born 27 Aug 1695.
- viii. Mainetia Benson, born 26 Apr 1699.
- 1572 ix. Johannes/Joanni/John Benson, born 29 May 1701 in New York City, New York; died Abt. 1780 in Bergen County, New Jersey; married Elizabeth Lydecker 24 May 1724 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey.

**3146. Gerrit Lydecker**, born Abt. 1650 in Holland; died in Bergen County, New Jersey. He was the son of **6292. Ryck Lydecker** and **6293. Claertie Vernier**. He married **3147. Neeltie Vander Kuyt** 20 May 1682 in New York Dutch Reformed Church.

**3147. Neeltie Vander Kuyl**, born Abt. 1660 in New Amsterdam; died Aft. 1724. She was the daughter of **6294. Cornelis Barentszen Van De Kuyl, (Cuyl)** and **6295. Lysbeth Arents**.

Children of Gerrit Lydecker and Neeltie Vander Kuyl are:

- i. Ryck Lydecker
- ii. Claertie Lydecker
- iii. Cornelia Lydecker
- iv. Cornelis Lydecker
- v. Abraham Lydecker
- vi. Gerrit Lydecker, born Bet. 1671 - 1703.
- vii. Elizabeth Lydecker, born 02 Nov 1684; died Abt. 1685.
- viii. Ryck Lydecker, born 28 Mar 1685 in New York Reformed Dutch Church; married Mattayes Benson 19 Apr 1718 in New York Reformed Dutch Church; born 05 Jan 1692/93.
- 1573 ix. Elizabeth Lydecker, born Abt. 09 Aug 1696 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey; died Bet. 1739 - 1800; married Johannes/Joanni/John Benson 24 May 1724 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey.

**3148. Daniel Demarest**, born 01 Feb 1684/85 in Kinderkamack, New Jersey; died 30 Mar 1767 in New Jersey. He was the son of **6296. David Demarest** and **6297. Rachel Cressin**. He married **3149. Rebecca De Groot** 02 Aug 1707 in Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ.

**3149. Rebecca De Groot**, born 11 Feb 1684/85 in Bowery, New York City; died 16 Sep 1764 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of **3138. Petrus Jacobs De Groot** and **3139. Belitje Adriaens Van Schaik**.

Children of Daniel Demarest and Rebecca De Groot are:

- i. Martie Demarest
- ii. Samuel Demarest
- 1574 iii. David Danielse Demarest, born 04 Jul 1708 in Hackensack, New Jersey; died Bef. 1734 in New Jersey; married Annetie Christi 12 Sep 1730 in Schraalengurgh, NJ.
- iv. Belitie Demarest, born 21 Nov 1709.
- v. Rachel Demarest, born 23 Sep 1711.
- vi. Lea Demarest, born 23 Sep 1711.
- vii. Peter Demarest, born 21 Sep 1714.
- viii. Susanna Demarest, born 1718.
- ix. Jacobs Demarest, born 05 Feb 1720/21.
- x. Lea Demarest, born 03 Nov 1723.
- xi. Jacob Demarest, born 20 Mar 1725/26.
- xii. Daniel Demarest, born 02 Jul 1728.

**3150. James Christi**, born 09 Oct 1670 in Iverden, Scotland; died 16 Apr 1768 in New Jersey. He was the son of **6300. John Christi** and **6301. Anna Ramsey**. He married **3151. Magdalena Demarest** 18 Sep 1709 in Hackensack, New Jersey.

**3151. Magdalena Demarest**, born 1685 in Kinderkamack, New Jersey; died 1749 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of **6302. Jean Demarest** and **6303. Jacomina De Ruine**.

Children of James Christi and Magdalena Demarest are:

- i. Jacob Christi, born 17 Aug 1704.
- ii. Jacquemina Christi, born 03 Jan 1705/06.
- iii. Lea Christi, born 27 Feb 1706/07.
- 1575 iv. Annetie Christi, born 07 Sep 1707; died in New Jersey; married (1) Cornelius Scagg; married (2) David Danielse Demarest 12 Sep 1730 in Schraalengurgh, NJ.
- v. Johannes Christi, born 24 Dec 1710.
- vi. Maria Christi, born 21 Sep 1712.
- vii. Elizabeth Christi, born 31 Oct 1714.
- viii. James Christi, born 13 Oct 1716.
- ix. David Christi, born 09 Nov 1718.
- x. Willem Christi, born 28 Aug 1720.
- xi. Rachel Christi, born 02 Dec 1722.
- xii. Daniel Christi, born 08 Feb 1724/25.
- xiii. Sara Christi, born 29 Aug 1728.
- xiv. Magdalena Christi, born 21 Oct 1730.

**3152. John Smith, (Deacon)**, born 18 Dec 1661 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 16 Apr 1727 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **6304. Phillip Smith** and **6305. Rebecca Foote**. He married **3153. Joanna Kellogg** 29 Nov 1683 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

**3153. Joanna Kellogg**, born 08 Dec 1664 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1727. She was the daughter of **6306. Joseph Kellogg, Lt.** and **6307. Joanna**.

Children of John Smith and Joanna Kellogg are:

- 1576
- i. John Smith, born 03 Dec 1684 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1771 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; married Esther Colton 04 Dec 1711 in Enfield, Connecticut.
  - ii. Joanna Smith, born 01 Sep 1686 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married Ephraim Nash 10 Jan 1704/05; born Abt. 1682; died 09 Nov 1759 in South Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
  - iii. Rebecca Smith, born 05 Aug 1688 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 26 Feb 1714/15; married Samuel Crow 11 Jan 1709/10; born 11 Feb 1674/75 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 13 Feb 1761.
  - iv. Joseph Smith, born 19 Jul 1690 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married Rebecca Smith Feb 1711/12.
  - v. Martin Smith, born 15 Apr 1692 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married Sarah Wier 1715.
  - vi. Eleazer Smith, born 25 Sep 1694 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 03 Oct 1721.
  - vii. Sarah Smith, born 10 Nov 1696 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 28 Dec 1697 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
  - viii. Sarah Smith, born 09 Nov 1698 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married (1) Samuel Kellogg 22 May 1724; born Abt. 1695; married (2) William Montague 05 Jan 1748/49.
  - ix. Prudence Smith, born 15 Mar 1700/01 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 11 Apr 1727; married (1) Dea. Ichabod Hinckley; married (2) Timothy Nash 01 Mar 1721/22.
  - x. Experience Smith, born 19 Apr 1703 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 23 Aug 1762; married James Kellogg 11 Aug 1727 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; born Abt. 1701; died 15 Jul 1758.
  - xi. Elizabeth Smith, born 15 Oct 1705 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 1790; married Stephen Nash 22 May 1728.
  - xii. Mindwell Smith, born 25 May 1708 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married Benoni Sacket 03 May 1732 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

**3154. Ephriam Colton**, born 09 Apr 1648 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1713 in Enfield, Connecticut. He was the son of **6308. George Colton** and **6309. Deborah Gardner**. He married **3155. Esther Marshfield** 26 Mar 1685 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.

**3155. Esther Marshfield**, born 06 Sep 1667 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1713/14 in Enfield, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **6310. Samuel Marshfield** and **6311. Catherine Chapin**.

Children of Ephriam Colton and Esther Marshfield are:

- 1577
- i. Josiah Colton, born 30 Dec 1685 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married Margaret Pease 06 Jan 1707/08; born 24 Jan 1681/82 in Enfield, Connecticut; died 1775.
  - ii. Esther Colton, born 23 Oct 1687 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 1771 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married John Smith 04 Dec 1711 in Enfield, Connecticut.
  - iii. Benjamin Colton, born Abt. 1690 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; died 01 Mar 1759 in West Hartford, Connecticut; married Ruth Taylor 03 Dec 1713; born 1693; died 30 May 1725.
  - iv. Sarah Colton, born 12 Mar 1691/92 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1780; married Ebenezer Bliss 29 Jan 1718/19; born 29 Aug 1784.
  - v. Daniel Colton, born 27 Jul 1694 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; died 06 Sep 1751 in Guilford, Connecticut; married Anna Munger 18 Oct 1727; born 01 Feb 1702/03; died 17 Oct 1751 in Guilford, Connecticut.
  - vi. Deborah Colton, born 22 Apr 1697 in Enfield, Connecticut; died 12 Jun 1697 in Enfield, Connecticut.
  - vii. Isaac Colton, born 30 Jul 1698 in Enfield, Connecticut; died 06 Mar 1773 in Wilbraham, Massachusetts; married Mary Burt 01 Jun 1722; born Abt. 1700.
  - viii. Margaret Colton, born 09 May 1701 in Enfield, Connecticut; married Daniel Burt, Major 02 Feb 1716/17; born 05 Jun 1703; died 22 Feb 1771.
  - ix. Nathaniel Colton, born 03 Aug 1705 in Enfield, Connecticut; married Sarah Miles; born Abt. 1710.
  - x. Thomas Colton, born 03 Aug 1705 in Enfield, Connecticut; died 27 Jun 1724.
  - xi. Mary Colton, born 09 Dec 1707 in Enfield, Connecticut; died Abt. 1708.
  - xii. Noah Colton, born 19 Dec 1707 in Enfield, Connecticut; died in Greenwich, Massachusetts; married Mary Scott; born Abt. 1710.
  - xiii. Mary Ann Colton, born 11 Aug 1710 in Enfield, Connecticut; married Phipp Parsons 04 Dec 1729; born Abt. 1705 in Enfield, Connecticut.
  - xiv. Abiel Colton, born 13 Jan 1713/14 in Enfield, Connecticut; died 09 May 1714 in Enfield, Connecticut.

**3156. Samuel Thomas**, born 06 Nov 1655 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 12 Sep 1720 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **6312. John Thomas** and **6313. Sarah Pitney**. He married **3157. Mercy Ford** 27 May 1680 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**3157. Mercy Ford**, born 22 Apr 1662 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1741 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **6314. William Ford, (Deacon)** and **6315. Sarah Dingley**.

Children of Samuel Thomas and Mercy Ford are:

- i. Sarah Thomas, born in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married John Holmes.
- ii. Bethia Thomas, born 25 Jan 1680/81 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- 1578 iii. John Thomas, born 08 Nov 1683 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 14 Apr 1770 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Lydia Waterman 23 Dec 1714 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- iv. Samuel Thomas, born 07 Dec 1685 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Rebecca Howland 15 Feb 1727/28 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- v. Nathan Thomas, born 21 Nov 1688 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 03 Nov 1741 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married (1) Abiah Snow; born in Jan 2 1716; died in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married (2) Alice Baker 04 Mar 1711/12 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married (3) Sarah Foster 17 Jun 1719 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- vi. Joseph Thomas, born 1690 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Lydia Winslow 1718.
- vii. Gideon Thomas, born 1692 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Abigail Baker 1720.
- viii. Josiah Thomas, born 1698 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Debraoh Bartlett 1723 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**3158. Joseph Waterman**, born Abt. 1649 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 03 Jan 1709/10 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **6316. Robert Waterman** and **6317. Elizabeth Bourne**. He married **3159. Sarah Snow** Abt. 1673 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**3159. Sarah Snow**, born Jun 1651 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1741 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **6318. Anthony Snow** and **6319. Abigail Warren**.

Children of Joseph Waterman and Sarah Snow are:

- i. Sarah Waterman, born 04 May 1674 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1758 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Soloman Hewett Bef. Jan 1697/98.
- ii. Joseph Waterman, born 02 Jan 1674/75 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1715 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Luseanna Snow 16 Jun 1709 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- iii. Elizabeth Waterman, born 07 Sep 1679 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died Oct 1708 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Ichabod Bartlett 28 Dec 1699 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- iv. Abigail Waterman, born 31 Dec 1681 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1729 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Kenelm Winslow Abt. 1703 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- v. Anthony Waterman, born 04 Jun 1684 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 03 Apr 1715 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Arnold Abt. 1709.
- vi. Bethiah Waterman, born 20 Aug 1687 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 28 Nov 1746 in Boston, Massachusetts; married Samuel Doggett 20 Feb 1709/10 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- 1579 vii. Lydia Waterman, born 20 Feb 1687/88 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1748/49 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married John Thomas 23 Dec 1714 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**3160. William Bartlet**, born Abt. 1655 in England; died 10 Oct 1741 in Guilford, Connecticut. He married **3161. Hannah Evarts** 01 Apr 1696 in Guilford, Connecticut.

**3161. Hannah Evarts**, born 12 Nov 1670 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; died 08 Feb 1753 in Middletown, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **6322. John Evarts** and **6323. Mary French**.

Children of William Bartlet and Hannah Evarts are:

- i. John Bartlett, born 18 Dec 1696; married Mary Benton 14 Dec 1738.
- ii. Hannah Bartlett, born 17 Dec 1698.
- iii. Ebenezer Bartlett, born 08 Jul 1702; married Submit Hand 23 Feb 1726/27.

- iv. Josiah Bartlett, born 18 Apr 1705; married (1) Anna Gaines; born 15 Jul 1735; married (2) Mercy Dudley.
- 1580 v. Moses Bartlett, Reverend, born 08 Feb 1707/08 in Guilford, Connecticut; died 27 Dec 1766 in Chatham, Connecticut; married Lydia Fiske 08 Jan 1734/35 in Chatham, Connecticut.
- vi. Mary Bartlett, born 08 Mar 1710/11.

**3162. Phineas Fiske, Reverend**, born 02 Dec 1682 in Whenham, Massachusetts; died 14 Oct 1738 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He was the son of **6324. John Fiske, Dr.** and **6325. Hannah Baldwin**. He married **3163. Lydia Pratt** 17 Jul 1710 in Saybrook, Connecticut.

**3163. Lydia Pratt**, born Abt. 1685. She was the daughter of **6326. John Pratt, Sgt.** and **6327. Sarah Jones**.

Children of Phineas Fiske and Lydia Pratt are:

- 1581 i. Lydia Fiske, born 28 Sep 1711 in Haddam Middlesex, Connecticut; died Nov 1777 in Connecticut; married Moses Bartlett, Reverend 08 Jan 1734/35 in Chatham, Connecticut.
- ii. Mary Fiske, born 22 Mar 1712/13.

**3164. Samuel Annable**, born 03 Sep 1693 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 1794 in Barnstable, Mass.. He was the son of **6328. John Annable** and **6329. Experience Merks Taylor**. He married **3165. Remember Crocker** 28 May 1719 in Barnstable, Mass..

**3165. Remember Crocker**, born 26 Aug 1699 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **6330. Joseph Crocker** and **6331. Temperance Bursley**.

Children of Samuel Annable and Remember Crocker are:

- 1582 i. Samuel Annable, born 1717 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 1806 in Sempronius, Cayuga County, New York; married Desire Dimmock 07 Dec 1749 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- ii. Thomas Annable, born Abt. 1720 in Barnstable, Mass.

**3166. Edward Dimmock**, born 05 Jul 1692 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 17 Jun 1745 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. He was the son of **6332. Thomas Dimmock, Captain** and **6333. Desire Sturgis**. He married **3167. Hannah Lewis** 1720.

**3167. Hannah Lewis**, born 1697; died 09 Oct 1788 in Mansfield, CT. She was the daughter of **6334. Ebenezer Lewis**.

Children of Edward Dimmock and Hannah Lewis are:

- i. Hannah Dimmock, born Bet. 1720 - 1742.
- ii. Charles Dimmock, born Bet. 1720 - 1742.
- iii. Edward Dimmock, born Bet. 1720 - 1742.
- iv. Anna Dimmock, born 23 Nov 1721.
- v. Thomas Dimmock, born 25 Jul 1725.
- vi. Thomas Dimmock, born 16 Mar 1725/26.
- vii. Edward Dimmock, born 17 Mar 1725/26.
- 1583 viii. Desire Dimmock, born 06 Aug 1730 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 09 Feb 1819 in Sempronius, Cayuga County, New York; married Samuel Annable 07 Dec 1749 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- ix. Molly Dimmock, born 06 Dec 1738; died in Sempronius, New York; married (1) John Ellis; born 23 Jan 1740/41 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; married (2) John Ellis 17 Jul 1739 in Ashfeld, Franklin County, Massachusetts; born 23 Jan 1740/41 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

**3184. Nathaniel Britton**, born Bet. 1655 - 1660; died Jan 1728/29 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York. He was the son of **6368. Nathaniel Britton** and **6369. Ann Stillwell**. He married **3185. Elizabeth Garritsen** Bef. 1732.

**3185. Elizabeth Garritsen**, born 01 May 1681; died in Brooklyn, New York. She was the daughter of **6370. Gerrit Gerritsen** and **6371. Neeltje Pieters**.

Children of Nathaniel Britton and Elizabeth Garritsen are:

- i. Nicholas Britton, born in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York.
- ii. Abigail Britton
- iii. Elizabeth Britton



- iv. Alice Britton
- v. Rebecca Britton
- vi. John Britton, born in Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
- vii. Samuel Britton
- viii. Mary Britton
- ix. Sarah Britton
- x. Rachel Britton
- xi. Nathaniel Britton, born 14 Jul 1681 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York.
- 1592 xii. Abraham Britton, born 1690 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York; died Bef. 1729 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York; married Sarah Stillwell.
- xiii. William Britton, born 1723 in New York; died 27 Mar 1813 in Canada; married Mary Collins.
- xiv. Richard Britton, born Abt. 1725; married Eve Unknown.

**3192. Peter Frederick**, born 1686 in New Rochelle, New York. He was the son of **6384. Peter Frederick**.

Child of Peter Frederick is:

- 1596 i. Johan Peter Frederick, born Abt. 1710 in Fort Hunter, New York; died Aft. 1793; married Anna Phronica Vrooman.

**3344. Henry Martin**, born Abt. 1680 in Essex County, Virginia; died 19 Apr 1749 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. He was the son of **6688. John Martin** and **6689. Mary Johnson**. He married **3345. Jane Samuel** Abt. 1700 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

**3345. Jane Samuel**, born Abt. 1682 in Essex County, Virginia; died Aft. 1749 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **6690. James Samuel** and **6691. Sarah Boulware**.

Children of Henry Martin and Jane Samuel are:

- i. Benjamin Martin, born Abt. 1702 in Virginia; died 1766 in Orange County, Virginia.
- ii. John Martin, born Abt. 1704 in Virginia; died Abt. 1748 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
- iii. Henry Martin, born 18 Aug 1708 in St. Peter's Parash, New Kent County, Virginia; died Aft. 1749 in Caroline County, Virginia.
- iv. Sarah Martin, born Abt. 1710 in Virginia.
- v. Alice Martin, born Abt. 1714 in Virginia; married John Moore.
- 1672 vi. William Martin, born Abt. 1715 in Virginia; died Bef. 22 Nov 1762 in Brunswick County, Virginia; married Mary in Virginia.
- vii. Mary Martin, born Abt. 1717 in Virginia; died Bef. 1784.
- viii. Rose Martin, born Abt. 1720 in Virginia; died Bef. 14 Oct 1784 in Chatham County, North Carolina.

**3404. William Jenkins**, born Abt. 1650. He married **3405. Ann Stadley** 25 Aug 1674 in Somerset County, Maryland.

**3405. Ann Stadley**

Children of William Jenkins and Ann Stadley are:

- i. Dorcas Jenkins
- 1702 ii. William Jenkins, born Jul 1675 in Somerset County, Maryland; died 1721 in Baltimore County, Maryland; married Sarah Cullen Abt. 1698 in Somerset County, Maryland.
- iii. Elizabeth Jenkins, born 24 Sep 1676 in Somerset County, Maryland.

**3406. George Cullen**, born 1650 in Somerset, Maryland; died 1683 in Somerset, Maryland. He married **3407. Avis Grotten** 01 Oct 1673 in Somerset, Maryland.

**3407. Avis Grotten**, born Abt. 1650 in Somerset, Maryland; died Abt. 1750.

Children of George Cullen and Avis Grotten are:

- i. William Cullen, born 17 Feb 1673/74 in Somerset, Maryland.
- ii. John Cullen, born 26 Apr 1674 in Somerset, Maryland.
- 1703 iii. Sarah Cullen, born 1676 in Somerset County, Maryland; died Abt. 1776 in Baltimore County, Maryland; married (1) William Jenkins Abt. 1698 in Somerset County, Maryland; married (2) Edward Lowery 16 Aug 1722 in Baltimore County, Maryland.
- iv. Thomas Cullen, born Abt. 1680 in Maryland.
- v. Isaac Cullen, born 1682 in Somerset, Maryland.

- vi. George Cullen, born 25 May 1687 in Somerset, Maryland; married Arabella Roach Abt. 1700 in Maryland.

**3416. Robert Sweeting**, born Abt. 1705 in Baltimore, Maryland; died in North Carolina. He was the son of **6832. Edward Sweeting** and **6833. Mary Elizabeth Ebden**. He married **3417. Sarah "Sary" Lane** 05 Dec 1731 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**3417. Sarah "Sary" Lane**, born 1705 in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Pittsylvania, Virginia. She was the daughter of **6834. Dutton Lane** and **6835. Pretitia Tydings**.

Children of Robert Sweeting and Sarah Lane are:

- 1708 i. Edward Sweeting, born 23 Oct 1732 in Baltimore, Maryland; died Bef. 1779 in North Carolina; married Ruth Trotten 06 Jun 1756 in Baltimore, Maryland.  
ii. Dutton Sweeting, born Abt. 1735 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

**3418. Luke Trotten**, born Abt. 1700. He married **3419. Ruth Heathcote**.

**3419. Ruth Heathcote**, born Abt. 1685 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was the daughter of **6838. Joseph Heathcote** and **6839. Martha Morgan**.

Children of Luke Trotten and Ruth Heathcote are:

- i. Martha Trotten, born 07 Jun 1725 in Baltimore, Maryland.  
ii. Elizabeth Trotten, born 06 Mar 1727/28 in Baltimore, Maryland.  
iii. Luke Trotten, born 30 Jan 1728/29 in Baltimore, Maryland; married Susannah Hale 10 Feb 1754 in St. Pauls Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.  
1709 iv. Ruth Trotten, born 16 Jun 1733 in Baltimore, Maryland; married Edward Sweeting 06 Jun 1756 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**3432. Christian Sturm**, born Abt. 1662 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 09 Aug 1734 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He was the son of **6864. Johann Peter Sturm** and **6865. Anna Barbara unknown**. He married **3433. Anna Barbara Gah** 10 May 1695 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

**3433. Anna Barbara Gah**, born 1675 in Planckstadt, Germany; died Aft. 1725 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. She was the daughter of **6866. Paulus Gaa** and **6867. Margaretha unknown**.

Children of Christian Sturm and Anna Gah are:

- i. Maria Barbara Sturm, born 31 Jan 1695/96.  
ii. Veronica Sturm, born 29 Jun 1698.  
1716 iii. Johann Jacob Sturm, born 13 Feb 1700/01 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 07 Feb 1757 in Fredrick County, Maryland; married Anna Benedictina Sauer 24 Apr 1725 in Mannheim, BadenWurtttemberg, Germany.  
iv. Maria Barbara Sturm, born 03 Dec 1702.  
v. Anna Elizabeth Sturm, born 10 Jan 1707/08.  
vi. Johann Wendel Sturm, born 28 Mar 1709.  
vii. Maria Catharina Sturm, born 25 May 1711.  
viii. Maria Sturm, born 30 Sep 1714.  
ix. Maria Helena Sturm, born 20 Mar 1721/22.  
x. Johnas Sturm, born 26 Jan 1722/23.  
xi. Catharina Sturm, born 26 Mar 1725.

**3434. Johan Nicheim Sauer**, born Abt. 1678 in Neckarau, Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany; died 1731 in Germany. He was the son of **6868. Matthis Sauer** and **6869. Salome unknown**. He married **3435. Anna Maria Strihl** 17 Jan 1701/02 in Neckarau, , Germany.

**3435. Anna Maria Strihl**, born Abt. 1671 in Germany; died 1720 in Germany. She was the daughter of **6870. Hans Strihl** and **6871. Eva Christina Waldman**.

Children of Johan Sauer and Anna Strihl are:

- 1717 i. Anna Benedictina Sauer, born Abt. 1702 in Germany; died Aft. 1742 in Pennsylvania; married Johann Jacob Sturm 24 Apr 1725 in Mannheim, BadenWurtttemberg, Germany.  
ii. Johan Valentine Sauer

- iii. George Wilhelm Sauer
- iv. Catharina Saur

**3438. Johann Christoph Beyer**, born Aft. 1677 in Palatinate, Germany; died Aft. 1751 in Pennsylvania. He married **3439. Anna Marie Kuehleisen** 1702 in Germany.

**3439. Anna Marie Kuehleisen**, born Abt. 1681 in Neuses, Germany; died 1751.

Child of Johann Beyer and Anna Kuehleisen is:

- 1719 i. Johanna Regina Beyer, born 10 Aug 1722 in Palatinate, Germany; died Aft. 1741 in Pennsylvania; married Jost Fickes Dec 1739.

**3448. Jesse Williams**, born Abt. 1700 in Carmarthen, Carnearthenshire, Wales; died Abt. 1750 in Newark, Delaware. He was the son of **6896. David Williams** and **6897. Jane Covington**. He married **3449. unknown** in Delaware.

**3449. unknown**, born in Wales; died in Delaware.

Child of Jesse Williams and unknown is:

- 1724 i. David Williams, born 1720 in New Castle County, Deaware; died 1760 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

**3452. Richard Gott**, born 02 May 1692 in St. James, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Bef. 04 Jun 1751 in Baltimore, Baltimore, County, Maryland. He was the son of **6904. Richard Gott** and **6905. Sarah Smith**. He married **3453. Sarah Sparrow** Abt. 1715 in Baltimore, Baltimore, County, Maryland.

**3453. Sarah Sparrow**, born Abt. 1695 in Baltimore, Baltimore, County, Maryland; died Aft. 24 Mar 1741/42 in Baltimore, Baltimore, County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **6906. Soloman Sparrow** and **6907. Sarah**.

Children of Richard Gott and Sarah Sparrow are:

- i. Hannah Gott
- ii. Susanna Gott
- iii. Ruth Gott, born 09 Feb 1714/15.
- iv. Samuel Gott, born 10 May 1718.
- v. Sarah Sparrows Gott, born 19 Jan 1720/21 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland; died Bef. 30 Oct 1799 in Baltimore, County, Maryland; married Samuel Tipton Abt. 1744 in Baltimore, County, Maryland; born 13 May 1721 in St. Pauls Parish, Baltimore, Maryland; died Bef. 14 Nov 1804 in Baltimore, County, Maryland.
- vi. Elizabeth Gott, born 11 May 1724.
- 1726 vii. Richard Gott, born 15 May 1726 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Aft. 1794 in Baltimore, County, Maryland; married Susan.
- viii. Cassandra Gott, born 01 Aug 1728.
- ix. Anthony Gott, born 19 Mar 1730/31.
- x. Rachel Gott, born Abt. 1737 in St. Pauls Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

**3464. James Blakely**, born 1730 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; died 1799 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. He was the son of **6928. Thomas Blakely**. He married **3465. Rebecca Thomas?** in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

**3465. Rebecca Thomas?**

Children of James Blakely and Rebecca Thomas? are:

- i. Thomas Blakely, born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; died in Daviess County, Missouri; married Rebecca Ward in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; died in Daviess County, Missouri.
- 1732 ii. Robert Blakely, born 12 Jan 1756 in Caroline County, Virginia; died 18 Mar 1833 in Wayne County, Kentucky; married (1) unknown; married (2) Margaret Kingkade Oct 1820.

**3470. John Tye**, born 1717 in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Baltimore, Maryland. He was the son of **6940. John Tye** and **6941. Eleanor Hitchings**. He married **3471. Presotia Hitchcock** 11 Dec 1735 in St Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

**3471. Presotia Hitchcock**, born 1720 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was the daughter of **6942. William**

**Hitchcock and 6943. Anne Jones.**

Children of John Tye and Presotia Hitchcock are:

- i. Eleanor Hitching Tye
- ii. Joshua Tye, born in Baltimore, Maryland.
- iii. Susann Tye, born in Baltimore, Maryland; married Kohn Bell.
- iv. Nellie Foster Tye, born in Baltimore, Maryland.
- v. John Granger Tye, born 1737 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 16 Mar 1833 in Capenter, Whitley County, Kentucky; married (1) Elizabeth Hanlin Powers; married (2) Molley Sarah Wheeler Abt. 1765 in Virginia; born 04 Mar 1747/48 in Virginia; died 15 Jun 1809 in Whitley County, KY  
v-1 Elizabeth Tye b 18 Mar 1774 TN d 18 Dec 1849 1849 Carpenter Whitley Co KY p y  
v-1-1 William Tye b 1807 Knox Co KY d 1887 Spruceburg Whitley Co KY m Nancy Harp b 1812 Knox Co KY d 1882  
v-1-1-1 Robert Tye m Permelia Hart dau of John Hart and Elizabeth Terrell  
v-1-1-1-1 Preston Tye m Mary Grant dau of John Grant (son of John Grant and Mahala Hubbs (dau of Stephen Hubbs and Elizabeth Terrell b 1798 d 1885))  
and Sarah Floyd granddau of Stephen Floyd and Mahala Terrell
- 1735 vi. Mary Ann Tye, born 1748; died in Knox County, Kentucky; married David Wilson.

**3472. John Golden**, born Abt. 1710 in Ireland.

Child of John Golden is:

- 1736 i. Richard Golden, born Abt. 1746 in County Tyrone, Ireland near Omagh village; died Abt. 1796 in Possibly Greene County, Tennessee; married Mary Francis (Frankie) Lowe Bef. 1767.

**3474. Jonathan Lowe**, born Abt. 1715 in Georgia.

Child of Jonathan Lowe is:

- 1737 i. Mary Francis (Frankie) Lowe, born Abt. 1745; died Aft. 1794 in America; married Richard Golden Bef. 1767.

**3476. Johanathn Helms**, born Abt. 1722; died Bef. 1790. He was the son of **6952. John Isaac Helms** and **6953. Ann Tilghman**. He married **3477. Elizabeth Smith**.

**3477. Elizabeth Smith**, born 1730; died Aft. 1790.

Children of Johanathn Helms and Elizabeth Smith are:

- i. Archibald Helms, born Bef. 1752 in Anson County, North Carolina.
- 1738 ii. James Helms, born Abt. 1755 in Anson County, North Carolina; died 13 May 1827 in Fountain County, Indiana; married Elizabeth Terry Abt. 1780 in Anson County, North Carolina.
- iii. Sarah L. Helms, born 1758 in Anson County, North Carolina; married Thomas Shelby.
- iv. Abraham Helms, born 1761; died Aft. 1830.
- v. Lavina Helms, born 1770 in Anson County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1860 in Union County, North Carolina; married John Whitehead Helms Bef. 1791 in North Carolina; born 1770.
- vi. John Thompson Helms, born 1772 in Anson County, North Carolina; died 12 Sep 1842 in Fountain County, Indiana; married Sarah Turner; born 1798 in Maryland; died Bef. 1823.

**3478. William Terry**, born Abt. 1730 in Northampton County, Virginia; died 1782 in Anson County, North Carolina. He was the son of **6956. James Terry** and **6957. Ann Robards**. He married **3479. Mary Anne Raiford** Abt. 1745 in Edgecomb County, North Carolina.

**3479. Mary Anne Raiford**, born Abt. 1725 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Bef. 14 Nov 1794 in Anson County, North Carolina. She was the daughter of **6958. Matthew John Raiford** and **6959. Mourning Pierce**.

Children of William Terry and Mary Raiford are:

- i. James Terry, born 19 Nov 1746 in Edgecomb County, North Carolina; married Ann Robards 24 Jan 1771 in Anson County, North Carolina; born 13 Feb 1756 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.
- ii. Martha Terry, born Abt. 1748 in Edgecomb County, North Carolina; died 29 Jun 1798; married James Pickett Bef. 05 Oct 1775 in Waynesboro, Anson County, North Carolina; born 14 Jun 1753 in Caroline County, Virginia.
- iii. Mourning Terry, born Abt. 1753 in Anson County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1820 in Butler County, Alabama; married James Coleman.
- 1739 iv. Elizabeth Terry, born Abt. 1755; married James Helms Abt. 1780 in Anson County, North Carolina.
- v. Margaret Terry, born Abt. 1755 in Anson County, North Carolina; died 1790 in Hinds County, Mississippi; married David Smith; born 07 Oct 1753 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

**3480. George Cummins**, born 12 Jun 1742 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1808 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He was the son of **6960. Thomas Cummins** and **6961. Susanah Paggott**. He married **3481. Sarah Collins** Jun 1759 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

**3481. Sarah Collins**, born 16 Apr 1743 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina; died Aft. 1808 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Children of George Cummins and Sarah Collins are:

- 1740 i. John C. Cummins, born 1761 in Rowan County, North Carolina; died 1829 in Whitley County, Kentucky; married Nancy Turner Abt. 1775 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- ii. Joseph Cummins, born 1762; married Silvey Jean 12 Dec 1790.
- iii. Thomas Cummins, born 1763; married Silvey Jean 12 Dec 1790 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- iv. George Cummins, born 1764 in Rowan County, North Carolina; died 1835 in Wilson County, Tennessee; married Mary McQuiston 1793 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- v. Elizabeth Cummins, born 1765; married John Edgar 08 Mar 1780 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- vi. James Cummins, born Abt. 1767; married Elizabeth Wright 25 Aug 1795 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- vii. Sarah Cummins, born Abt. 1768; married Joseph D. Gallegly 10 Nov 1785 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- viii. Martha Cummins, born Abt. 1770.
- ix. Charles Cummins, born Abt. 1771.
- x. Hugh Cummins, born Abt. 1772.

**3488. William Sears**, born Abt. 1700 in Maryland; died in Virginia. He married **3489. Sarah**.

**3489. Sarah**

Child of William Sears and Sarah is:

- 1744 i. James Sears, born Abt. 01 Jan 1719/20 in Gloucester, Hampshire County, Virginia; died 10 Jul 1782 in Hampshire County, Virginia; married Sarah Coffman 1745.

**3496. Adam Meek**, born 1639 in Linconshire, England; died 1698 in Linconshire, England. He was the son of **6992. Adam Meek**. He married **3497. unknown Johnson** Abt. 1660 in Lincolnshire, England.

**3497. unknown Johnson**, born 1644 in England; died in Lincolnshire, England.

Children of Adam Meek and unknown Johnson are:

- i. Nathaniel Crawford Meek, born 1658 in Lincolnshire, England.
- ii. Johnson Meek, born 1660 in Lincolnshire, England.
- iii. Mathew Meek, born 1661 in Lincolnshire, England; died 1712 in Antrim, County Derry, Ireland.
- iv. John Meek, born 1686.
- 1748 v. Jacob Meek, born 29 May 1717 in Linconshire, England; died Abt. 1790 in Hagarstown, Washington County, Maryland; married (1) Sarah or Mary Lee Abt. 1731 in James River, Virginia; married (2) Nancy Devalle Abt. 1751.

**3544. Francis H. Muncy**, born Abt. 1682 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; died 26 Oct 1738 in Willow Grove, Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware. He was the son of **7088. John Muncy** and **7089. Hannah Brewster**. He married **3545. Abigail M. Skidmore** Bef. 1707 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.

**3545. Abigail M. Skidmore**, born Abt. 1682 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York; died Aft. 07 Jun 1744 in Kent County, Delaware. She was the daughter of **7090. John Skidmore** and **7091. Sussanna Davis**.

Children of Francis Muncy and Abigail Skidmore are:

- i. Hannah Muncy
- ii. Belliharen Muncy, born in Long Island, Suffolk, New York.
- iii. Ann Muncy, born in Long Island, Suffolk, New York; married William Wilson.
- iv. Francis Muncy, born Abt. 1710; died Bef. 1738.
- v. Samuel Muncy, born 1712 in Dover, Delaware; died 1786 in Montgomery County, Virginia; married (1) Mary Skidmore; married (2) Mary Daugherty Bef. 1731 in Kent County, Delaware; died in Montgomery County, Virginia.
- vi. Thomas Muncy, born Abt. 1715; died 06 Jan 1802 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware; married Gartre Lowber Bef. 03 Jun 1741 in Kent County, Delaware.

- 1772   vii. Nathaniel Muncy, born 1716 in Long Island, Suffolk, New York; died 1811 in Kent County Delaware; married Mary Bush Abt. 1734 in Kent.  
       viii. John Muncy, born 1718 in New York.

**3546. William Bush**

Child of William Bush is:

- 1773    i. Mary Bush, born Abt. 1713 in Kent County Delaware; married Nathaniel Muncy Abt. 1734 in Kent.

**3548. John Britt**, born Abt. 1700 in Goochland, County, Virginia; died 1778 in Goochland, County, Virginia. He was the son of **7096. William Britt** and **7097. Unknown Poor**. He married **3549. Unknown Holman** Bef. 1728.

**3549. Unknown Holman**, born Abt. 1705 in Goochland, County, Virginia.

Children of John Britt and Unknown Holman are:

- 1774    i. William Britt, born Abt. 1720; died 04 Jan 1787 in Goochland, County, Virginia; married (1) Hannah Connally; married (2) Hannah CONOLLY 12 Feb 1754 in , Goochland, Va..  
       ii. Charles Britt, born Abt. 1728 in <Of Goochland Co, Va>; died Aft. 1751.  
       iii. Obediah Britt, born Abt. 1731 in <Of Goochland Co, Va>; died 1797 in Albermarle Co, Va.  
       iv. Elizabeth Britt, born Abt. 1732 in <Of Goochland Co, Va>; died Aft. 1759.  
       v. John Britt, born Abt. 1735 in <Of Goochland Co, Va>; died 1797 in Goochland Co, Va.

**3572. George Hamblin**, born Abt. 1725 in Maryland; died Abt. 1800 in North Carolina. He married **3573. Piercy Carey** Abt. 1750 in Sussx County, Delaware.

**3573. Piercy Carey**, born Abt. 1717 in Maryland. She was the daughter of **7146. Jonathan Carey** and **7147. Elizabeth Holloway**.

Children of George Hamblin and Piercy Carey are:

- i. John Hamblin, born 1748 in Worchester County, Maryland; married Orpha Kirby.  
       ii. George Hamblin, born 1753.  
       iii. Pierce Dant Hamblin, born 24 Mar 1756 in Worchester County, Maryland; died Mar 1843 in Knox County, Kentucky; married Abigail Vicent 05 Jul 1781 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.  
 1786    iv. Benjamin Hamblin, born Abt. 1759 in Worchester County, Maryland; died Abt. 1840 in Patterson Creek, Whitley County, Kentucky; married Sarah Elizabeth Brim Bef. 1800 in Stokes County, North Carolina.  
       v. Job Hamblin, born 14 Jul 1762.  
       vi. Eliakim Hamblin, born Abt. 1767.  
       vii. Elizabeth Hamblin, born 04 Mar 1768.

**3576. William Pennington**, born 1714 in St. Stephens Parish, Cecil County, Maryland; died Aft. 1750 in New Castle, Delaware. He was the son of **7152. Richard Pennington** and **7153. Mary Wheeler**. He married **3577. Elizabeth unknown** Abt. 1735.

**3577. Elizabeth unknown**, born Abt. 1715; died Aft. 1750.

Children of William Pennington and Elizabeth unknown are:

- i. Robert Pennington, born 1737.  
 1788    ii. William Pennington, born 1750 in New Castle, Delaware or Maryland; died Aft. 1813; married Elizabeth unknown Abt. 1775 in Pennsylvania.

**3680. Henry Isbell**, born 1694 in Orange or Caroline County, Virginia; died 1760. He was the son of **7360. William Isbell** and **7361. unknown Lewis**. He married **3681. Hannah? Cox** Abt. 1710.

**3681. Hannah? Cox**, born 1698 in Orange County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **7362. James Cox** and **7363. Elizabeth**.

Children of Henry Isbell and Hannah? Cox are:

- i. John Isbell, born 1711.  
       ii. William B. Isbell, born 1713 in Virginia; died 03 Oct 1807 in Goochland, Virginia; married Anne Dillard; born 1713; died 1813.

- iii. James B. Isbell, born 1720 in Virginia; died 02 Nov 1780 in Wilkes County, North Carolina; married Frances Tompkins Livingston 1747 in Albermarle, Virginia; born 1727 in born in England, "of Albermarle County, Virginia"; died 02 Jan 1784 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- iv. Chistopher Isbell, born Abt. 1721.
- v. Zachariah Isbell, born 1722 in Virginia; died Abt. 1790 in Tennessee; married Elizabeth.
- 1840 vi. Henry Isbell, born 1725 in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, North Carolina; married Hannah F..
- vii. Benjamin Isbell, born Abt. 1727.
- viii. George Isbell, born Abt. 1730.

**3684. Thomas Henderson**, born Abt. 1715 in Pittsylvania, Virginia; died 1794 in Union, South Carolina. He was the son of **7368. Thomas Henderson**.

Children of Thomas Henderson are:

- 1842 i. Thomas Henderson, born Abt. 1735 in Virginia; died 01 Aug 1806 in Laurens, South Carolina; married Frances unknown Abt. 1756 in Wilkes County, North Carolina.
- ii. John Henderson, born Abt. 1735 in Pittsylvania, Virginia.
- iii. James Henderson, born Abt. 1737 in Pittsylvania, Virginia; died 1811 in Pittsylvania, Virginia.

**3712. Simon (Symon) Meredith**, born Bet. 1590 - 1636 in Radnor, Wales; died Bet. 1640 - 1715. He was the son of **7424. Hugh Meredith**.

Child of Simon (Symon) Meredith is:

- 1856 i. John Meredith, born Bet. 1640 - 1663 in Lancaster County, Virginia; died 1758 in Lancaster County, Virginia.

**3720. James Bagby**, born Abt. 1595 in Scotland; died 1628 in Jamestown, Virginia. He was the son of **7440. John Bagby** and **7441. Mary Unknown**.

Children of James Bagby are:

- i. Isham Bagby, born 1615.
- ii. James Bagby, born 1616.
- 1860 iii. John Bagby, born 1617 in Scotland; died 1670 in King and Queen County, Voriginia; married Mary Morriss 1642 in Jamestown, Virginia.
- iv. William Bagby, born Abt. 1620 in Virginia; died in Virginia.
- v. Robert Bagby, born 1622.

**3744. Philipp Jakobus Lederer**, born 07 Mar 1643/44 in Schwaigern, Germany; died 24 Nov 1685 in Schwaigern, Germany. He was the son of **7488. Paulus Lederer** and **7489. Margaretha Phillippa Vatter**. He married **3745. Anna Barbara Eberman**.

**3745. Anna Barbara Eberman**, born Abt. 1648 in Germany; died in Schwaigern, Germany. She was the daughter of **7490. Johannes Eberman** and **7491. Sibilla**.

Child of Philipp Lederer and Anna Eberman is:

- 1872 i. Johann Thomas Lederer, born 09 Jul 1677 in Schwaigern, Germany; died 05 Apr 1710 in Schwaigern, Germany; married Anna Margaretha Stumpf.

**3746. Peter Stumpf**, born Abt. 1660 in Germany; died in Germany. He married **3747. Anna Kober** in Germany.

**3747. Anna Kober**, born Abt. 1660 in Germany; died in Germany.

Child of Peter Stumpf and Anna Kober is:

- 1873 i. Anna Margaretha Stumpf, born Abt. 1680 in Germany; died 27 Sep 1746 in Schwaigern, Germany; married Johann Thomas Lederer.

**3764. Henry Chiles**, born Abt. 1665 in Jamestown, James City County, Virginia; died Aft. 29 Apr 1718 in Henry County, Virginia. He was the son of **7528. Walter Chiles** and **7529. Susannah Dabney**. He married

**3765. Mary Winston** Abt. 1704 in Virginia.

**3765. Mary Winston**, born Abt. 1680 in Virginia; died Bef. Jan 1771 in Orange County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **7530. William Winston**.

Children of Henry Chiles and Mary Winston are:

- 1882     i. Micajah Chiles, born Abt. 1705 in Hanover County, Virginia; died Bef. 08 Nov 1734 in Hanover County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Edwards Abt. 1722.  
          ii. Manoah Chiles, born Abt. 1706 in Hanover County, Virginia.  
          iii. Malachi Chiles, born Abt. 1707 in Hanover County, Virginia; died Abt. Sep 1769 in Orange County, Virginia.  
          iv. Agatha Chiles, born 14 Oct 1714 in Hanover County, Virginia; died Bef. Nov 1775 in Caroline County, Virginia; married David Terrell.  
          v. Anne Chiles, born Bef. 1718 in Hanover County, Virginia; died Bef. 03 Apr 1744; married Henry Terrell.

**3776. Patrick Dyar**, born 1680 in West County, England; died 14 Sep 1724 in Prince George County, Maryland. He married **3777. Comfort Barnes** 12 Oct 1702 in Maryland.

**3777. Comfort Barnes**, born Abt. 1685 in Somerset, England; died 20 Sep 1760 in Maryland.

Children of Patrick Dyar and Comfort Barnes are:

- i. Sarah Dyar, born 1704 in Charles County, Maryland.  
          ii. Penelope Dyar, born 24 Feb 1703/04 in Charles County, Maryland; married Unknown Howard.  
1888     iii. William Dyar, born 18 Nov 1705 in Piscataway Hundred, Charles County, Maryland; died 1754 in Maryland; married Suzannah Abt. 1733 in Prince George County, Maryland.  
          iv. Elizabeth Dyar, born 22 Jan 1711/12 in Prince George County, Maryland; died Aft. 1760 in Maryland; married James Green 26 Jul 1727 in Maryland.  
          v. Rebecca Dyar, born 12 Mar 1714/15; married Unknown Sanders.  
          vi. Thomas Dyar, born 12 Dec 1715 in Charles County, Maryland; died 09 Jun 1768 in Prince George County, Maryland; married Henrieta Clements; born 1721; died Jan 1777.  
          vii. James Dyar, born 04 Oct 1717 in Prince George County, Maryland.  
          viii. Edward Dyar, born 29 Dec 1719.

**3784. John Wheeler**, born Abt. 1661 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia. He was the son of **7568. John Wheeler**. He married **3785. Martin**.

**3785. Martin**, born Abt. 1661.

Children of John Wheeler and Martin are:

- 1892     i. Martin Wheeler, born Abt. 1700; died 1773 in Granville County, North Carolina; married Percilla Roberts Abt. 1718 in North Carolina.  
          ii. William Wheeler, born Bef. 1715.

**3808. Gabriel Bobo, (Baubau)**, born 1680 in LaRochelle, France; died Abt. 1703 in King William County, Virginia. He was the son of **7616. Gabriel Baubau** and **7617. Catherine Rivault**. He married **3809. Elizabeth Spencer** 1703 in King William County, Virginia.

**3809. Elizabeth Spencer**, born Abt. 1680 in King and Queen County, Virginia; died Aft. 1725 in King William County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **7618. Thomas Spencer**.

Child of Gabriel Bobo and Elizabeth Spencer is:

- 1904     i. [Francis] Spencer Bobo, born 1703 in St. Mark's Parish, Orange/ Culpepper County, Virginia; died 1765 in Culpepper County, Virginia or Union District, South Carolina; married (1) Jane Wofford Abt. 1725 in Virginia; married (2) Mary Taylor Sparks 21 Sep 1749 in Virginia.

**3810. William Wofford**, born Abt. 1674 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; died 21 Apr 1749 in Prince George County, Maryland. He was the son of **7620. William Wofford** and **7621. Elizabeth**. He married **3811. Mary** Abt. 1696 in Prince George County, Maryland.

**3811. Mary**, born Abt. 1679; died 1737 in Prince George County, Maryland.

Children of William Wofford and Mary are:



- i. William Wofford, born Abt. 1701 in Prince George County, Maryland; died 1788 in 96 District, South Carolina; married Mary Lee.
- ii. Absalom Wofford, born Abt. 1703 in Prince George County, Maryland.
- 1905 iii. Jane Wofford, born 1705 in Caroline County, Virginia; died Abt. 1745 in Virginia; married [Francis] Spencer Bobo Abt. 1725 in Virginia.
- iv. Elizabeth Wofford, born 1705 in Prince George County, Maryland.
- v. Sarah Wofford, born 1707.
- vi. Job Wofford, born 1709.
- vii. James Wofford, born 1711.
- viii. Benjamin Wofford, born 1715.

**3812. Andrew Simpson**, born 1663 in St. Thomas Plantation, Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland; died Nov 1744 in Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland. He was the son of **7624. Thomas Simpson** and **7625. Elizabeth Willan or Clark**. He married **3813. Elizabeth Green** 09 Nov 1702 in Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland.

**3813. Elizabeth Green**, born Abt. 1677 in Charles County, Maryland; died Bef. 19 May 1718 in Charles County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **7626. Robert Green** and **7627. Mary Boarman**.

Children of Andrew Simpson and Elizabeth Green are:

- i. Elizabeth Simpson
- ii. Thomas Simpson, born 1704 in Maryland.
- 1906 iii. Joseph Green Simpson, born 1706 in Green's Plantation, Charles County, Maryland or Culpepper County, Virginia; died 1750 in Prince George County, Maryland; married Elizabeth Keech 1738 in Green's Plantation, Charles County, Maryland.
- iv. Ann Simpson, born Abt. 1708 in Virginia; married unknown Clark.
- v. Mary Simpson, born Abt. 1710.
- vi. Clarke Simpson, born 1712 in Virginia.

**3814. John Keech**, born Abt. 1685. He married **3815. Elizabeth Tears**.

**3815. Elizabeth Tears**, born 1689; died Abt. 1750.

Child of John Keech and Elizabeth Tears is:

- 1907 i. Elizabeth Keech, born Abt. 1716 in Virginia; died 1794 in Prince George County, Maryland; married (1) George Aulder; married (2) Joseph Green Simpson 1738 in Green's Plantation, Charles County, Maryland.

**3816. Cuthbert Musgrove**, born in Crooksdale, England; died Aft. 1785 in Charles County, Maryland. He was the son of **7632. William Musgrove** and **7633. Dorothy**. He married **3817. Dorothy**.

**3817. Dorothy**

Child of Cuthbert Musgrove and Dorothy is:

- 1908 i. John Musgrove, born Abt. 1685 in Maryland; died 1744 in Farrax County, Virginia.

**3820. Samuel Beakes**, born 03 Mar 1665/66 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England; died Bef. 30 Jan 1730/31 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **7640. William Beakes** and **7641. Mary Walle**. He married **3821. Joannah Biles** 04 Jul 1695 in Falls, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**3821. Joannah Biles**, born 01 Mar 1673/74 in Dorchester, Dorset, England; died Bef. 1775 in Falls, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **7642. William Biles** and **7643. Joannah Hellard**.

Children of Samuel Beakes and Joannah Biles are:

- i. Sarah Beeks, born 16 Dec 1695.
- ii. Samuel Beeks, born 14 May 1698.
- iii. Joannah Beeks, born 14 May 1698.
- iv. Rebeckah Beeks, born 27 Sep 1700.
- v. Ruth Beeks, born 07 Sep 1702.
- 1910 vi. Abraham Beeks, born 28 Nov 1703; died Abt. 1732.

**3832. Bartholomew Highsmith**, born Abt. 1685 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Aft. 1728 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He married **3833. Eleanor Powell** 1709 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

**3833. Eleanor Powell**, born Abt. 1692 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Aft. 1728 in Norfolk County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **7666. William Powell** and **7667. Anne**.

Child of Bartholomew Highsmith and Eleanor Powell is:

- 1916 i. Daniel Highsmith, born 1710 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Abt. 1772 in Halifax County, North Carolina; married Ann Beck Abt. 1735 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

**3834. Benjamin Beck**, born 20 Jul 1690 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Abt. 1718 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was the son of **7668. Jeremiah Beck** and **7669. Ann Morrow**. He married **3835. Margaret Suggs** Abt. 1705 in Virginia.

**3835. Margaret Suggs**, born Abt. 1690 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1772 in Norfolk County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **7670. George A. Suggs** and **7671. Sarah Ives**.

Children of Benjamin Beck and Margaret Suggs are:

- 1917 i. Margaret Beck, born Abt. 1710 in Norfolk County, Virginia.  
ii. Ann Beck, born 1715 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1772 in Halifax County, North Carolina; married Daniel Highsmith Abt. 1735 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

#### *Generation No. 13*

**4776. Henry Patton**, born Abt. 1628 in Crogan Estate; died Abt. 1689 in Donegal, Ireland. He was the son of **9552. William Patton** and **9553. Margaret ???**.

Child of Henry Patton is:

- 2388 i. Henry Patton, died Bef. 1751; married Sarah Lynn.

#### **4778. David Lynn**

Child of David Lynn is:

- 2389 i. Sarah Lynn, born in - -; married Henry Patton.

**4786. Anthony De Hooges**, born 14 Dec 1620 in Noord, Amsterdam, Holland; died 11 Oct 1655 in Albany, New York. He was the son of **9572. Johannes De Hooges** and **9573. Maria Tijron**. He married **4787. Eva Albertsen Bradt** 01 Oct 1647 in Albany, New York.

**4787. Eva Albertsen Bradt**, born 09 Jan 1632/33 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 1689 in Hurley, New York. She was the daughter of **9574. Albert Andries Bradt** and **9575. Annetje Barents Von Rottmer**.

Child of Anthony De Hooges and Eva Bradt is:

- 2393 i. Anna De Hooges, born Abt. 1650 in Albany, New York; died Abt. 1688; married Warnaar Hoornbeeck in New York, New York.

**4788. Anthony Jansen Westbrook**, born Abt. 1645 in Westbrook, Holland; died in Albany, New York. He was the son of **9576. Jan Teneusen** and **9577. Eychgan Bosch**. He married **4789. Orrselltie Dirks** 1658.

**4789. Orrselltie Dirks**, born Abt. 1647 in Hamburg.

Child of Anthony Westbrook and Orrselltie Dirks is:

- 2394 i. Johannes Westbrook, born 1667 in Albany, New York; died 25 Jan 1725/26 in Knightsfield, Ulster County, New York; married Magdalena Jans Decker 12 May 1687 in Kingston, Ulster, New York.

**4790. Jan Borsers Decker**, born Abt. 1630 in Copenhagen, Husum, Denmark; died 1678 in Marbletown, Ulster County, New York. He married **4791. Heytie Jacobs** Abt. 1653.

**4791. Heytie Jacobs**, born Abt. 1640.

Child of Jan Decker and Heytie Jacobs is:

- 2395 i. Magdalena Jans Decker, born 03 Oct 1666 in Marbletown, Ulster County, New York; died 1727; married Johannes Westbrook 12 May 1687 in Kingston, Ulster, New York.

**4792. William Michael Harness** He married **4793. Elizabeth Jasper**.

**4793. Elizabeth Jasper**

Child of William Harness and Elizabeth Jasper is:

- 2396 i. Jacob Peter Harness, married Barbara Dories.

**4796. Johannes Westfall**, born 1655 in Ulster County, New York. He was the son of **9592. Jurian Westfall** and **9593. Maritje Hensen**. He married **4797. Mametjen Jacobse Cool** 1683 in New York.

**4797. Mametjen Jacobse Cool**, born 07 May 1666 in New York. She was the daughter of **9594. Jacob Barenaten Kool** and **9595. Maritje Maritie**.

Child of Johannes Westfall and Mametjen Cool is:

- 2398 i. Jurian Westvall, born 27 Aug 1684 in Kingston, Ulster, New York; died 22 Mar 1753 in Augusta County, Virginia; married Styntje Van Kuykendall Abt. 1701.

**4798. Lurr Jacobsen Van Kuykendall**, born 29 May 1650 in Fort Orange, Albany, New York; died Aft. 1720. He was the son of **9596. Jacob Lourson Van Kuykendall** and **9597. Styntie Douwes**. He married **4799. Grietjen Artze Tack**.

**4799. Grietjen Artze Tack**, born 16 Aug 1663; died Aft. 1720. She was the daughter of **9598. Aert Pietersen Tack** and **9599. Annetje Ariens**.

Child of Lurr Van Kuykendall and Grietjen Tack is:

- 2399 i. Styntje Van Kuykendall, born 1682 in Marbletown, Ulster County, New York; died Bef. 1720; married Jurian Westvall Abt. 1701.

**4800. James Thomas**, born 1649 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died 1701 in Charles County, Maryland. He was the son of **9600. Thomas Thomas** and **9601. Elizabeth Knott**. He married **4801. Teresa ???**.

**4801. Teresa ???**, died Aft. 1719.

Child of James Thomas and Teresa ??? is:

- 2400 i. Thomas Thomas, born 1684 in Calvert County, Maryland; died 1734 in Charles County, Maryland; married Elizabeth Carter 1705 in Charles County, Maryland.

**4802. William Carter**, born 1659; died 1744 in Charles County, Maryland. He married **4803. Sophania Tattershall**.

**4803. Sophania Tattershall**, born 1664. She was the daughter of **9606. Charles Tattershall**.

Child of William Carter and Sophania Tattershall is:

- 2401 i. Elizabeth Carter, married Thomas Thomas 1705 in Charles County, Maryland.

**4816. Robert Norris**, born Dec 1647 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; died 1698 in Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland. He was the son of **9632. Thomas Norris** and **9633. Ann Hynson**. He married **4817. Tabitha Ostley** 1673 in Talbot County, Maryland.

**4817. Tabitha Ostley**, born 1654 in Talbot County, Maryland; died Aft. 1703.

Children of Robert Norris and Tabitha Ostley are:

- 2408 i. Samuel Norris, born 1685 in Talbot County, Maryland; died 1736 in Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland; married Sarah Breward Jan 1711/12 in Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland.  
2411 ii. Ann Tabitha Norris, born Abt. 1691; married John Carey.

**4818. James Breward**, born Abt. 1664.

Child of James Breward is:

- 2409 i. Sarah Breward, born 1690 in Maryland; died Aft. 1741 in Kent County, Maryland; married Samuel Norris Jan 1711/12 in Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland.

**4832. Laurens Andries Van Buskirk**, born 1636 in Schleswig, Holstein, Denmark; died 13 Jul 1694 in New York or New Jersey. He married **4833. Jannetie Jans** 12 Dec 1658 in New Amsterdam, New York Dutch Reformed Church.

**4833. Jannetie Jans**, born Abt. 1629 in Utrecht, Netherlands; died 19 Mar 1690/91 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **9666. Jans** and **9667. Elsje Hendricks**.

Children of Laurens Van Buskirk and Jannetie Jans are:

- i. Andries Laurens Van Buskirk, born 03 Mar 1658/59.  
ii. Laurens Van Buskirk, born 1662.  
iii. Pieter Laurens Van Buskirk, born 01 Jan 1665/66.  
2416 iv. Thomas Laurens Van Buskirk, born 1668 in New Jersey; died 1748 in New Jersey; married Margaret Brickers Bef. 1694.

**4834. Jan Brickers**, born Abt. 1635; died Abt. 1683. He married **4835. Geertie Fonda**.

**4835. Geertie Fonda**, born 1643. She was the daughter of **9670. Fonda Gillis Douwese** and **9671. Hester Jans**.

Children of Jan Brickers and Geertie Fonda are:

- 2417 i. Margaret Brickers, born Abt. 1668; married Thomas Laurens Van Buskirk Bef. 1694.  
ii. Weynie Brickers, born 1670; died 1705 in Hackensack, New Jersey.

**3142. Cornelis Christiansen Van Horn**, born 03 Aug 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 24 Mar 1728/29 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey. He was the son of **6284. Christian Barentsen Van Horn** and **4833. Jannetie Jans**. He married **4837. Margaret Van Der Burg**.

**4837. Margaret Van Der Burg**

Children of Cornelis Van Horn and Margaret Van Der Burg are:

- 2418 i. Lucas Van Horn, married Aeltie Banta 21 Apr 1705 in Hackensack, New Jersey.  
ii. Jannetie Van Hoorn

**4860. John Collins**, born 1632 in London, England; died 1679. He married **4861. Abigail Johnson**.

**4861. Abigail Johnson** She was the daughter of **9722. Richard Johnson** and **9723. Alice ???**.

Child of John Collins and Abigail Johnson is:

- 2430 i. John William Collins, born 28 Jun 1679 in Lynn, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1755 in Charlestown, Rhode Island; married Susannah Daggett 13 Jan 1704/05 in Lynn, Massachusetts.

**4862. William Daggett**, born 1661; died Bef. Jan 1694/95 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. He was the son of **9724. John Daggett** and **9725. Hepsibath Alice Brotherton**. He married **4863. Rebecca Wormstall** Abt. 1681 in Saco, Maine.

**4863. Rebecca Wormstall**, born Abt. 1665; died Aft. 1727 in Sutton, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **9726. Arthur Wormstall** and **9727. Susanna Scadlock**.

Children of William Daggett and Rebecca Wormstall are:

- 2431 i. Susannah Daggett, born 06 Feb 1683/84 in Saco, Maine; died 14 Jan 1753 in Charlestown, Rhode Island; married John William Collins 13 Jan 1704/05 in Lynn, Massachusetts.  
ii. William Daggett, born 1687 in Saco, Maine; died Jan 1744/45 in Salem, Massachusetts; married Mary Nurse 29 Nov 1711 in Salem, Massachusetts.  
iii. Ebenezer Daggett, born 1693 in Marblehead, Massachusetts; died 08 Apr 1762 in Sutton, Massachusetts; married Hannah Silbey 10 Aug 1722.  
iv. Samuel Daggett, born 07 Jan 1694/95 in Salem, Massachusetts.

**5204. Anthony Jacob Henkle**, born 27 Oct 1668 in Mehrenberg, Prussia, Germany; died 12 Aug 1728 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **10408. George Henkle** and **10409. Anna Eulalia Dentzer**. He married **5205. Maria Elizabeth Dentzer**.

**5205. Maria Elizabeth Dentzer**, born 26 May 1672 in Germany; died 23 Jan 1743/44 in Germantown, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **10410. John Nicholas Dentzer** and **10411. Barbara Catherine Geibel**.

Child of Anthony Henkle and Maria Dentzer is:

- 2602 i. **Johann Justis Henkle/Hinkle**, born 09 Feb 1703/04 in Daudenzell, Baden, Germany; died 17 Aug 1778 in Germany Valley, Pendleton County, West Virginia; married Maria Magdalena Eschmann Aug 1730 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**5206. Abraham Eschmann**, born 1688 in Oley, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1749 in Oley, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He married **5207. Elizabeth ???**.

**5207. Elizabeth ???**, born 1693 in Oley, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Child of Abraham Eschmann and Elizabeth ??? is:

- 2603 i. **Maria Magdalena Eschmann**, born 1711 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died 1782 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Johann Justis Henkle/Hinkle Aug 1730 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**5322. John Thorne**, born 1643 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 23 Jul 1709 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He was the son of **10644. William Thorne** and **10645. Sarah Hallett**. He married **5323. Mary Pearsall**.

**5323. Mary Pearsall**, born Abt. 1645 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. She was the daughter of **10646. Nicolas Pearsall** and **10647. Mary Van Dam**.

Child of John Thorne and Mary Pearsall is:

- 2661 i. **Mary Thorn**, born 1669 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died Aft. 1714; married William Fowler 24 Jan 1679/80 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

**5324. Nehemiah Tatum**, born Abt. 1638 in Bermuda; died in Bermuda. He was the son of **10648. Samuel Tatum**. He married **5325. Patience Bullock**.

**5325. Patience Bullock**, born Abt. 1640 in Bermuda. She was the daughter of **10650. William Bullock** and **10651. Patience Paynter**.

Child of Nehemiah Tatum and Patience Bullock is:

- 2662 i. **Samuel Tatum**, born Abt. 1663 in Warwick Tribe, Bermuda; married Elizabeth Roe.

**5326. David Roe**, born Abt. 1640 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 1707 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He married **5327. Mary ???** in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

**5327. Mary ???**, born Abt. 1645 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

Child of David Roe and Mary ??? is:

- 2663 i. **Elizabeth Roe**, born 1668 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 04 Dec 1699 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Samuel Tatum.

**6272. Epke Jacobs**, born Abt. 1619 in Harlingen, Friesland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1686 in New Jersey. He was the son of **12544. Jacob Epkese** and **12545. Reytske Sickedr**. He married **6273. Sitske Dirksdr** Abt. 1650 in The Netherlands.

**6273. Sitske Dirksdr**, born Abt. 1620 in The Netherlands; died in New Jersey. She was the daughter of **12546. Dirk**.

Children of Epke Jacobs and Sitske Dirksdr are:

- i. **Cornelisiys Epkese Banta**, born Abt. 1652 in Minnerstga, Friesland, Holland; died May 1719 in

- Hackensack, New Jersey; married Magdalena Demarest 18 Nov 1699 in Hackensack, New Jersey; born 21 Apr 1680.
- 3136 ii. Seba Epkese Banta, born Abt. 1654 in Osterberim, West Friesland, The Nethsetland; died Abt. 1700 in Bergen County, New Jersey; married Marytie Arianse Sip 06 Nov 1678 in Bergen County, New Jersey.
- iii. Hendrick Epkese Banta, born Abt. 1655.
- iv. Dirck Epkese Banta, born 1657.
- v. Wiert Epkese Banta, born 1658.

**6274. Arian Sip**, born 1629 in Breda, Netherlands; died 1663 in NY. He was the son of **12548. Hendrick Sip** and **12549. unknown**. He married **6275. Grietje Warnaerts** 04 Feb 1654/55 in NY Dutch Reformed Church.

**6275. Grietje Warnaerts**

Children of Arian Sip and Grietje Warnaerts are:

- i. Class Arianse Sip Sip
- 3137 ii. Marytie Arianse Sip, born 1658 in Harlington, Friesland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1710 in Bergen County, New Jersey; married Seba Epkese Banta 06 Nov 1678 in Bergen County, New Jersey.

**6276. Jacob Pieterszen De Groot**, born Abt. 1627 in Haarlem, North Holland; died Bet. 1653 - 1717 in New Amsterdam. He was the son of **12552. Pieter De Groot**.

Child of Jacob Pieterszen De Groot is:

- 3138 i. Petrus Jacobs De Groot, born Aug 1653 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; died Bet. 1705 - 1751; married Belitje Adriaens Van Schaik 10 Dec 1681 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland.

**6278. Arie Cornelissen Van Schacik**, born 09 Jul 1642 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; died Dec 1699 in New York City. He was the son of **12556. Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick** and **12557. Beletje Arabella Hendricks**. He married **6279. Rebecca Idens** 16 Sep 1662 in Stuyvesants, Bowery, NY.

**6279. Rebecca Idens**, born 27 Feb 1640/41 in Brooklyn; died Bet. 1680 - 1756. She was the daughter of **12558. Ide Thonise**.

Children of Arie Van Schacik and Rebecca Idens are:

- i. Dina Van Schaik
- 3139 ii. Belitje Adriaens Van Schaik, born 01 Oct 1663 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; died Bet. 1705 - 1779; married Petrus Jacobs De Groot 10 Dec 1681 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland.
- iii. Iden Van Schaik, born 28 Oct 1665.
- iv. Grietje Van Schaik, born 06 Nov 1667.
- v. Cornela Van Schaik, born 09 Jan 1668/69.
- vi. Lybsth Van Schaik, born 10 Dec 1671.
- vii. Cornelis Van Schaik, born 06 Mar 1672/73.
- viii. Jacob Van Schaik, born 06 Apr 1676.
- ix. Dina Van Schaik, born 10 Apr 1678.

**6280. David Demarest**, born 1620 in Beauchamps, Normandy, France; died 16 Oct 1695 in New Milford, New Jersey. He was the son of **12560. Jean des Marets** and **12561. Marguerite de Herville**. He married **6281. Marie Sohior** 29 Jul 1643 in French Church, Middleburg, Island of Walchern, Zeeland.

**6281. Marie Sohior**, born Bef. 24 Jul 1623 in Nieppe, Hainault, France; died 03 Oct 1681 in New Milford, New Jersey (then called Kinderkamack). She was the daughter of **12562. Francois Sohior** and **12563. Margrieta**.

Children of David Demarest and Marie Sohior are:

- i. Jean Demarest, born 14 Apr 1645 in Walcheren, Middleburg, Netherlands; died 16 Oct 1719 in Hackensack, New Jersey; married (1) Jacomina De Ruine 09 Sep 1668 in NYC; born 1652 in Hainault, France; died Abt. 1687 in Hackensack, New Jersey; married (2) Marretje Van Winckell 23 Mar 1691/92 in French Church, Kinderkamack, NJ; born Abt. 1643; married (3) Magdalena Laurens 20 Dec 1702 in Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ; born Abt. 1645.
- ii. Marie Demarest, born 21 Oct 1646.
- iii. David Demarest, born 20 Dec 1651 in Mannheim, Palatinate, Germany; died Aug 1691 in French patent,

- Hackensack, New Jersey; married Rachel Cressin 04 Apr 1675 in New York City; born Abt. 1656 in Delft, Holland; died 1710 in Hackensack, New Jersey.
- 3140 iv. Samuel Demarest, born 05 Aug 1656 in Mannheim, Palatine, Germany; died Bef. 19 Oct 1728 in Hackensack, New Jersey; married Maria De Ruine 11 Aug 1678 in Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen, New Jersey.

**6282. Simon De Ruine**, born 1615 in Landrecy, Hainault, France; died Abt. Jun 1678 in Flushing, Long Island, NY. He married **6283. Magdalena Van Der Stratten** 1639 in Hainault, France.

**6283. Magdalena Van Der Stratten**, born 1620 in Hainault, France. She was the daughter of **12566. Ladowycks Van Der Stratten**.

Children of Simon De Ruine and Magdalena Van Der Stratten are:

- i. Jannetie De Ruine
- ii. Barteltje De Ruine
- iii. Jacomina De Ruine, born 1652 in Hainault, France; died Abt. 1687 in Hackensack, New Jersey; married Jean Demarest 09 Sep 1668 in NYC; born 14 Apr 1645 in Walcheren, Middleburg, Netherlands; died 16 Oct 1719 in Hackensack, New Jersey.
- 3141 iv. Maria De Ruine, born 01 Jan 1661/62 in New Harlem, New York; died Aft. 19 Oct 1728; married Samuel Demarest 11 Aug 1678 in Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen, New Jersey.

**6284. Christian Barentsen Van Horn**, born 1625 in Hoorn, Noord, The Netherlands; died 26 Jul 1658 in (South River) Delaware. He was the son of **12568. Cornelius Christiaesne Van Horn**. He married **4833. Jannetie Jans** Bef. 1651 in New Amsterdam, New Netherlands.

**4833. Jannetie Jans**, born Abt. 1629 in Utrecht, Netherlands; died 19 Mar 1690/91 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **9666. Jans** and **9667. Elsje Hendricks**.

Children of Christian Van Horn and Jannetie Jans are:

- i. Barent Christiansen Van Horn, born 1651 in Noorn, Holland; married Geertje Dircks 1679 in Bergen Dutch Reformed Church, Bergen, New Jersey; born 05 Mar 1660/61 in Manhattan, New York.
- 3142 ii. Cornelis Christiansen Van Horn, born 03 Aug 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 24 Mar 1728/29 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey; married (1) Margaret Van Der Burg; married (2) Margaret Vanderburg 04 Mar 1673/74 in Hackensack, New Jersey.
- iii. Jan/Johannes Van Horn, born 18 Mar 1656/57.

**6286. Lucas Direksen Vanerburg**, born Abt. 1625 in The Netherlands; died in New York. He was the son of **12572. Dirck**. He married **6287. Annatie Cornelis** Abt. 1650 in The Netherlands.

**6287. Annatie Cornelis**, born Abt. 1630 in The Netherlands; died in New York.

Children of Lucas Vanerburg and Annatie Cornelis are:

- i. Cornelis Vanderburg, born 1653.
- ii. Henrick Vanderburg, born 1655.
- iii. Arent Vanderburg, born 1656.
- 3143 iv. Margaret Vanderburg, born May 1658 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 22 Mar 1726/27; married Cornelis Christiansen Van Horn 04 Mar 1673/74 in Hackensack, New Jersey.
- v. Dirck Vanderburg, born 1661.
- vi. Elsje Vanderburg, born 1662.

**6288. Dirck Benson**, born 1620 in Groningen, Netherlands; died 06 Jan 1658/59 in Albany, New York. He married **6289. Catalyna Berck** Feb 1647/48 in Amsterdam, North Holland.

**6289. Catalyna Berck**, born Dec 1625 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 04 Apr 1693 in New York. She was the daughter of **12578. Samson Berck** and **12579. Trijnje Van Rechteren**.

Children of Dirck Benson and Catalyna Berck are:

- i. Dirck Benson, born 09 Nov 1649.
- ii. Samson Benson, born 04 Jul 1652; died 1730; married Trynje Van Deusen Abt. 1673; born 1654 in Albany, New York.
- 3144 iii. Johannes Benson, (Captain), born 08 Feb 1654/55 in Fort Orange, New Amsterdam (or Albany), New York; died 1715 in Harlem, New York; married Lysbet Van Deusen 02 Feb 1679/80 in Beverwyck

- (Albany), New York.
- iv. Cateryna Benson, born 12 Feb 1656/57.
  - v. Maria Benson, born 15 Jul 1659.

**6290. Teuwis (Matteus) Abrahamsen Van Deursen**, born 1631 in New York City; died Bet. 1678 - 1723. He was the son of **12580. Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen** and **12581. Trytje Melchiors**. He married **6291. Helena Roberts** 1653 in New York, New York.

**6291. Helena Roberts**, born Bet. 1619 - 1635 in Albany, New York; died Bet. 1678 - 1732.

Children of Teuwis Van Deursen and Helena Roberts are:

- i. Trynje Van Deusen, born 1654 in Albany, New York; married Samson Benson Abt. 1673; born 04 Jul 1652; died 1730.
- 3145 ii. Lysbet Van Deusen, born 1658 in Albany, New York; died 1746 in Harlem, New York; married Johannes Benson, (Captain) 02 Feb 1679/80 in Beverwyck (Albany), New York.
- iii. Cornelia Mattheisse Van Deusen, born 1660; married Mattys HJansen Caperse Hoes 21 Oct 1685; born 1663; died 1723.
- iv. Robert Teuwis Van Deusen, born 1665; died 1717; married Cornelia Martense Van Buren 22 Sep 1689.
- v. Jan Teuwis Van Deusen, born 1668; married Maritie Martense Van Buren 14 Mar 1693/94.
- vi. Jacobs Teuwis Deusen, born 1670; married Aeltje Gysbertse Uyttenbogert 14 Nov 1695.
- vii. Marretie Van Deusen, born 1674; married Abraham Jansen Van Alstyn 17 Jan 1692/93.
- viii. Abraham Van Deusen, born 1676; married Jacomyntje Van Schoonhoven 23 May 1697.
- ix. Kathalyn Van Deusen, born 1678; married Jacobus Martens Van Ysselsteyn 05 Dec 1699.
- x. Isaac Teuwis Van Deusen, born 1680; married Baata Van Ysselsteyn.
- xi. Helena Van Deusen, born 1681; married Harpert Van Deusen.

**6292. Ryck Lydecker**, born Abt. 1620 in Holland; died 1666 in Boswyck, Long Island, New York. He married **6293. Claertie Vernier** in New York Reformed Dutch Church.

**6293. Claertie Vernier**, born Abt. 1625; died Aft. 10 Jan 1688/89 in Manhattan, New York.

Children of Ryck Lydecker and Claertie Vernier are:

- i. Mary Lydecker
- 3146 ii. Gerrit Lydecker, born Abt. 1650 in Holland; died in Bergen County, New Jersey; married Neeltie Vander Kuyl 20 May 1682 in New York Dutch Reformed Church.
- iii. David Lydecker, born 30 Mar 1658 in New Amsterdam.

**6294. Cornelis Barentszen Van De Kuyl, (Cuyl)**, born Bet. 1585 - 1630 in Holland; died Abt. 1706 in New York City. He married **6295. Lysbeth Arents** Bet. 1614 - 1667.

**6295. Lysbeth Arents**, born Bet. 1595 - 1633 in Holland; died Bet. 1696 - 1717.

Children of Cornelis Van De Kuyl and Lysbeth Arents are:

- i. Annejetje Cornelis Vander Kuyl, born Abt. 1655.
- ii. Marrite Vander Kuyl, born Abt. 1655.
- 3147 iii. Neeltie Vander Kuyl, born Abt. 1660 in New Amsterdam; died Aft. 1724; married Gerrit Lydecker 20 May 1682 in New York Dutch Reformed Church.

**6296. David Demarest**, born 20 Dec 1651 in Mannheim, Palatinate, Germany; died Aug 1691 in French patent, Hackensack, New Jersey. He was the son of **6280. David Demarest** and **6281. Marie Sohier**. He married **6297. Rachel Cressin** 04 Apr 1675 in New York City.

**6297. Rachel Cressin**, born Abt. 1656 in Delft, Holland; died 1710 in Hackensack, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **12594. Pierre Cressin** and **12595. Rachel Claus**.

Children of David Demarest and Rachel Cressin are:

- i. David Demarest, born 19 Feb 1675/76.
- ii. Peter Demarest, born 21 Apr 1677.
- iii. Susanna Demarest, born 07 Apr 1679.
- iv. Rachel Demarest, born 21 Jun 1680.
- v. Jacobus Demarest, born 30 Oct 1681.
- vi. Samuel Demarest, born Abt. 1683; married Sitske Banta; born 05 Oct 1665.



- 3148   vii. Daniel Demarest, born 01 Feb 1684/85 in Kinderkamack, New Jersey; died 30 Mar 1767 in New Jersey; married Rebecca De Groot 02 Aug 1707 in Hackensack, Bergen County, NJ.  
       viii. Mary Demarest, born Abt. 1687.  
       ix. Lydia Demarest, born Abt. 1689.  
       x. Benjamin Demarest, born Abt. 1691.

**6300. John Christi**, born Abt. 1640 in Scotland. He married **6301. Anna Ramsey**.  
**6301. Anna Ramsey**

Child of John Christi and Anna Ramsey is:

- 3150    i. James Christi, born 09 Oct 1670 in Iverden, Scotland; died 16 Apr 1768 in New Jersey; married Magdalena Demarest 18 Sep 1709 in Hackensack, New Jersey.

**6302. Jean Demarest**, born 14 Apr 1645 in Walcheren, Middleburg, Netherlands; died 16 Oct 1719 in Hackensack, New Jersey. He was the son of **6280. David Demarest** and **6281. Marie Sohier**. He married **6303. Jacomina De Ruine** 09 Sep 1668 in NYC.

**6303. Jacomina De Ruine**, born 1652 in Hainault, France; died Abt. 1687 in Hackensack, New Jersey. She was the daughter of **6282. Simon De Ruine** and **6283. Magdalena Van Der Stratten**.

Children of Jean Demarest and Jacomina De Ruine are:

- i. David Demarest, born 18 Aug 1669.  
       ii. Jan Demarest, born 18 Jun 1671.  
       iii. Mary Demarest, born Abt. 1673.  
       iv. Sarah Demarest, born 12 Oct 1675.  
       v. Rachel Demarest, born 1678.  
       vi. Jacomina Demarest, born 21 Apr 1680.  
       vii. Leah Demarest, born 18 Apr 1682.  
       viii. Peter Demarest, born 1683.  
 3151   ix. Magdalena Demarest, born 1685 in Kinderkamack, New Jersey; died 1749 in New Jersey; married James Christi 18 Sep 1709 in Hackensack, New Jersey.  
       x. Samuel Demarest, born 13 Nov 1687.

**6304. Phillip Smith**, born 30 Apr 1632 in St. Mary the Virgin, Hadleigh, Suffolk County, England; died 10 Jan 1683/84 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **12608. Samuel Smith** and **12609. Elizabeth Chiliab**. He married **6305. Rebecca Foote** Abt. 1657 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

**6305. Rebecca Foote**, born 03 Sep 1634 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 06 Apr 1701 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12610. Nathaniel Foote** and **12611. Elizabeth Demming**.

Children of Phillip Smith and Rebecca Foote are:

- i. Samuel Smith, born Jan 1657/58 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1707 in East Hartford, Connecticut; married Mary Church 16 Nov 1682 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; born 1664; died 18 Jun 1700.  
 3152    ii. John Smith, (Deacon), born 18 Dec 1661 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 16 Apr 1727 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; married Joanna Kellogg 29 Nov 1683 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.  
       iii. Jonathan Smith, born 1663 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Oct 1737; married Abigail Kellogg 14 Nov 1688; born 09 Oct 1671 in Hadley, Massachusetts.  
       iv. Phillip Smith, born 1665 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1724/25 in East Hartford, Connecticut; married Mary Bliss 09 Jul 1687 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; born 1670; died 23 Dec 1707 in East Hartford, Connecticut.  
       v. Rebecca Smith, born 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 07 Oct 1728 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married George Stillman 1686 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; born Abt. 1654; died 17 Nov 1728 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
       vi. Nathaniel Smith, born 02 Jan 1670/71 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1740 in Hatfield, Massachusetts; married Mary Dickenson 06 Feb 1695/96 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; born 02 Feb 1672/73 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 16 Aug 1718.  
       vii. Joseph Smith, born 1674 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 08 Sep 1736 in Upper Middletown, Connecticut; married Esther Parsons 15 Sep 1697; born 24 Dec 1672; died 30 May 1760.  
       viii. Ichabod Smith, born 11 Apr 1675 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 06 Sep 1746 in Hadley,

Hampshire, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Cook 19 Jul 1698 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; born 09 Jan 1676/77; died 10 Oct 1751.

**6306. Joseph Kellogg, Lt.**, born 01 Apr 1626 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died Jan 1706/07 in Hadley, Massachusetts. He was the son of **12612. Martin Kellogg** and **12613. Prudence Bird**. He married **6307. Joanna** Abt. 1650 in England.

**6307. Joanna**, born Abt. 1630 in England; died 14 Sep 1666 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Children of Joseph Kellogg and Joanna are:

- i. Elizabeth Kellogg, born 05 Mar 1650/51 in Farmington, Connecticut; died Abt. 1652 in Farmington, Connecticut.
- ii. Joseph Kellogg, born 11 Aug 1653 in Farmington, Connecticut; died Abt. 1683.
- iii. Nathaniel Kellogg, born Oct 1654 in Farmington, Connecticut; died Abt. 1655 in Farmington, Connecticut.
- iv. Martin Kellogg, born 22 Nov 1658 in Boston, Massachusetts; married Anne Hinsadle 10 Dec 1684 in Hagley; born 22 Feb 1665/66; died 19 Jul 1689.
- v. Edward Kellogg, born 01 Oct 1660 in Boston, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1730; married Dorothy Abt. 1691.
- vi. Samuel Kellogg, born 28 Sep 1662 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 1717 in Hartford, Connecticut.
- 3153 vii. Joanna Kellogg, born 08 Dec 1664 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1727; married John Smith, (Deacon) 29 Nov 1683 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
- viii. Sarah Kellogg, born 27 Aug 1666 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Jan 1728/29 in Westfield, Massachusetts; married Samuel Ashley 27 Apr 1686 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; born 26 Oct 1664 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.

**6308. George Colton**, born 16 Jun 1615 in Warick, Sutton, Coldfield, England; died 17 Dec 1699 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts. He married **6309. Deborah Gardner** 1644 in Hartford, Connecticut.

**6309. Deborah Gardner**, born 1624 in Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire, England; died 15 Sep 1689 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12618. Samuel or John Gardner** and **12619. Mary**.

Children of George Colton and Deborah Gardner are:

- i. Iassc Colton, born 21 Nov 1646 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 03 Sep 1700 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; married Mary Cooper 30 Jun 1670; born 15 Nov 1701; died 29 Aug 1742.
- 3154 ii. Ephriam Colton, born 09 Apr 1648 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1713 in Enfield, Connecticut; married (1) Mary Drake 17 Nov 1670 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; married (2) Esther Marshfield 26 Mar 1685 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- iii. Mary Colton, born 22 Sep 1649 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 04 Mar 1708/09 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married Samuel Barnard, Captain 30 Oct 1678; died 17 Oct 1728 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
- iv. Thomas Colton, born 01 May 1651 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1728 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; married (1) Hannah Bliss; married (2) Sarah Griswold 11 Sep 1677; born Abt. 1655 in Lime, Connecticut; died 12 Sep 1690.
- v. Deliverance Colton, born 24 Feb 1652/53 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 15 Oct 1734 in Sunderland, Franklin County, Massachusetts; married unknown Graves.
- vi. Sarah Colton, born 24 Feb 1652/53 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1689 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; married Samuel Graves 30 Oct 1678; born 01 Oct 1655 in Hatfield, Massachusetts; died 08 Feb 1691/92.
- vii. Deborah Colton, born 25 Jan 1654/55 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1733 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Bliss 28 Dec 1676; born Abt. 1650; died 23 Dec 1736.
- viii. Hepzabah Colton, born 07 Jan 1656/57 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut; died 27 Aug 1697 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; married Jonathan Wells, Captain 13 Dec 1681; born Abt. 1658; died 03 Jan 1738/39.
- ix. John Colton, born 08 Apr 1659 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; died 03 Feb 1726/27 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married Abigail Parsons 19 Feb 1683/84; born 06 Jan 1662/63; died 27 Jun 1689.
- x. Benjamin Colton, born 26 May 1661 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts; died 1661 in Long Meadow, Hampden, Massachusetts.

**6310. Samuel Marshfield**, born 1625 in England; died 12 May 1692 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts. He was the son of **12620. Thomas Marshfield** and **12621. Mercy**. He married **6311. Catherine Chapin** 28 Dec 1664 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.

**6311. Catherine Chapin**, born 1626 in Berry, Pomery, Devonshire, England; died 04 Feb 1711/12 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12622. Samuel Chapin, Deacon** and **12623. Cecily Penny**.

Children of Samuel Marshfield and Catherine Chapin are:

- i. Josiah Marshfield, born 29 Sep 1665 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married Rachel Gilbert 22 Sep 1686; born 1662.
- 3155 ii. Esther Marshfield, born 06 Sep 1667 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1713/14 in Enfield, Connecticut; married Ephraim Colton 26 Mar 1685 in Springfoeld, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- iii. unknown Marshfield, born 17 Nov 1669 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- iv. Margaret Marshfield, born 03 Dec 1670 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married Ebenezer Parsons; born Abt. 1668.

**6312. John Thomas**, born 1621 in England; died 07 Aug 1699 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **6313. Sarah Pitney** 21 Dec 1648 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**6313. Sarah Pitney**, born 1628 in England; died 30 Dec 1682 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12626. James Pitney** and **12627. Sarah Smith**.

Children of John Thomas and Sarah Pitney are:

- i. John Thomas, born 1649; died 24 May 1699; married Sarah.
- 3156 ii. Samuel Thomas, born 06 Nov 1655 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 12 Sep 1720 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Mercy Ford 27 May 1680 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- iii. Daniel Thomas, born 20 Nov 1659 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Experience Tildon.
- iv. Ephraim Thomas, born Oct 1663 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died in Rhode Island.
- v. James Thomas, born 08 Nov 1663 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Mary Tildon 03 Jan 1691/92 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- vi. Israel Thomas, born Oct 1670 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Bethia Sherman 23 Feb 1697/98.

**6314. William Ford, (Deacon)**, born 1633 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 07 Feb 1720/21 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **12628. William Ford** and **12629. Anna Eames or Ames**. He married **6315. Sarah Dingley** 04 Nov 1658 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**6315. Sarah Dingley**, born 04 Nov 1639 in Sandwich, New Plymouth Colony; died 07 May 1727 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12630. John Dingley** and **12631. Sarah Chillingworth**.

Children of William Ford and Sarah Dingley are:

- i. John Ford, born 14 Aug 1659 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 1693; married Hannah Sherman in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- 3157 ii. Mercy Ford, born 22 Apr 1662 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died Sep 1741 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Samuel Thomas 27 May 1680 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- iii. Josiah Ford, born 15 Aug 1664 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Bethia Baker.
- iv. Sarah Ford, born Abt. 1665 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 1753; married Joseph Jones.
- v. Joseph Ford, born 1666 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1748/49 in Pembroke, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Lois Statson.
- vi. Mary Ford, born 16 May 1671 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 1748; married Jabez Wilder 1692.
- vii. Margaret Ford, born Abt. 1672 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married John Porter 16 Jun 1709 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- viii. Experience Ford, born Abt. 1676 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Thomas Doggett 18 Jan 1697/98.

- ix. Bethiah Ford, born 03 Feb 1678/79 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1678/79.
- x. Bethsheba Ford, born 03 Feb 1678/79 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**6316. Robert Waterman**, born Abt. 1605 in Norwich, England; died 10 Dec 1652 in Marshfield, Massachusetts. He was the son of **12632. Thomas Waterman**. He married **6317. Elizabeth Bourne** 11 Dec 1638 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

**6317. Elizabeth Bourne**, born Abt. 1618 in England; died 12 Dec 1663 in Marshfield, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12634. Thomas Bourne** and **12635. Elizabeth Bassendon**.

Children of Robert Waterman and Elizabeth Bourne are:

- i. John Waterman, born 19 Apr 1642 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 14 Sep 1718 in Plympton, Massachusetts; married Ann Sturtevant.
- ii. Thomas Waterman, born 20 Nov 1644 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- 3158 iii. Joseph Waterman, born Abt. 1649 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 03 Jan 1709/10 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Sarah Snow Abt. 1673 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- iv. Robert Waterman, born Abt. 1652 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1741 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

**6318. Anthony Snow**, born Abt. 1610 in England; died Aug 1692 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **12636. Nicholas Snow** and **12637. Elizabeth Rowles**. He married **6319. Abigail Warren** 08 Nov 1639 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**6319. Abigail Warren**, born 1618 in England; died Abt. 1682 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12638. Richard Warren** and **12639. Elizabeth Ivat**.

Children of Anthony Snow and Abigail Warren are:

- i. Lydia Snow, born Abt. 1640 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 1712 in Sandwich, Massachusetts; married Stephen Skiffe Abt. 1665.
- ii. Josiah Snow, born Abt. 1645 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1682 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Rebecca Baker Abt. 1669.
- iii. Abigail Snow, born Abt. 1650; married (1) Michael Ford 12 Dec 1667 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; born Abt. 1648; married (2) John Ford 12 Dec 1667; born 1637 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 29 Mar 1724.
- 3159 iv. Sarah Snow, born Jun 1651 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1741 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Joseph Waterman Abt. 1673 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- v. Alica Snow, born 18 Jan 1655/56 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died Aft. 05 Sep 1697; married Robert Baker Bef. Dec 1691.

**6322. John Evarts**, born 29 Feb 1639/40 in Concord, Middlesex, England; died 28 Dec 1692 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.. He was the son of **12644. John Evarts** and **12645. Elizabeth Bradley**. He married **6323. Mary French** 14 Sep 1655.

**6323. Mary French**, born Abt. 1640 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.; died 02 Sep 1677 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.. She was the daughter of **12646. Thomas French** and **12647. Mary Burton or Escudamore**.

Children of John Evarts and Mary French are:

- 3161 i. Hannah Evarts, born 12 Nov 1670 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; died 08 Feb 1753 in Middletown, Connecticut; married William Bartlet 01 Apr 1696 in Guilford, Connecticut.
- ii. Sarah Evarts, born 04 Jun 1673; married John Moody Apr 1700.
- iii. Elizabeth Evarts, born 1674; died 22 Feb 1686/87.
- iv. Nathaniel Evarts, born 24 Jul 1675; died Jun 1739.
- v. Mehitabel Evarts, born 25 Feb 1677/78; married David Blanchly 10 Feb 1699/00.
- vi. Ebenezar Evarts, born 15 Sep 1681; died 09 May 1722; married Sarah Allis 22 Apr 1709.
- vii. Silence Evarts, born 26 Jan 1682/83; died Dec 1751; married Thomas Dowd 03 Nov 1705.
- viii. Patience Evarts, born 14 May 1689.

Child of John Evarts and Mary Bow is:

**6324. John Fiske, Dr.**, born 12 Dec 1654 in Wenham, Essex, Massachuett; died 1719 in Wenham, Essex, Massachuett. He was the son of **12648. John Fiske** and **12649. Remember Gott**. He married **6325. Hannah Baldwin** 17 Jan 1681/82 in Milford, New Haven, Conn.

**6325. Hannah Baldwin**, born 20 Nov 1663 in Milford, New Haven, Conn; died Bet. 1701 - 1702. She was the daughter of **12650. John Baldwin** and **12651. Mary Bruen**.

Children of John Fiske and Hannah Baldwin are:

- 3162      i. Phineas Fiske, Reverend, born 02 Dec 1682 in Whenham, Massachuett; died 14 Oct 1738 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut; married Lydia Pratt 17 Jul 1710 in Saybrook, Connecticut.  
          ii. Benjamin Fiske, born 1683.  
          iii. Hannah Fiske, born Abt. 1687.  
          iv. Ebenezer Fiske, born 1689.  
          v. John Fiske, born 1693.

**6326. John Pratt, Sgt.**, born 20 Feb 1643/44 in Hartford, Connecticut; died 1726 in Saybrook, Connecticut. He was the son of **12652. William Pratt, Lt.** and **12653. Elizabeth Mary Clark**. He married **6327. Sarah Jones** 08 Jun 1669 in Saybrook, Connecticut.

**6327. Sarah Jones**, born 20 Feb 1643/44 in Guilford, Connecticut; died Jul 1726 in Saybrook, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **12654. Thomas Jones** and **12655. Mary Unknown**.

Children of John Pratt and Sarah Jones are:

- i. John Pratt, born 05 Sep 1671.  
          ii. Elizabeth Pratt, born 03 Apr 1673.  
          iii. Isaac Pratt, born 16 Jan 1675/76 in Saybrook, Connecticut.  
          iv. Sarah Pratt, born 05 Jun 1680.  
3163      v. Lydia Pratt, born Abt. 1685; married Phineas Fiske, Reverend 17 Jul 1710 in Saybrook, Connecticut.  
          vi. Mehitabel Pratt, born 06 Sep 1685.  
          vii. Mary Pratt, born 1688.

**6328. John Annable**, born 19 Jul 1673 in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Barnstable, Mass.. He was the son of **12656. Samuel Annable** and **12657. Mehitabel Allyn**. He married **6329. Experience Merks Taylor** 16 Jun 1692 in Barnstable, Mass..

**6329. Experience Merks Taylor**, born 01 Jun 1672 in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Barnstable, Mass.. She was the daughter of **12658. Edward Taylor** and **12659. Mary Merks**.

Children of John Annable and Experience Taylor are:

- 3164      i. Samuel Annable, born 03 Sep 1693 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 1794 in Barnstable, Mass; married Remember Crocker 28 May 1719 in Barnstable, Mass..  
          ii. Mehitabel Annable, born 28 Sep 1695 in Barnstable, Mass.  
          iii. John Annable, born Apr 1697 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 1697 in Barnstable, Mass.  
          iv. Mary Annable, born Dec 1701 in Barnstable, Mass.  
          v. Cornelius Annable, born 03 Nov 1704 in Barnstable, Mass.  
          vi. Abigail Annable, born 30 Apr 1710 in Barnstable, Mass.

**6330. Joseph Crocker**, born 1654; died Dec 1677 in Barnstable, Massachuett. He was the son of **12660. William Crocker** and **12661. Alice Hoyt**. He married **6331. Temperance Bursley**.

**6331. Temperance Bursley**, born 1655; died 28 Mar 1741. She was the daughter of **12662. John Bursley** and **12663. Joanna Hull**.

Children of Joseph Crocker and Temperance Bursley are:

- i. Timothy Crocker, born 30 Apr 1681.  
          ii. Noah Crocker, born Dec 1683.  
          iii. Joanna Crocker, born 18 Jul 1687.  
          iv. William Crocker, born 25 Aug 1688.  
          v. Martha Crocker, born 22 Feb 1688/89.  
          vi. Temperance Crocker, born 26 Aug 1694.

- 3165      vii.    Remember Crocker, born 26 Aug 1699 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Samuel Annable 28 May 1719 in Barnstable, Mass..

**6332. Thomas Dimmock, Captain**, born 04 Apr 1664 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 09 Sep 1697 in Battle of Canso. He was the son of **12664. Shubael Dimmock, Ensign** and **12665. Joanna Bursley**. He married **6333. Desire Sturgis** Abt. 1685 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**6333. Desire Sturgis**, born 1666 in Massachusetts; died 29 Mar 1749. She was the daughter of **12666. Edward Sturgis** and **12667. Temperance Gorham**.

Children of Thomas Dimmock and Desire Sturgis are:

- i.    Mehitable Dimmock, born Oct 1686; died May 1775; married John Davis, Captain 13 Aug 1705.  
ii.    Temperance Dimmock, born Jun 1689; married Benjamin Freeman 02 Jun 1709.  
3166    iii.    Edward Dimmock, born 05 Jul 1692 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 17 Jun 1745 in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia; married Hannah Lewis 1720.  
iv.    Thomas Dimmock, born 12 Dec 1694.  
v.    Desire Dimmock, born Feb 1695/96; died 28 Jan 1731/32; married John Gorham 14 Dec 1719.

### **6334. Ebenezer Lewis**

Child of Ebenezer Lewis is:

- 3167      i.    Hannah Lewis, born 1697; died 09 Oct 1788 in Mansfield, CT; married Edward Dimmock 1720.

**6368. Nathaniel Britton**, born Abt. 1630 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York; died 1683 in Staten Island, New York. He was the son of **12736. John Brittain** and **12737. Eleanor Crosse**. He married **6369. Ann Stillwell** 1658 in Staten Island, New York.

**6369. Ann Stillwell**, born 1643 in Turtle Bay, Manhattan, New York or Gloucester, Virginia; died 1694. She was the daughter of **12738. Nicholas Stillwell, Lieutenant** and **12739. Anne Geltche Van Dyke**.

Children of Nathaniel Britton and Ann Stillwell are:

- 3184      i.    Nathaniel Britton, born Bet. 1655 - 1660; died Jan 1728/29 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York; married Elizabeth Garritsen Bef. 1732.  
ii.    Sarah Britton, born Abt. 1662 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York.  
iii.    Rebecca Britton, born Abt. 1665.  
iv.    Richard Britton, born Abt. 1668.  
v.    Abigail Britton, born Abt. 1674 in Staten Island, New York; died Abt. 1726 in Staten Island, New York; married Henry Johnson Aft. 1697.

**6370. Gerrit Gerritson** He married **6371. Neeltje Pieters**.

**6371. Neeltje Pieters**

Child of Gerrit Gerritson and Neeltje Pieters is:

- 3185      i.    Elizabeth Garritsen, born 01 May 1681; died in Brooklyn, New York; married (1) Abraham Browner 1730; married (2) Nathaniel Britton Bef. 1732.

**6384. Peter Frederick**, born 1640.

Children of Peter Frederick are:

- i.    Garreat Frederick, born 1681 in New Rochelle, New York.  
ii.    Jonas Frederick, born Abt. 1685 in New Rochelle, New York.  
3192    iii.    Peter Frederick, born 1686 in New Rochelle, New York.  
iv.    Margaret Frederick, born 1689 in New Rochelle, New York.

**6688. John Martin**, born Abt. 1659 in Essex County, Virginia; died in Virginia. He was the son of **13376. John Martin** and **13377. Ann Unknown**. He married **6689. Mary Johnson** 10 Feb 1696/97 in St. Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia.

**6689. Mary Johnson**, born Abt. 1663 in Essex County, Virginia; died 1715 in Essex County, Virginia.

Children of John Martin and Mary Johnson are:

- 3344      i. Henry Martin, born Abt. 1680 in Essex County, Virginia; died 19 Apr 1749 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; married Jane Samuel Abt. 1700 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.
- ii. Valentine Martin, born 1708 in New Kent County, Virginia; died 1760 in Cumberland County, Virginia.

**6690. James Samuel**, born 1660 in Virginia. He married **6691. Sarah Boulware** Abt. 1680.

**6691. Sarah Boulware**, born 1665 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia. She was the daughter of **13382. James Boulware** and **13383. Marjory Gray**.

Child of James Samuel and Sarah Boulware is:

- 3345      i. Jane Samuel, born Abt. 1682 in Essex County, Virginia; died Aft. 1749 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; married Henry Martin Abt. 1700 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

**6832. Edward Sweeting**, born 24 Oct 1686 in Taunton, England; died Abt. 26 Jun 1716 in Baltimore, Maryland. He was the son of **13664. Samuel Sweeting** and **13665. Jane**. He married **6833. Mary Elizabeth Ebden** in Baltimore, Maryland.

**6833. Mary Elizabeth Ebden**, died Aft. 1716 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was the daughter of **13666. William Ebdon** and **13667. Elizabeth**.

Children of Edward Sweeting and Mary Ebden are:

- 3416      i. Robert Sweeting, born Abt. 1705 in Baltimore, Maryland; died in North Carolina; married Sarah "Sary" Lane 05 Dec 1731 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- ii. Mary Sweeting, born Abt. 1707 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- iii. Edward Sweeting, born Abt. 1710; married Mary Watts 21 Dec 1732 in Baltimore County, Maryland.

**6834. Dutton Lane**, born 1675 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 08 Oct 1726 in Baltimore, Maryland. He was the son of **13668. Samuel Lane** and **13669. Margaret Burrage Mauldin**. He married **6835. Pretitia Tydings** Abt. 1695 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**6835. Pretitia Tydings**, born 1676 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 08 Oct 1716 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. She was the daughter of **13670. Richard Tydings** and **13671. Charity Sparrow**.

Children of Dutton Lane and Pretitia Tydings are:

- i. Richard Lane, born 1698 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 1770 in Halifax County, Virginia.
- ii. Samuel Lane, born 1700 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 1779 in Bedfordford, Pennsylvania; married Jane Corbin.
- iii. Dutton Lane, born 1702 in Anne Arundel, Maryland.
- iv. Tydings Lane, born Abt. 1704 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- v. Margaret Lane, born Abt. 1705 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- 3417      vi. Sarah "Sary" Lane, born 1705 in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Pittsylvania, Virginia; married Robert Sweeting 05 Dec 1731 in Baltimore, Maryland.
- vii. Mary Lane, born 1708.
- viii. Elizabeth Lane, born 1710.
- ix. Charity Lane, born 1713.
- x. John Lane, born 1715.

**6838. Joseph Heathcote**, born 30 May 1660 in Derby, Derby, England; died Bef. 1693 in Baltimore, Maryland. He was the son of **13676. Samuel Heathcote** and **13677. Susanna Ridge**. He married **6839. Martha Morgan**.

**6839. Martha Morgan** She was the daughter of **13678. Thomas Morgan (Captain)** and **13679. Mary Elenor Hanna**.

Children of Joseph Heathcote and Martha Morgan are:

- 3419      i. Ruth Heathcote, born Abt. 1685 in Baltimore, Maryland; married Luke Trotten.
- ii. Elizabeth Heathcote, born Abt. 1685 in Baltimore, Maryland; died Aft. 1710; married Willaim Pickett; born Abt. 1668 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**6864. Johann Peter Sturm**, born Abt. 1632 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 12 Oct 1709 in Germany. He was the son of **13728. Sebastian Strum** and **13729. Maria Barbara Closs**. He married **6865. Anna Barbara unknown** Abt. 1662 in Germany.

**6865. Anna Barbara unknown**, born Abt. 1641 in Germany; died 17 Mar 1720/21 in Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Children of Johann Sturm and Anna unknown are:

- 3432 i. Christian Sturm, born Abt. 1662 in Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 09 Aug 1734 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; married (1) Anna Barbara Gah 10 May 1695 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; married (2) Magdalana unknown Bef. 1794 in Germany.
- ii. Anna Barbara Sturm
- iii. Frederick Heinrich Sturm, born 17 Mar 1677/78 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 24 May 1722; married Anna Magdalena Ochster 16 Aug 1701 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

**6866. Paulus Gaa**, born Abt. 1645 in Plankstadt, Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany. He was the son of **13732. Hans Gerard Kaa**. He married **6867. Margaretha unknown** Abt. 1650 in Germany.

**6867. Margaretha unknown**, born Abt. 1650 in Germany.

Children of Paulus Gaa and Margaretha unknown are:

- 3433 i. Anna Barbara Gah, born 1675 in Planckstadt, Germany; died Aft. 1725 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; married Christian Sturm 10 May 1695 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
- ii. Anna Maria Gah
- iii. Johan Gah
- iv. Johan Jacob Gah
- v. Joha Valintin Gah
- vi. Rudolph Gah

**6868. Matthis Sauer**, born Abt. 1641 in Germany; died 19 Feb 1717/18 in Neckarau, , Germany. He married **6869. Salome unknown** Abt. 1641 in Germany.

**6869. Salome unknown**, born Abt. 1641 in Germany; died 1721 in Germany.

Child of Matthis Sauer and Salome unknown is:

- 3434 i. Johan Nicheim Sauer, born Abt. 1678 in Neckarau, Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany; died 1731 in Germany; married Anna Maria Strihl 17 Jan 1701/02 in Neckarau, , Germany.

**6870. Hans Strihl**, born Abt. 1640 in Germany. He married **6871. Eva Christina Waldman** Abt. 1665 in Germany.

**6871. Eva Christina Waldman**, born Abt. 1645 in Germany. She was the daughter of **13742. Michael Waldman**.

Child of Hans Strihl and Eva Waldman is:

- 3435 i. Anna Maria Strihl, born Abt. 1671 in Germany; died 1720 in Germany; married Johan Nicheim Sauer 17 Jan 1701/02 in Neckarau, , Germany.

**6896. David Williams**, born Abt. 1645 in Wales; died in Delaware. He married **6897. Jane Covington** Nov 1667.

**6897. Jane Covington**, born Abt. 1650 in Wales; died in Delaware. She was the daughter of **13794. Nehemiah L. Covington** and **13795. Mary Unknown**.

Child of David Williams and Jane Covington is:

- 3448 i. Jesse Williams, born Abt. 1700 in Carmarthen, Carnearthenshire, Wales; died Abt. 1750 in Newark, Delaware; married unknown in Delaware.



**6904. Richard Gott**, born Abt. 1660 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 28 Dec 1713 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **13808. Richard Gott** and **13809. Susan Gordon, (Pratt)**. He married **6905. Sarah Smith** Abt. 1885 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**6905. Sarah Smith**, died Abt. 1702 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Children of Richard Gott and Sarah Smith are:

- i. Hannah Gott, born 29 Jun 1686.
- ii. Susanna Gott, born 21 Jun 1688; married Unknown Hill.
- 3452 iii. Richard Gott, born 02 May 1692 in St. James, Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died Bef. 04 Jun 1751 in Baltimore, Baltimore, County, Maryland; married Sarah Sparrow Abt. 1715 in Baltimore, Baltimore, County, Maryland.
- iv. Robert Gott, born 02 May 1693; married Alice.
- v. Anthony Gott, born 15 Sep 1694.
- vi. Matthew Gott, born 31 Jul 1697.
- vii. John Gott, born 1700.

**6906. Soloman Sparrow**, died 1718 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **13812. Thomas Sparrow** and **13813. Elizabeth Kinsey**. He married **6907. Sarah**.

**6907. Sarah**

Child of Soloman Sparrow and Sarah is:

- 3453 i. Sarah Sparrow, born Abt. 1695 in Baltimore, Baltimore, County, Maryland; died Aft. 24 Mar 1741/42 in Baltimore, Baltimore, County, Maryland; married Richard Gott Abt. 1715 in Baltimore, Baltimore, County, Maryland.

**6928. Thomas Blakely**

Child of Thomas Blakely is:

- 3464 i. James Blakely, born 1730 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; died 1799 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia; married Rebecca Thomas? in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

**6940. John Tye**, b 1680 in Baltimore, MD d 1739 in Baltimore, MD son of **13880. Jonathan Tye** and **13881. Mary**. married **6941. Eleanor Hitchings** 1717 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

**6941. Eleanor Hitchings**

Children of John Tye and Eleanor Hitchings are:

- i. Susannah Tye, born in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Baltimore, Maryland.
- 3470 ii. John Tye, born 1717 in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Baltimore, Maryland; married Presotia Hitchcock 11 Dec 1735 in St Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

**6942. William Hitchcock**, born Abt. 1691 in England; died in Baltimore, Maryland. He was the son of **13884. John Hitchcock** and **13885. Anne Combs**. He married **6943. Anne Jones** in St. John, Baltimore, Maryland.

**6943. Anne Jones**, born Abt. 1695; died in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of William Hitchcock and Anne Jones are:

- i. Asael Hitchcock
- ii. Isaac Hitchcock
- iii. Josiah Hitchcock
- iv. William Hitchcock
- v. Nickles Hitchcock
- 3471 vi. Presotia Hitchcock, born 1720 in Baltimore, Maryland; married John Tye 11 Dec 1735 in St Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

**6952. John Isaac Helms**, born Abt. 1690; died 1760. He was the son of **13904. John Helme**. He married **6953. Ann Tilghman**.

**6953. Ann Tilghman**, born Abt. 1690.

Children of John Helms and Ann Tilghman are:

- i. Tilmon Helms, born Abt. 1716 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; died 1800; married Rachel Craig; born 1725 in Gloucester County, New Jersey.
- ii. George Helms, born Abt. 1720; died Abt. 1800; married Margaret Fontenbury 1744 in New Jersey; born Abt. 1730; died Aft. 1800.
- 3476 iii. Johanathn Helms, born Abt. 1722; died Bef. 1790; married Elizabeth Smith.

**6956. James Terry**, born 13 Feb 1748/49 in Virginia; died 27 May 1816. He was the son of **13912. James Terry**. He married **6957. Ann Robards** 24 Jan 1771 in Anson County, North Carolina.

**6957. Ann Robards**, born 03 Feb 1756 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Child of James Terry and Ann Robards is:

- 3478 i. William Terry, born Abt. 1730 in Northampton County, Virginia; died 1782 in Anson County, North Carolina; married Mary Anne Raiford Abt. 1745 in Edgecomb County, North Carolina.

**6958. Matthew John Raiford**, born Abt. 1687 in Isle of Wight, Virginia; died 1758 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He was the son of **13916. Phillip Raiford** and **13917. Sarah Kinchen**. He married **6959. Mourning Pierce** Jul 1709 in Virginia.

**6959. Mourning Pierce**, born Abt. 1689 in Isle of Wight, Virginia; died 1753 in North Carolina.

Children of Matthew Raiford and Mourning Pierce are:

- i. Matthew Raiford, born 1710 in Isle of Wight, Virginia; died 29 Dec 1789 in Montgomery County, North Carolina; married Judith Ann Wall.
- ii. Robert Raiford, born 1720; died 1801.
- iii. Grace Raiford, born Abt. 1724 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; died Bef. 1768; married John Stevens.
- 3479 iv. Mary Anne Raiford, born Abt. 1725 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died Bef. 14 Nov 1794 in Anson County, North Carolina; married William Terry Abt. 1745 in Edgecomb County, North Carolina.
- v. Rebeca Raiford, born Abt. 1725; died 1758 in Bladen County, North Carolina; married John Liles; died 1778.
- vi. Mourning Raiford, born Abt. 1733 in Bertie County, North Carolina; died 1803 in Robeson County, North Carolina; married William Pickett Abt. 1761 in Anson County, North Carolina.
- vii. Drusilla Raiford, born Abt. 1735 in North Carolina; died Abt. 1781; married John Mask.
- viii. William Raiford, born 1735 in Edgacomb County, North Carolina; died 1798 in Wayne County, North Carolina.
- ix. Anne Nancy Raiford, born 1736 in Edgacomb County, North Carolina; died 1805 in Richmond County, North Carolina; married William Terry; died 1805 in Richmond County, North Carolina.
- x. Phillip Peter Raiford, born 1737 in North Carolina; died 1818.

**6960. Thomas Cummins**, born Abt. 1716; died Bef. 23 Dec 1799 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He was the son of **13920. Benjamin Cummins** and **13921. Sarah Rowe**. He married **6961. Susanah Paggott**.

**6961. Susanah Paggott**, born Abt. 1720; died in North Carolina. She was the daughter of **13922. Thomas Paggott**.

Children of Thomas Cummins and Susanah Paggott are:

- i. Hugh Cummins
- ii. William Cummins
- iii. Benjamin Cummins
- iv. Aaron Cummins
- v. James Cummins
- vi. Thomas Cummins
- vii. Benjamin Cummins
- 3480 viii. George Cummins, born 12 Jun 1742 in Bladen County, North Carolina; died Abt. 1808 in Guilford County, North Carolina; married Sarah Collins Jun 1759 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

**6992. Adam Meek**, born 1614 in England; died in England.

Child of Adam Meek is:

- 3496 i. Adam Meek, born 1639 in Linconshire, England; died 1698 in Linconshire, England; married unknown Johnson Abt. 1660 in Lincolnshire, England.

**7088. John Muncy**, born Abt. 24 Oct 1660 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1689/90 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York. He was the son of **14176. Francis Muncy** and **14177. Hannah Adams**. He married **7089. Hannah Brewster** in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York.

**7089. Hannah Brewster**, born 1668 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York; died 11 Nov 1755. She was the daughter of **14178. Nathaniel Brewster, Rev.** and **14179. Sarah Ludlow**.

Children of John Muncy and Hannah Brewster are:

- i. John Muncy, born Abt. 1680; died in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York.  
3544 ii. Francis H. Muncy, born Abt. 1682 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; died 26 Oct 1738 in Willow Grove, Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware; married Abigail M. Skidmore Bef. 1707 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.  
iii. Nathaniel Muncy, born Abt. 1685; died in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.

**7090. John Skidmore**, born 11 Apr 1643 in Cambridge, Connecticut; died 09 Jul 1680 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York. He was the son of **14180. Thomas Skidmore** and **14181. Ellen Whitehead**. He married **7091. Sussanna Davis** 1662 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.

**7091. Sussanna Davis**, born in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 13 Feb 1676/77. She was the daughter of **14182. Foulk Davis**.

Children of John Skidmore and Sussanna Davis are:

- i. John Skidmore, born Abt. 1663; died 22 Jan 1739/40 in Stratford, Connecticut; married Mary Norton.  
ii. Thomas Skidmore, born Abt. 1665; died 1744; married Mary Hunt 20 Aug 1684.  
iii. Samuel Skidmore, born 1668 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York; died Bef. 09 Apr 1773; married (1) Hannah Gray; married (2) Susanna Welling 09 Apr 1733.  
iv. Joseph Skidmore, born 1674 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York; died 12 May 1708 in Murderkill Hundred, Kent County, Delaware; married Rebecca Miller 10 Jul 1702 in Kent County, Delaware; born Abt. 1672 in Dover, Kent County, Delaware.  
3545 v. Abigail M. Skidmore, born Abt. 1682 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York; died Aft. 07 Jun 1744 in Kent County, Delaware; married Francis H. Muncy Bef. 1707 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.

**7096. William Britt**, born Abt. 1675 in Northumberland County, Virginia; died 1719 in Northumberland County, Virginia. He was the son of **14192. George Britt** and **14193. Elizabeth Unknown**. He married **7097. Unknown Poor**.

**7097. Unknown Poor**, born Abt. 1678 in Northumberland County, Virginia.

Child of William Britt and Unknown Poor is:

- 3548 i. John Britt, born Abt. 1700 in Goochland, County, Virginia; died 1778 in Goochland, County, Virginia; married Unknown Holman Bef. 1728.

**7146. Jonathan Carey**, born Abt. 1705 in Worcester County, Maryland. He was the son of **14292. William Carey** and **14293. Elizabeth Unknown**. He married **7147. Elizabeth Holloway** Abt. 1726 in Maryland.

**7147. Elizabeth Holloway**, born Abt. 1705 in Worcester County, Maryland; died 1774 in Worcester County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **14294. John Holloway** and **14295. Mary Unknown**.

Children of Jonathan Carey and Elizabeth Holloway are:

- i. Hezekiah Carey  
3573 ii. Piercy Carey, born Abt. 1717 in Maryland; married George Hamblin Abt. 1750 in Sussx County, Delaware.

**7152. Richard Pennington**, born 1690 in Maryland; died Aft. 1714. He married **7153. Mary Wheeler** 1711 in St. Stephens Parish, Cecil County, Maryland.

**7153. Mary Wheeler**, born Abt. 1692 in Delaware; died Aft. 1714.

Children of Richard Pennington and Mary Wheeler are:

- i. Otho Pennington, born 1712; died 1761; married Sarah.
- 3576 ii. William Pennington, born 1714 in St. Stephens Parish, Cecil County, Maryland; died Aft. 1750 in New Castle, Delaware; married Elizabeth unknown Abt. 1735.

**7360. William Isbell**, born Abt. 1660 in Gloucester County, Virginia; died 1760 in Caroline County, Virginia. He was the son of **14720. John Isbell**. He married **7361. unknown Lewis** Bef. 1690 in Virginia.  
**7361. unknown Lewis**, born Bet. 1648 - 1671 in England; died in Virginia.

Children of William Isbell and unknown Lewis are:

- i. John Isbell, born Abt. 1680.
- ii. William Isbell, born Abt. 1690.
- 3680 iii. Henry Isbell, born 1694 in Orange or Caroline County, Virginia; died 1760; married Hannah? Cox Abt. 1710.

**7362. James Cox**, born 1674 in England; died 16 Dec 1738 in Orange County, Virginia. He was the son of **14724. Zachariah Cox**. He married **7363. Elizabeth** 1698 in Virginia.

**7363. Elizabeth**, born 1678 in Orange County, Virginia.

Children of James Cox and Elizabeth are:

- 3681 i. Hannah? Cox, born 1698 in Orange County, Virginia; married Henry Isbell Abt. 1710.
- ii. William Cox, born 1700.
- iii. Naomi Cox, born 1702.
- iv. James Cox, born 1704.
- v. Francis S. Cox, born 1706.
- vi. John Cox, born 1708.

**7368. Thomas Henderson**, born in abt 1690.

Child of Thomas Henderson is:

- 3684 i. Thomas Henderson, born Abt. 1715 in Pittsylvania, Virginia; died 1794 in Union, South Carolina; married Abt. 1734 in Pittsylvania, Virginia.

**7424. Hugh Meredith**, born Bet. 1557 - 1608 in Radnor, Wales; died Bet. 1596 - 1686.

Child of Hugh Meredith is:

- 3712 i. Simon (Symon) Meredith, born Bet. 1590 - 1636 in Radnor, Wales; died Bet. 1640 - 1715.

**7440. John Bagby**, born Abt. 1570 in Scotland; died in Virginia. He married **7441. Mary Unknown**.

**7441. Mary Unknown**

Child of John Bagby and Mary Unknown is:

- 3720 i. James Bagby, born Abt. 1595 in Scotland; died 1628 in Jamestown, Virginia.

**7488. Paulus Lederer**, born Feb 1606/07 in Cliechenbery, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1677 in Schwaigern, Germany. He married **7489. Margaretha Philippa Vatter**.

**7489. Margaretha Philippa Vatter**, born Nov 1619 in Assamstadt, Germany; died in Schwaigern, Germany.

Child of Paulus Lederer and Margaretha Vatter is:

- 3744 i. Philipp Jakobus Lederer, born 07 Mar 1643/44 in Schwaigern, Germany; died 24 Nov 1685 in Schwaigern, Germany; married Anna Barbara Eberman.

**7490. Johannes Eberman**, born Abt. 1628 in Germany; died in Germany. He married **7491. Sibilla** in Germany.

**7491. Sibilla**, born Abt. 1628 in Germany; died in Germany.

Child of Johannes Eberman and Sibilla is:

- 3745 i. Anna Barbara Eberman, born Abt. 1648 in Germany; died in Schwaigern, Germany; married Philipp Jakobus Lederer.

**7528. Walter Chiles**, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Bef. 15 May 1672 in Jamestown, Virginia. He was the son of **15056. Walter Chiles, (Lt. Col.)** and **15057. Elizabeth Saunders Maury**. He married **7529. Susannah Dabney** Abt. 1647 in Jamestown, James City County, Virginia.

**7529. Susannah Dabney**, born Abt. 1630. She was the daughter of **15058. Theodor Dawbney** and **15059. Dorothy Batte**.

Children of Walter Chiles and Susannah Dabney are:

- i. Elizabeth Chiles, born Abt. 1653 in James City County, Virginia; died Abt. 19 Jan 1701/02; married Henry Tyler 25 Jun 1683 in York County, Virginia; born Bef. 1660; died 1729 in Burton Parish, Williamsburg, Virginia.
- ii. John Chiles, born Abt. 1655 in New Kent County, Virginia; died 1723 in St. Margaret's Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia; married Elender Webber; born Abt. 1680.
- 3764 iii. Henry Chiles, born Abt. 1665 in Jamestown, James City County, Virginia; died Aft. 29 Apr 1718 in Henry County, Virginia; married (1) Margaret Littlepage Abt. 1690; married (2) Mary Winston Abt. 1704 in Virginia.

**7530. William Winston**, born Abt. 1650.

Children of William Winston are:

- 3765 i. Mary Winston, born Abt. 1680 in Virginia; died Bef. Jan 1771 in Orange County, Virginia; married (1) Robert Howle; married (2) Henry Chiles Abt. 1704 in Virginia.
- ii. Anthony Winston, born Abt. 1685.

**7568. John Wheeler**, born Abt. 1635 in Virginia; died Aft. 1714 in Chowan County, North Carolina. He was the son of **15136. Henry Wheeler**.

Children of John Wheeler are:

- i. Henry Wheeler, born 1657 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia; died Aft. 1727 in Northampton, North Carolina; married Ann Emperour; born Abt. 1660 in Princess Ann County, Virginia; died in Northampton, North Carolina.
- ii. William Wheeler, born 1659 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia.
- 3784 iii. John Wheeler, born Abt. 1661 in Isle Of Wight County, Virginia; married Martin.

**7616. Gabriel Baubau**, born in France. He married **7617. Catherine Rivault** in France.

**7617. Catherine Rivault**, born in France.

Children of Gabriel Baubau and Catherine Rivault are:

- i. Laurence Baubau, born 1656 in Saint Sauvant, France.
- ii. Jean Baubau, born 1657 in Saint Sauvant, France.
- 3808 iii. Gabriel Bobo, (Baubau), born 1680 in LaRochele, France; died Abt. 1703 in King William County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Spencer 1703 in King William County, Virginia.

**7618. Thomas Spencer**, born Abt. 1610; died in King and Queen County, Virginia.

Child of Thomas Spencer is:

- 3809 i. Elizabeth Spencer, born Abt. 1680 in King and Queen County, Virginia; died Aft. 1725 in King William County, Virginia; married (1) James White; married (2) Gabriel Bobo, (Baubau) 1703 in King William County, Virginia.

**7620. William Wofford**, born Abt. 1648 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; died Abt. 1688 in St. Mary's

County, Maryland. He was the son of **15240. William Wofford** and **15241. Mary**. He married **7621. Elizabeth** Abt. 1673 in Maryland.

**7621. Elizabeth**

Children of William Wofford and Elizabeth are:

- 3810 i. William Wofford, born Abt. 1674 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; died 21 Apr 1749 in Prince George County, Maryland; married Mary Abt. 1696 in Prince George County, Maryland.
- ii. John Wofford, born Abt. 1678 in Prince George County, Maryland; died 17 Aug 1741 in Fredrick Maryland; married Mary Hosey 1702 in Maryland; born 1685 in Maryland; died 1750.

**7624. Thomas Simpson**, born 1618 in Stratherrick, Scotland; died 1690 in Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland. He married **7625. Elizabeth Willan or Clark** 1658 in St. Mary's City, Maryland.

**7625. Elizabeth Willan or Clark**, born Abt. 1630; died in Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **15250. Richard Willan** and **15251. Elizabeth**.

Children of Thomas Simpson and Elizabeth Clark are:

- 3812 i. Andrew Simpson, born 1663 in St. Thomas Plantation, Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland; died Nov 1744 in Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland; married (1) Elizabeth Green 09 Nov 1702 in Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland; married (2) Juliana Goodrick 19 May 1718 in Charles County, Maryland.
- ii. Thomas Simpson, born Abt. 1665.

**7626. Robert Green**, born 1639 in St. Marys City, St. Mary's County, Maryland; died Abt. 1718 in Culpepper County, Virginia. He was the son of **15252. Thomas Green, Governor** and **15253. Winifred Seybourn or Tayborn**. He married **7627. Mary Boarman** Abt. 1665 in Charles County, Maryland.

**7627. Mary Boarman**, born Abt. 1652 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; died in Charles County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **15254. William Boarman** and **15255. Sarah Sinley**.

Children of Robert Green and Mary Boarman are:

- 3813 i. Elizabeth Green, born Abt. 1677 in Charles County, Maryland; died Bef. 19 May 1718 in Charles County, Maryland; married Andrew Simpson 09 Nov 1702 in Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland.
- ii. Thomas Green, born Abt. 1682 in Maryland.

**7632. William Musgrove**, born in Crooksdale, Enfland. He was the son of **15264. Thomas Musgrave**. He married **7633. Dorothy**.

**7633. Dorothy**

Child of William Musgrove and Dorothy is:

- 3816 i. Cuthbert Musgrove, born in Crooksdale, England; died Aft. 1785 in Charles County, Maryland; married Dorothy.

**7640. William Beakes**, born 1640 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England; died 14 Jul 1687 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He was the son of **15280. Edmund Beakes** and **15281. Joyce Parsons**. He married **7641. Mary Walle** 12 May 1661.

**7641. Mary Walle**, born 1640 in Wallend, Parish of Olveston County of Gloucester, England; died 01 Apr 1696 in Pennsylvania.

Children of William Beakes and Mary Walle are:

- i. William Beakes, born 22 Jun 1663.
- ii. Stephen Beakes, born 28 Apr 1665.
- 3820 iii. Samuel Beakes, born 03 Mar 1665/66 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England; died Bef. 30 Jan 1730/31 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married Joannah Biles 04 Jul 1695 in Falls, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.
- iv. Abraham Beakes, born 14 May 1670.

**7642. William Biles**, born Abt. 1644 in Dorchester, Dorset, England; died 19 May 1710 in Bucks County,

Pennsylvania. He was the son of **15284. Alexander Biles** and **15285. Dorthy Strong**. He married **7643. Joannah Hellard** Abt. 1665 in England.

**7643. Joannah Hellard**, born 1646 in Dorset, England; died 04 Sep 1687 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

Children of William Biles and Joannah Hellard are:

- i. George Biles
- ii. Elizabeth Biles
- iii. Rebecca Biles
- iv. John Biles
- v. William Biles
- 3821 vi. Joannah Biles, born 01 Mar 1673/74 in Dorchester, Dorset, England; died Bef. 1775 in Falls, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married Samuel Beakes 04 Jul 1695 in Falls, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**7666. William Powell**, born Abt. 1672 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1715 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was the son of **15332. Richard Powell** and **15333. Susannah Clemens**. He married **7667. Anne** Abt. 1690 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

**7667. Anne**, born Abt. 1672; died Aft. 1701 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

Children of William Powell and Anne are:

- 3833 i. Eleanor Powell, born Abt. 1692 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Aft. 1728 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Bartholomew Highsmith 1709 in Norfolk County, Virginia.
- ii. William Powell, born 1696.

**7668. Jeremiah Beck**, born 1650 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Abt. 1708 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He married **7669. Ann Morrow** 1685 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

**7669. Ann Morrow**, born Abt. 1650 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1700 in Princess Ann County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **15338. David Morrow** and **15339. Ann**.

Children of Jeremiah Beck and Ann Morrow are:

- i. Margaret Beck
- ii. George Beck, born Bef. 1690.
- iii. Jeremiah Beck, born Bef. 1690.
- iv. Hannah Beck, born Bef. 1690.
- v. Ann Beck, born Bef. 1690.
- 3834 vi. Benjamin Beck, born 20 Jul 1690 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died Abt. 1718 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Margaret Suggs Abt. 1705 in Virginia.

**7670. George A. Suggs**, born 1665 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1734 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was the son of **15340. William W. Suggs**. He married **7671. Sarah Ives** Abt. 1690 in Virginia.

**7671. Sarah Ives**, born Abt. 1670 in Virginia; died in Norfolk County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **15342. Timothy Ives** and **15343. Elizabeth Hurley**.

Children of George Suggs and Sarah Ives are:

- i. Mary Suggs
- ii. Sarah Suggs, married Caleb Wallace.
- 3835 iii. Margaret Suggs, born Abt. 1690 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1772 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married (1) John Mercer; married (2) Benjamin Beck Abt. 1705 in Virginia.
- iv. Thomas Suggs, born Abt. 1695 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1763 in Duplin County, North Carolina; married Sarah Eldridge Abt. 1715; born Abt. 1698 in Northumberland County, Virginia.
- v. Priscilla Suggs, born Abt. 1698; married William Maund.
- vi. George Augustus Suggs, born 1704 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1758 in Beaufort County, North Carolina; married Judith Tyson.
- vii. Aquilla Suggs, born 1706 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1789; married Elizabeth Maund 1729.

#### *Generation No. 14*

**9552. William Patton**, born Abt. 1590 in Scotland; died 21 Jan 1641/42 in Donegal, Northern Ireland. He married **9553. Margaret ???**.

**9553. Margaret ???**

Child of William Patton and Margaret ??? is:

- 4776 i. Henry Patton, born Abt. 1628 in Crogan Estate; died Abt. 1689 in Donegal, Ireland.

**9572. Johannes De Hooges**, born in Mechelen, Belgium. He was the son of **19144. Jan De Hooges** and **19145. Catharina De Draijere**. He married **9573. Maria Tijron** 21 Mar 1607/08.

**9573. Maria Tijron**, born in Antwerp, Belgium. She was the daughter of **19146. Antoni Tyron** and **19147. Catharina Karneels**.

Child of Johannes De Hooges and Maria Tijron is:

- 4786 i. Anthony De Hooges, born 14 Dec 1620 in Noord, Amsterdam, Holland; died 11 Oct 1655 in Albany, New York; married Eva Albertsen Bradt 01 Oct 1647 in Albany, New York.

**9574. Albert Andries Bradt**, born 26 Aug 1607 in Fredrikstad, Norway; died 07 Jun 1686 in Albany, New York. He was the son of **19148. Andries Bradt** and **19149. Engela ???**. He married **9575. Annetje Barents Von Rottmer** 11 Apr 1632 in Oudekirk, Amsterdam, Holland.

**9575. Annetje Barents Von Rottmer**, born Abt. 1608 in Altenbruch, Germany; died 06 Jun 1662 in Fort Orange, Albany, New York. She was the daughter of **19150. Barent Von Rottmer** and **19151. Geesje Peters**.

Child of Albert Bradt and Annetje Von Rottmer is:

- 4787 i. Eva Albertsen Bradt, born 09 Jan 1632/33 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 1689 in Hurley, New York; married Anthony De Hooges 01 Oct 1647 in Albany, New York.

**9576. Jan Teneusen**, born Abt. 1615 in Westbrook, Holland. He married **9577. Eychgan Bosch**.

**9577. Eychgan Bosch**, born Abt. 1620.

Child of Jan Teneusen and Eychgan Bosch is:

- 4788 i. Anthony Jansen Westbrook, born Abt. 1645 in Westbrook, Holland; died in Albany, New York; married Orrselltie Dirks 1658.

**9592. Jurian Westfall**, born 1629 in Netherlands County, New York; died 1667 in New York. He married **9593. Maritje Hensen**.

**9593. Maritje Hensen**, born Abt. 1633.

Child of Jurian Westfall and Maritje Hensen is:

- 4796 i. Johannes Westfall, born 1655 in Ulster County, New York; married Mаметjen Jacobse Cool 1683 in New York.

**9594. Jacob Barenaten Kool**, born 1638 in Netherlands. He was the son of **19188. Barent Jacobsen Kool** and **19189. Marretje Leenderts**. He married **9595. Maritje Maritie**.

**9595. Maritje Maritie**

Child of Jacob Kool and Maritje Maritie is:

- 4797 i. Mаметjen Jacobse Cool, born 07 May 1666 in New York; married Johannes Westfall 1683 in New York.

**9596. Jacob Lourson Van Kuykendall**, born Abt. 1620 in Gelderland, Holland; died 1657 in Fort Orange, Albany, New York. He married **9597. Styntie Douwes** 28 Aug 1638 in Amsterdam, Holland.

**9597. Styntie Douwes**

Child of Jacob Van Kuykendall and Styntie Douwes is:

- 4798 i. Lurr Jacobsen Van Kuykendall, born 29 May 1650 in Fort Orange, Albany, New York; died Aft. 1720; married Grietjen Artze Tack.



**9598. Aert Pietersen Tack**, born Abt. 1640 in Breda, Brabou, Holland. He was the son of **19196. Cornelis Pietersen Tack** and **19197. ??? Crynen**. He married **9599. Annetje Ariens** 11 Jan 1664/65 in Yonkers, New York.

**9599. Annetje Ariens**, born 29 Aug 1645 in Amsterdam, Holland; died in Rhinebeck, New York. She was the daughter of **19198. Jans Aerjan** and **19199. Grietjen Jansen**.

Child of Aert Tack and Annetje Ariens is:

4799 i. Grietjen Artze Tack, born 16 Aug 1663; died Aft. 1720; married Lurr Jacobsen Van Kuykendall.

**9600. Thomas Thomas**, born 1623; died Abt. 1662 in Calvert County, Maryland. He married **9601. Elizabeth Knott** 1647 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

**9601. Elizabeth Knott**, born in Virginia; died in Maryland. She was the daughter of **19202. James Knott** and **19203. Eleanor ???**.

Child of Thomas Thomas and Elizabeth Knott is:

4800 i. James Thomas, born 1649 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died 1701 in Charles County, Maryland; married Teresa ???.

**9606. Charles Tattershall**, born 1640; died 1709 in Charles County, Maryland.

Child of Charles Tattershall is:

4803 i. Sophania Tattershall, born 1664; married William Carter.

**9632. Thomas Norris**, born 1608 in Congham, Norfolk County, England; died Bef. Nov 1675 in Talbot County, Maryland. He was the son of **19264. Geoffrey Norris** and **19265. Mary Myles**. He married **9633. Ann Hynson** 1637 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

**9633. Ann Hynson**, born 1612 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died Bef. Jul 1668 in Talbot County, Maryland. She was the daughter of **19266. Thomas Hynson**.

Child of Thomas Norris and Ann Hynson is:

4816 i. Robert Norris, born Dec 1647 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; died 1698 in Shrewsbury Parish, Kent County, Maryland; married Tabitha Ostley 1673 in Talbot County, Maryland.

**9666. Jans**, born Bet. 1579 - 1608; died Bet. 1633 - 1693. He married **9667. Elsje Hendricks** Bet. 1620 - 1652.

**9667. Elsje Hendricks**, born Bet. 1588 - 1611; died Bet. 1633 - 1693. She was the daughter of **19334. Hendrick**.

Children of Jans and Elsje Hendricks are:

4833 i. Jannetie Jans, born Abt. 1629 in Utrecht, Netherlands; died 19 Mar 1690/91 in Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey; married (1) Christian Barentsen Van Horn Bef. 1651 in New Amsterdam, New Netherlands; married (2) Laurens Andries Van Buskirk 12 Dec 1658 in New Amsterdam, New York Dutch Reformed Church.  
ii. Styntje Jans, born Bet. 1629 - 1653.

**9670. Fonda Gillis Douwese**, born Abt. 1616 in Holland; died Abt. 1659. He was the son of **19340. Douwe** and **19341. Hilletgen Claesdr**. He married **9671. Hester Jans** 1641 in Amsterdam, Holland.

**9671. Hester Jans**, born Abt. 1618 in Holland.

Child of Fonda Douwese and Hester Jans is:

4835 i. Geertie Fonda, born 1643; married Jan Brickers.

**9722. Richard Johnson** He married **9723. Alice ???**.

**9723. Alice ???**

Child of Richard Johnson and Alice ??? is:

- 4861 i. Abigail Johnson, married John Collins.

**9724. John Daggett**, born 04 Oct 1602 in Groton, Suffolk, England; died May 1673 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **19448. William Doggett** and **19449. Avis (Alise) Leppage**. He married **9725. Hepsibath Alice Brotherton** 29 Aug 1627 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

**9725. Hepsibath Alice Brotherton**, born Mar 1601/02 in Suffolk, England; died Bef. Aug 1667 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.

Children of John Daggett and Hepsibath Brotherton are:

- i. John Doggett, born Abt. 1628 in England; died 07 Sep 1707.  
ii. Thomas Doggett, born Abt. 1630 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1692 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts; married Hannah Mayhew 23 Sep 1657 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.  
iii. Elizabeth Doggett, born Abt. 1638 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.  
iv. Hepsibath Daggett, born 1643 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 03 May 1726 in Tisbury, Dukes, Massachusetts.  
4862 v. William Daggett, born 1661; died Bef. Jan 1694/95 in Marblehead, Massachusetts; married Rebecca Wormstall Abt. 1681 in Saco, Maine.

**9726. Arthur Wormstall**, born in Easton Parish, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1686. He married **9727. Susanna Scadlock**.

**9727. Susanna Scadlock** She was the daughter of **19454. William Scadlock** and **19455. Eleanor ???**.

Child of Arthur Wormstall and Susanna Scadlock is:

- 4863 i. Rebecca Wormstall, born Abt. 1665; died Aft. 1727 in Sutton, Massachusetts; married William Daggett Abt. 1681 in Saco, Maine.

**10408. George Henkle**, born Abt. 1635 in Allendorf, Lumbda, Germany; died 29 Jan 1677/78 in Mehrenberg, Germany. He was the son of **20816. Matthias Henkle**. He married **10409. Anna Eulalia Dentzer** 02 May 1666 in Steinberg, Germany.

**10409. Anna Eulalia Dentzer**, born 06 Jun 1640 in Steinberg; died 11 Mar 1699/00 in Steinberg. She was the daughter of **20818. Othmar Dentzer** and **20819. Louisa Wagner**.

Child of George Henkle and Anna Dentzer is:

- 5204 i. Anthony Jacob Henkle, born 27 Oct 1668 in Mehrenberg, Prussia, Germany; died 12 Aug 1728 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married Maria Elizabeth Dentzer.

**10410. John Nicholas Dentzer**, born 1640 in Marburg, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, Germany; died 08 Feb 1702/03 in Frankenthal, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. He was the son of **20820. Simon Dentzer**. He married **10411. Barbara Catherine Geibel** 06 Nov 1665 in Marburg, Germany.

**10411. Barbara Catherine Geibel**, born 1644 in Marburg, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, Germany. She was the daughter of **20822. Heinrich Geibel**.

Child of John Dentzer and Barbara Geibel is:

- 5205 i. Maria Elizabeth Dentzer, born 26 May 1672 in Germany; died 23 Jan 1743/44 in Germantown, Pennsylvania; married Anthony Jacob Henkle.

**10644. William Thorne**, born 1606 in Dorsetshire, England; died 1670 in England. He was the son of **21288. William Thorne**. He married **10645. Sarah Hallett** 1630 in England.

**10645. Sarah Hallett**, born 1608 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

Child of William Thorne and Sarah Hallett is:

- 5322 i. John Thorne, born 1643 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 23 Jul 1709 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Mary Pearsall.

**10646. Nicolas Pearsall**, born Abt. 1619 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 10 Mar 1688/89 in Flushing, Queens County, New York. He was the son of **21292. Thomas Pearsall** and **21293. Mary Brent**. He married **10647. Mary Van Dam**.

**10647. Mary Van Dam**, born Abt. 1621 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died in Jamaica, New York.

Child of Nicolas Pearsall and Mary Van Dam is:

5323 i. Mary Pearsall, born Abt. 1645 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married John Thorne.

**10648. Samuel Tatum**, born Abt. 1613 in Bermuda.

Child of Samuel Tatum is:

5324 i. Nehemiah Tatum, born Abt. 1638 in Bermuda; died in Bermuda; married Patience Bullock.

**10650. William Bullock**, born in Bermuda. He married **10651. Patience Paynter** 01 Nov 1632.

**10651. Patience Paynter**, born in Bermuda.

Child of William Bullock and Patience Paynter is:

5325 i. Patience Bullock, born Abt. 1640 in Bermuda; married Nehemiah Tatum.

**12544. Jacob Epkese**, born Abt. 1598 in Minnertsga, North Friesland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1656 in The Netherlands. He was the son of **25088. Epke Lieuwes** and **25089. Sil Cornelisda**. He married **12545. Reyske Sickedr** Abt. 1618 in The Netherlands.

**12545. Reyske Sickedr**, born Abt. 1600 in The Netherlands; died Abt. 1652 in Arum, North Friesland, The Netherlands.

Child of Jacob Epkese and Reyske Sickedr is:

6272 i. Epke Jacobs, born Abt. 1619 in Harlingen, Friesland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1686 in New Jersey; married Sitske Dirksdr Abt. 1650 in The Netherlands.

**12546. Dirk**, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

Child of Dirk is:

6273 i. Sitske Dirksdr, born Abt. 1620 in The Netherlands; died in New Jersey; married Epke Jacobs Abt. 1650 in The Netherlands.

**12548. Hendrick Sip**, born Bet. 1579 - 1608 in Holland; died Bet. 1620 - 1652 in Holland. He married **12549. unknown** Bet. 1620 - 1652 in Holland.

**12549. unknown**, born Bet. 1588 - 1611 in Holland; died Bet. 1633 - 1699 in Holland.

Child of Hendrick Sip and unknown is:

6274 i. Arian Sip, born 1629 in Breda, Netherlands; died 1663 in NY; married Grietje Warnaearts 04 Feb 1654/55 in NY Dutch Reformed Church.

**12552. Pieter De Groot**, born in The Netherlands.

Children of Pieter De Groot are:

6276 i. Jacob Pieterszen De Groot, born Abt. 1627 in Haarlem, North Holland; died Bet. 1653 - 1717 in New Amsterdam; married Bet. 1646 - 1678.  
ii. Williem Pieterszen De Groot, born Abt. 1630.

**12556. Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick**, born 1610 in Arnheim, Gelderland Province, Holland; died 1669 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland. He was the son of **25112. Aert Jansz Van Schaick**. He married **12557.**

**Beletje Arabella Hendricks** 01 Jul 1640 in Slotterdam, Holland.

**12557. Beletje Arabella Hendricks**, born in Arnheim, Gelderland Province, Holland; died in New Amsterdam, New Netherland. She was the daughter of **25114. Hendrick Unknown**.

Children of Cornelis Van Schaick and Beletje Hendricks are:

- i. Hendrikje Van Schaick, born 07 Jul 1641.
- 6278 ii. Arie Cornelissen Van Schacik, born 09 Jul 1642 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; died Dec 1699 in New York City; married Rebecca Idens 16 Sep 1662 in Stuyvesants, Bowery, NY.
- iii. Hendrik Cornelissen Van Schaick, born 01 Sep 1646.
- iv. Lysbeth Van Schaick, born 10 Oct 1651.

**12558. Ide Thonise**, born Abt. 1610 in Nordigen, Holland.

Child of Ide Thonise is:

- 6279 i. Rebecca Idens, born 27 Feb 1640/41 in Brooklyn; died Bet. 1680 - 1756; married Arie Cornelissen Van Schacik 16 Sep 1662 in Stuyvesants, Bowery, NY.

**12560. Jean des Marets**, born 1592 in Norwich, England or France; died Bet. 1624 - 1683. He was the son of **25120. Francois de Marets** and **25121. Elizabeth Herbecq**. He married **12561. Marguerite de Herville** Bet. 1623 - 1656 in Beauchamps, France.

**12561. Marguerite de Herville**, born Abt. 1596 in France; died Bet. 1623 - 1690.

Child of Jean des Marets and Marguerite de Herville is:

- 6280 i. David Demarest, born 1620 in Beauchamps, Normandy, France; died 16 Oct 1695 in New Milford, New Jersey; married Marie Sohier 29 Jul 1643 in French Church, Middleburg, Island of Walchern, Zeeland.

**12562. Francois Sohier**, born 1595 in Nieppe, Hainault, France; died Bet. 1627 - 1686. He was the son of **25124. David Sohier** and **25125. Anne Crommelin**. He married **12563. Margrieta** Bet. 1614 - 1646.

**12563. Margrieta**, born Bet. 1574 - 1608 in Nieppe, France; died 1677.

Child of Francois Sohier and Margrieta is:

- 6281 i. Marie Sohier, born Bef. 24 Jul 1623 in Nieppe, Hainault, France; died 03 Oct 1681 in New Milford, New Jersey (then called Kinderkamack); married David Demarest 29 Jul 1643 in French Church, Middleburg, Island of Walchern, Zeeland.

**12566. Ladowycks Van Der Stratten**, born Bef. 1620.

Child of Ladowycks Van Der Stratten is:

- 6283 i. Magdalena Van Der Stratten, born 1620 in Hainault, France; married Simon De Ruine 1639 in Hainault, France.

**12568. Cornelius Christiaesne Van Horn**, born Abt. 1600 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **25136. Count John or Phillip (Van Horn)**.

Children of Cornelius Christiaesne Van Horn are:

- i. Jan Cornellisen Van Horn, born in The Netherlands; died in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; married Hillegonda Joris; died Bef. 1669.
- 6284 ii. Christian Barentsen Van Horn, born 1625 in Hoorn, Noord, The Netherlands; died 26 Jul 1658 in (South River) Delaware; married Jannetie Jans Bef. 1651 in New Amsterdam, New Netherlands.

**12572. Dirck**

Child of Dirck is:

- 6286 i. Lucas Dircksen Vanerburg, born Abt. 1625 in The Netherlands; died in New York; married Annatie Cornelis Abt. 1650 in The Netherlands.

**12578. Samson Berck**, born Abt. 1600; died Bet. 1631 - 1691. He married **12579. Trijnje Van Rechteren** Bet. 1631 - 1666.

**12579. Trijnje Van Rechteren**, born Abt. 1600; died Bet. 1631 - 1694.

Child of Samson Berck and Trijnje Van Rechteren is:

- 6289 i. Catalyna Berck, born Dec 1625 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 04 Apr 1693 in New York; married (1) Harmen Tomes; married (2) Dirck Benson Feb 1647/48 in Amsterdam, North Holland.

**12580. Abraham Pietersen Van Deursen**, born Abt. 11 Nov 1607 in Haarlem, Holland; died Abt. 1670 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland. He was the son of **25160. Pieter Jans Van Duersen** and **25161. Pauline Vincke**. He married **12581. Trytje Melchiors** 09 Dec 1629 in Haarlem, Holland.

**12581. Trytje Melchiors**, born 1611 in Groningen, Holland; died 18 Aug 1678 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland.

Children of Abraham Van Deursen and Trytje Melchiors are:

- 6290 i. Teuwis (Matteus) Abrahamsen Van Deursen, born 1631 in New York City; died Bet. 1678 - 1723; married Helena Roberts 1653 in New York, New York.  
ii. Maryjje Van Deursen, born 1632.  
iii. Issac Van Deursen, born 01 Jun 1633.  
iv. Jacob Abrahamsen Van Deursen, born 1638.  
v. Pieter Van Deursen, born 23 Mar 1641/42.  
vi. Melchior Van Deursen, born 06 Nov 1644.

**12594. Pierre Cressin**, born Bet. 1609 - 1610 in Menil La Cresson, Abbeville, Picardy, France; died Aft. 31 Aug 1681 in Staten Island, NY. He was the son of **25188. Pierre Cressin** and **25189. Elizabeth Vuilesme**. He married **12595. Rachel Clauss** 05 Jun 1639 in Sedan, Picardy, France.

**12595. Rachel Clauss**, born Abt. 1618 in Picardy, France or Delfit, South Rilnd, Holland; died Aft. 1690 in Staten Island, NY. She was the daughter of **25190. Pierre Clauss** and **25191. Jeanna Famelar**.

Children of Pierre Cressin and Rachel Clauss are:

- i. Joshua Cressin  
ii. Estienne Cressin  
iii. Susannah Cressin, born Abt. 1637.  
iv. Jacques Cressin, born Abt. 1638.  
v. Christina Cressin, born Abt. 1650.  
vi. Pierre Cressin, born Abt. 1653.  
6297 vii. Rachel Cressin, born Abt. 1656 in Delft, Holland; died 1710 in Hackensack, New Jersey; married (1) Jan Durrie; married (2) Roeloff VanderLinde; married (3) David Demarest 04 Apr 1675 in New York City.  
viii. Elias Cressin, born 1662.

**12608. Samuel Smith**, born 25 Nov 1602 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England; died 17 Jan 1680/81 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Masschusetts. He was the son of **25216. Samuel Smith** and **25217. Barbary Mumford**. He married **12609. Elizabeth Chiliab** 06 Oct 1624 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England.

**12609. Elizabeth Chiliab**, born 1602 in Whatfield, Suffolk, England; died 16 Mar 1685/86 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Masschusetts.

Children of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Chiliab are:

- i. Samuel Smith, born 1625 in Whatfield, England; married Rebecca Smith; born 1631 in England.  
ii. Elizabeth Smith, born 1627 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England; married Nathaniel Foote 1646; born Abt. 1619 in St. James, Shalford, England; died 1655 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
iii. Mary Smith, born 1628 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England; died 16 Dec 1668; married John Graves; died 19 Sep 1677 in Hatfield, Massachusetts.  
6304 iv. Phillip Smith, born 30 Apr 1632 in St. Mary the Virgin, Hadleigh, Suffolk County, England; died 10 Jan 1683/84 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachuetts; married Rebecca Foote Abt. 1657 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut.  
v. Chileab Smith, born 1635 in Wethersfield, Conn; died 07 Mar 1730/31 in Wethersfield, Conn. or Hadley, Masschusetts; married (2) Hannah Hitchcock 20 Oct 1661 in Wethersfield, Conn; born 1645 in Hartford, Conn; died 31 Aug 1733 in Hadley, Masschusetts.

- vi. John Smith, born 1637 in Wethersfield, Connecticut; died 30 May 1676 in Hatfield, Massachusetts; married Mary Partridge 12 Nov 1663 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut; born 1638; died 20 May 1683 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

**12610. Nathaniel Foote**, born Abt. 1593 in Shalford, Essex, England; died Abt. 20 Dec 1644 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was the son of **25220. Robert Foote** and **25221. Joane Brooke**. He married **12611. Elizabeth Demming** Abt. 1615 in England.

**12611. Elizabeth Demming**, born Abt. 1595 in Colchester, Essex, England; died 28 Jul 1683 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **25222. Jonathan Demming** and **25223. Elizabeth Gilbert**.

Children of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Demming are:

- i. Elizabeth Foote, born Abt. 1617 in St. James, Shalford, England; died 08 Sep 1700 in Wethg; married Jossiah Churchill; died 01 Jan 1685/86 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut.
- ii. Nathaniel Foote, born Abt. 1619 in St. James, Shalford, England; died 1655 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Smith 1646; born 1627 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England.
- iii. Mary Foote, born Abt. 1623 in England; died 31 Jul 1721 in Norwich, Connecticut; married John Stoddard 1642; born Abt. 1620.
- iv. Robert Foote, born Abt. 1627 in England; died 1681; married Sarah Potter 1659; born Abt. 1635.
- v. Francis Foote, born 1629 in England; married John Dickenson; born 1629; died 1676.
- vi. Sarah Foote, born Abt. 1632 in England; died 1673; married Jeremiah Judson 1652.
- 6305 vii. Rebecca Foote, born 03 Sep 1634 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 06 Apr 1701 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; married (1) Phillip Smith Abt. 1657 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married (2) Aaron Cook, Major 02 Oct 1688.

**12612. Martin Kellogg**, born 15 Nov 1595 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 1671 in Braintree, Essex, England. He was the son of **25224. Phillippe Kellogg**. He married **12613. Prudence Bird** 23 Oct 1621 in Biehop's Stor. Hertford, England.

**12613. Prudence Bird**, born Sep 1596 in Bishop's Stor. Hertford, England; died Bef. 05 May 1671 in England. She was the daughter of **25226. John Bird** and **25227. Prudence Unknown**.

Children of Martin Kellogg and Prudence Bird are:

- i. Sarah Kellogg, born Bet. 1621 - 1638 in England.
- ii. Nathaniel Kellogg, born Bet. 1621 - 1639 in England.
- iii. John Kellogg, born Abt. 1622 in England.
- 6306 iv. Joseph Kellogg, Lt., born 01 Apr 1626 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died Jan 1706/07 in Hadley, Massachusetts; married (1) Joanna Abt. 1650 in England; married (2) Abigail Terry 09 May 1667 in Hadley, Massachusetts.
- v. Daniel Kellogg, born 06 Feb 1629/30 in England.
- vi. Samuel Kellogg, born Abt. 1632 in England.
- vii. Martin Kellogg, born Abt. 1634 in England.
- viii. Jane Kellogg, born Abt. 1636 in England.
- ix. Kate Kellogg, born Abt. 1638 in England.

**12618. Samuel or John Gardner**, born Abt. 1598 in Wawickshire, England; died Aft. 1640 in New England. He married **12619. Mary**.

**12619. Mary**, born Abt. 1602 in Warwickshire, England; died in New England.

Child of Samuel Gardner and Mary is:

- 6309 i. Deborah Gardner, born 1624 in Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire, England; died 15 Sep 1689 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married George Colton 1644 in Hartford, Connecticut.

**12620. Thomas Marshfield**, born Abt. 1600 in Exeter, England; died 05 Oct 1675 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **12621. Mercy** Abt. 1625 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.

**12621. Mercy**, born Abt. 1604 in England; died 1639 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Thomas Marshfield and Mercy are:

- i. Mercy Marshfield, died 04 Jul 1704 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married John Dumbleton

- Bef. 1649; born Abt. 1620 in England; died 27 Jul 1702 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- ii. Priscilla Marshfield, died 20 Oct 1639 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- 6310 iii. Samuel Marshfield, born 1625 in England; died 12 May 1692 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married (1) Esther Wright 13 Feb 1650/51; married (2) Catherine Chapin 28 Dec 1664 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- iv. Sarah Marshfield, born 25 Aug 1633 in St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 09 Mar 1708/09 in sPRingfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married tHOMAS mILLER 12 Oct 1649 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; born May 1675 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.

**12622. Samuel Chapin, Deacon**, born 08 Oct 1598 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; died 11 Nov 1675 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts. He was the son of **25244. John Chapin** and **25245. Pillipe Easton**. He married **12623. Cecily Penny** 09 Feb 1622/23 in Paignton, Devonshire, England.

**12623. Cecily Penny**, born 21 Feb 1600/01 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; died 08 Feb 1682/83 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **25246. Henry Penny** and **25247. Jane**.

Children of Samuel Chapin and Cecily Penny are:

- i. David Chapin, born 04 Jan 1623/24 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; married Lydia Crump 29 Jun 1654; born in Boston, Massachusetts.
- 6311 ii. Catherine Chapin, born 1626 in Berry, Pomery, Devonshire, England; died 04 Feb 1711/12 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married (1) Nathaniel Bliss; married (2) Thomas Gilbert; married (3) Samuel Marshfield 28 Dec 1664 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- iii. Sarah Chapin, born Oct 1628 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; died 05 Aug 1684; married Rowland Thomas 14 Apr 1647; born in England; died 21 Feb 1697/98 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.
- iv. Henry Chapin, born Jan 1629/30 in Berry, Pomery, Devonshire, England; died 15 Aug 1718; married Bethia Cooley 15 Dec 1664; born 1644; died 09 Dec 1711.
- v. Samuel Chapin, born Jan 1629/30 in Berry, Pomery, Devonshire, England; died Jul 1634 in Berry, Pomery, Devonshire, England.
- vi. John Chapin, born Jan 1631/32 in Totnes, Devonshire, England; died Abt. 1634 in Totnes, Devonshire, England.
- vii. Honor Chapin, born May 1636 in Berry, Pomery, Devonshire, England.
- viii. Josiah Chapin, born Oct 1637 in Berry, Pomery, Devonshire, England; died 10 Sep 1726; married Mary King; born 15 Jun 1639 in Ewymouth, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1676 in Braintree, Massachusetts; 30 1658.
- ix. Japet Chapin, born Oct 1642 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1711/12; married Abelenah Cooley 12 Jul 1664; born 1643; died 17 Nov 1710.
- x. Hannah Chapin, born 02 Dec 1644 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married John Hitchcock 27 Sep 1666 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts.

**12626. James Pitney**, born 21 Mar 1582/83 in Ipswich, County of Suffolk, England; died 14 Mar 1661/62 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **12627. Sarah Smith** 27 Dec 1624 in Rotherhithe, County of Surrey, England.

**12627. Sarah Smith**, born in Ipswich, County of Suffolk, England; died 14 Aug 1648 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Child of James Pitney and Sarah Smith is:

- 6313 i. Sarah Pitney, born 1628 in England; died 30 Dec 1682 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married John Thomas 21 Dec 1648 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**12628. William Ford**, born 1604 in London, England; died 28 Jul 1676 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **25256. William "Widdo" Ford** and **25257. Martha**. He married **12629. Anna Eames or Ames**.

**12629. Anna Eames or Ames**, born Abt. 1614 in London, England; died 01 Sep 1684 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Children of William Ford and Anna Ames are:

- i. Margaret Ford, born 1627 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married William Brett.
- 6314 ii. William Ford, (Deacon), born 1633 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 07 Feb 1720/21 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Sarah Dingley 04 Nov 1658 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- iii. John Ford, born 1637 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 29 Mar 1724; married

Abigail Snow 12 Dec 1667; born Abt. 1650.

- iv. Millicent Ford, born 1639 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died in Weymouth, Massachusetts; married John Carver 04 Nov 1658.
- v. Michael Ford, born Abt. 1648; married Abigail Snow 12 Dec 1667 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; born Abt. 1650.

**12630. John Dingley**, born Abt. 1608 in Charlton, Worester, England; died 1690 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **25260. Francis Dingley** and **25261. Elizabeth Bigge**. He married **12631. Sarah Chillingworth** 1628 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**12631. Sarah Chillingworth**, born 1611 in England; died 1658 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **25262. Thomas Chillingworth** and **25263. Jane**.

Children of John Dingley and Sarah Chillingworth are:

- i. Mary Dingley, born Abt. 1633 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 01 Jul 1665 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Josiah Standish 19 Dec 1654.
- ii. Hannah Dingley, born Abt. 1637 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 30 Apr 1715 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Josiah Keene 1661 in Duxbury, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- 6315 iii. Sarah Dingley, born 04 Nov 1639 in Sandwich, New Plymouth Colony; died 07 May 1727 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married William Ford, (Deacon) 04 Nov 1658 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- iv. Jacob Dingley, born 1642 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1691 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Newton Bef. 1667 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1718 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- v. John Dingley, born 09 Jul 1655 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 09 Jul 1655 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**12632. Thomas Waterman**, born Abt. 1585 in England; died in England.

Child of Thomas Waterman is:

- 6316 i. Robert Waterman, born Abt. 1605 in Norwich, England; died 10 Dec 1652 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Bourne 11 Dec 1638 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

**12634. Thomas Bourne**, born Abt. 1581 in Tenterden, England; died Abt. 1664 in Marshfield, Massachusetts. He was the son of **25268. Bartholomew Bourne**. He married **12635. Elizabeth Bassendon** in Kent, England.

**12635. Elizabeth Bassendon**, born Abt. 1590 in England; died 1660 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Children of Thomas Bourne and Elizabeth Bassendon are:

- i. Thomas Bourne, born Abt. 1609 in England.
- ii. Joseph Bourne, born Abt. 1611 in England.
- iii. Martha Bourne, born Abt. 1614 in England; died 1689 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut; married John Bradford Abt. 1640 in Massachusetts.
- iv. Ann Bourne, born 18 Jan 1613/14 in England; died Aft. 12 Jan 1682/83 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut; married Nehemyah Smith 21 Jan 1638/39 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- v. Margaret Bourne, born Abt. 1616 in England; died 02 Oct 1661 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- 6317 vi. Elizabeth Bourne, born Abt. 1618 in England; died 12 Dec 1663 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Robert Waterman 11 Dec 1638 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- vii. Richard Bourne, born Abt. 1622 in England.
- viii. Lydia Bourne, born Abt. 1624 in England.
- ix. John Bourne, born Abt. 1632 in England; died in Massachusetts.

**12636. Nicholas Snow**, born Abt. 1578 in England; died in England. He was the son of **25272. Nicholas Snow** and **25273. Elizabeth Harwoode**. He married **12637. Elizabeth Rowles** 09 May 1599 in England.

**12637. Elizabeth Rowles**, born Abt. 1580 in England; died 1644 in England.

Children of Nicholas Snow and Elizabeth Rowles are:

- i. William Snow, born in England; died in Massachusetts.
- ii. Nicholas Snow, born 1599 in England; died 15 Nov 1676 in Massachusetts; married Constance



- Hopkins.
- 6318    iii. Anthony Snow, born Abt. 1610 in England; died Aug 1692 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Abigail Warren 08 Nov 1639 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**12638. Richard Warren**, born 1588 in Greenwich, Kent, England; died 1628 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **25276. Christopher Warren** and **25277. Alice Webb**. He married **12639. Elizabeth Ivat** 1611 in England.

**12639. Elizabeth Ivat**, born 1583 in England; died 12 Oct 1673 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Children of Richard Warren and Elizabeth Ivat are:

- i. Mary Warren, born 1610 in England; died 27 Mar 1863 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Robert Bartlett Aft. 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- ii. Anna Warren, born 1612 in England; died Aft. Feb 1673/74 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Thomas Little 19 Apr 1663 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- iii. Sarah Warren, born Abt. 1614 in England; died Aft. 15 Jul 1696 in Massachusetts; married John Cook 28 Mar 1634 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- iv. Elizabeth Warren, born 1616 in England; died 09 Mar 1667/68 in Hingham, Massachusetts; married Richard Churchill Bef. 14 Mar 1633/34 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- 6319    v. Abigail Warren, born 1618 in England; died Abt. 1682 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Anthony Snow 08 Nov 1639 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- vi. Nathaniel Warren, born 1625 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 1667 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Sarah Walker 19 Nov 1645 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- vii. Joseph Warren, born 1626 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 04 May 1689 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Priscilla Faunce 1652 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**12644. John Evarts**, born Abt. 1600 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 09 May 1669 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He was the son of **25288. William Evarts** and **25289. Sarah Everhard**. He married **12645. Elizabeth Bradley** Abt. 1620.

**12645. Elizabeth Bradley**, died Bef. 1663.

Children of John Evarts and Elizabeth Bradley are:

- i. James Evarts, born 19 Jul 1638 in Concord, Middlesex, England; died Apr 1682 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; married Lidia Guttridge 14 Jan 1658/59 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; born 1648; died Apr 1682.
- 6322    ii. John Evarts, born 29 Feb 1639/40 in Concord, Middlesex, England; died 28 Dec 1692 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; married (1) Mary French 14 Sep 1655; married (2) Mary Bow Aft. 1668.
- iii. Judah Evarts, born 27 Oct 1642 in Concord, Middlesex, England; died Nov 1696 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; married Mary Haden Abt. 1672 in Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut.
- iv. Elizabeth Evarts, born 1643 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; died 1667 in Fairfield, New Haven, Connecticut; married Peter Abbott 1665; born Bet. 1613 - 1645.
- v. Daniel Evarts, born 1645 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; died 05 Dec 1692 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut; married (2) Rebecca Dowd 04 Mar 1662/63 in Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut.

**12646. Thomas French**, born 27 Nov 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died 08 Aug 1680 in Ipswich, Essex Massachusetts. He was the son of **25292. Thomas French** and **25293. Susan Riddlesdale**. He married **12647. Mary Burton or Escudamore** Abt. 1631 in Ipswich, Essex Massachusetts.

**12647. Mary Burton or Escudamore**, born 23 Feb 1622/23 in England; died 06 May 1681 in Ipswich, Essex Massachusetts.

Children of Thomas French and Mary Escudamore are:

- 6323    i. Mary French, born Abt. 1640 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.; died 02 Sep 1677 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; married John Evarts 14 Sep 1655.
- ii. Hannah French, born Abt. 1642.
- iii. Mercy French, born Abt. 1644.
- iv. Elizabeth French, born Abt. 1646.
- v. Deliverence French, born Abt. 1648.
- vi. Sarah French, born 25 Aug 1650.
- vii. John French, born 25 Jul 1652.
- viii. Martha French, born 06 Aug 1654.
- ix. Thomas French, born 12 Jun 1656.

- x. Ebenezer French, born 03 Apr 1658.
- xi. Rebecca French, born 01 Jan 1659/60.
- xii. Samuel French, born 21 Aug 1667.
- xiii. Abigail French, born 02 Mar 1668/69.

**12648. John Fiske**, born Abt. 1630 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died 27 Oct 1682 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **25296. Phineas Fiske** and **25297. Sarah Francis**. He married **12649. Remember Gott** 10 Dec 1651 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.

**12649. Remember Gott**, born Abt. 1626 in England; died 16 Feb 1700/01 in Ipswich, Mass. She was the daughter of **25298. Charles Gott** and **25299. Gift Palmer**.

Children of John Fiske and Remember Gott are:

- 6324 i. John Fiske, Dr., born 12 Dec 1654 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts; died 1719 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts; married Hannah Baldwin 17 Jan 1681/82 in Milford, New Haven, Conn.
- ii. Jonathan Fiske, born 12 Dec 1658.
- iii. Samuel Fiske, born 1660.
- iv. Noah Fiske, born 14 Nov 1662.

**12650. John Baldwin**, born 24 Jun 1619 in Aston-Clinton, Buckshire, England; died 21 Jun 1681 in Milford, New Haven, Conn. He was the son of **25300. Sylvester Baldwin** and **25301. Sarah Bryan**. He married **12651. Mary Bruen** 15 Aug 1653 in Milford, New Haven, Conn.

**12651. Mary Bruen**, born Abt. 1635 in Shrewsbury, England; died 02 Sep 1670 in Milford, New Haven, Conn. She was the daughter of **25302. Obadiah Bruen** and **25303. Sarah Lawrence**.

Children of John Baldwin and Mary Bruen are:

- i. Mary Baldwin, born 07 Aug 1654.
- ii. Sarah Baldwin, born 25 Dec 1655.
- iii. Abigail Baldwin, born 15 Nov 1658.
- iv. George Baldwin, born 13 Jun 1662.
- 6325 v. Hannah Baldwin, born 20 Nov 1663 in Milford, New Haven, Conn; died Bet. 1701 - 1702; married John Fiske, Dr. 17 Jan 1681/82 in Milford, New Haven, Conn.
- vi. Richard Baldwin, born Jun 1665.

**12652. William Pratt, Lt.**, born Abt. 1612 in Stevenage County, Hertfordshire, England; died 20 Feb 1669/70 in Saybrook, Connecticut. He was the son of **25304. William Pratt, Rev.** and **25305. Elizabeth Prime**. He married **12653. Elizabeth Mary Clark** Jun 1641 in Hartford, Connecticut.

**12653. Elizabeth Mary Clark**, born Abt. 1622 in Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 1661 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **25306. John Clark** and **25307. Mary Coley**.

Children of William Pratt and Elizabeth Clark are:

- i. Elizabeth Pratt, born 01 Feb 1641/42 in Hartford, Conn.
- 6326 ii. John Pratt, Sgt., born 20 Feb 1643/44 in Hartford, Connecticut; died 1726 in Saybrook, Connecticut; married Sarah Jones 08 Jun 1669 in Saybrook, Connecticut.
- iii. William Joseph Pratt, born 01 Aug 1648 in Saybrook, Connecticut.
- iv. Sarah Pratt, born 01 Apr 1651 in Saybrook, Connecticut.
- v. William Pratt, born 15 May 1653 in Saybrook, Connecticut.
- vi. Samuel Pratt, born 06 Oct 1655 in Saybrook, Connecticut.
- vii. Nathaniel Pratt, born Abt. 1661 in Saybrook, Connecticut.

**12654. Thomas Jones**, born Abt. 1618 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died 1654 in England. He married **12655. Mary Unknown** in Guilford, Connecticut.

**12655. Mary Unknown**, died Dec 1650 in Guilford, Connecticut.

Children of Thomas Jones and Mary Unknown are:

- i. Thomas Jones, died 08 Jun 1668.
- ii. Nathaniel Jones
- iii. Samuel Jones, born 1641 in Lyme, New London, Conn; died 07 Nov 1704 in Saybrook, Conn; married Mary BUSHNELL 01 Jan 1665/66 in Saybrook, Conn.

- 6327 iv. Sarah Jones, born 20 Feb 1643/44 in Guilford, Connecticut; died Jul 1726 in Saybrook, Connecticut; married John Pratt, Sgt. 08 Jun 1669 in Saybrook, Connecticut.

**12656. Samuel Annable**, born 01 Jan 1644/45 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 1678 in West Barnstable, Mass.. He was the son of **25312. Anthony Annable** and **25313. Ann Clarke**. He married **12657. Mehitable Allyn** 01 Jun 1667 in Barnstable, Mass..

**12657. Mehitable Allyn**, born 08 Aug 1648 in Barnstable, Mass.. She was the daughter of **25314. Thomas Allyn** and **25315. Winifred**.

Children of Samuel Annable and Mehitable Allyn are:

- i. Samuel Annable, born 07 Jul 1669 in Barnstable, Mass; married Patience Daggett 11 Apr 1695 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts; born 1670 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts.  
6328 ii. Hannah Annable, born 19 Mar 1672/73 in Barnstable, Mass.  
iii. John Annable, born 19 Jul 1673 in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Barnstable, Mass; married Experience Merks Taylor 16 Jun 1692 in Barnstable, Mass..  
iv. Anna Annable, born 04 Mar 1674/75 in Barnstable, Mass.

**12658. Edward Taylor**, born Abt. 1640. He married **12659. Mary Merks**.

**12659. Mary Merks**, born Abt. 1645.

Child of Edward Taylor and Mary Merks is:

- 6329 i. Experience Merks Taylor, born 01 Jun 1672 in Barnstable, Mass.; died in Barnstable, Mass; married John Annable 16 Jun 1692 in Barnstable, Mass..

**12660. William Crocker**, born Abt. 1612 in England; died 1692 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **12661. Alice Hoyt** 1636 in Scituate, Massachusetts.

**12661. Alice Hoyt**, died 04 May 1684.

Children of William Crocker and Alice Hoyt are:

- i. Elazer Crocker, born 21 Jul 165.  
ii. John Crocker, born 01 May 1637.  
iii. Elizabeth Crocker, born 22 Sep 1639.  
iv. Samuel Crocker, born 03 Jun 1642.  
v. Jeb Crocker, born 09 Mar 1642/43.  
vi. Jesiah Crocker, born 19 Sep 1647.  
6330 vii. Joseph Crocker, born 1654; died Dec 1677 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Temperance Bursley.

**12662. John Bursley**, born Abt. 1600 in England; died Abt. 1660 in Massachusetts. He married **12663. Joanna Hull** 28 Nov 1629 in Sandwich, Massachusetts.

**12663. Joanna Hull**, born 1615 in England; died Aft. 1686 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **25326. Joseph Hull, Rev.** and **25327. Joane Coffin**.

Children of John Bursley and Joanna Hull are:

- i. Mary Bursley, born Jul 1643 in Barnstable, Mass.  
ii. John Bursley, born Sep 1644 in Barnstable, Mass.  
iii. Joanna Bursley, born 01 Mar 1645/46 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 08 May 1727 in Mansfield, Connecticut; married Shubael Dimmock, Ensign Apr 1662 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; born 15 Sep 1644 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1732 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut.  
iv. Elizabeth Bursley, born 1649 in Barnstable, Mass.  
v. John Bursley, born Apr 1652 in Barnstable, Mass.  
6331 vi. Temperance Bursley, born 1655; died 28 Mar 1741; married Joseph Crocker.

**12664. Shubael Dimmock, Ensign**, born 15 Sep 1644 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1732 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut. He was the son of **25328. Thomas Dimmock** and **25329. Ann Hammond**. He married **12665. Joanna Bursley** Apr 1662 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**12665. Joanna Bursley**, born 01 Mar 1645/46 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 08 May 1727 in Mansfield, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **12662. John Bursley** and **12663. Joanna Hull**.

Children of Shubael Dimmock and Joanna Bursley are:

- 6332
- i. Thomas Dimmock, Captain, born 04 Apr 1664 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 09 Sep 1697 in Battle of Canso; married Desire Sturgis Abt. 1685 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
  - ii. John Dimmock, born Jan 1665/66 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
  - iii. Timothy Dimmock, born Mar 1667/68 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
  - iv. Shubael Dimmock, born Feb 1671/72 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
  - v. Joseph Dimmock, born Sep 1675 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
  - vi. Mehitabel Dimmock, born 1677 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
  - vii. Benjamin Dimmock, born Mar 1678/79 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
  - viii. Joanna Dimmock, born Mar 1680/81.
  - ix. Thankful Dimmock, born Nov 1684.

**12666. Edward Sturgis**, born 10 Apr 1624 in England; died 08 Dec 1678 in Yarmouth, Mass. He was the son of **25332. Edward Sturgis** and **25333. Elizabeth Hinckley**. He married **12667. Temperance Gorham** 1663 in Yarmouth, Mass.

**12667. Temperance Gorham**, born 15 May 1646 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1713/14 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **25334. John Gorham, Captain** and **25335. Desire Howland**.

Children of Edward Sturgis and Temperance Gorham are:

- i. Joseph Sturgis, born Abt. 1664.
- ii. Samuel Sturgis, born 1665.
- 6333 iii. Desire Sturgis, born 1666 in Massachusetts; died 29 Mar 1749; married (1) Thomas Dimmock, Captain Abt. 1685 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; married (2) John Thather, Col. 10 Nov 1698 in Mass..
- iv. James Sturgis, born 1668.
- v. Edward Sturgis, born 1672.
- vi. Thankful Sturgis, born 1675.
- vii. Fear Sturgis, born Abt. 1676.

**12736. John Brittain**, born Abt. 1595 in Glouchershire, England. He married **12737. Eleanor Crosse** Abt. 1625 in England.

**12737. Eleanor Crosse**, born in England.

Children of John Brittain and Eleanor Crosse are:

- i. Richard Britton
- 6368 ii. Nathaniel Britton, born Abt. 1630 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York; died 1683 in Staten Island, New York; married Ann Stillwell 1658 in Staten Island, New York.
- iii. William Britton, born 1643 in England; died 1683 in Staten Island, New York; married Maria Stillwell Abt. 1665; born 1649 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York.

**12738. Nicholas Stillwell, Lietenant**, born 1606 in Dorking Parish, Surrey, England; died 28 Oct 1671 in Dover, Staten Island, Richmond County New York. He was the son of **25476. Nicholas Stillwell** and **25477. Alice**. He married **12739. Anne Geltche Van Dyke** Bef. 1639 in England.

**12739. Anne Geltche Van Dyke**, born Abt. 1610 in Holland; died Abt. 1686 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York. She was the daughter of **25478. Thomas Janse Van Dyke** and **25479. Sytje Dirks**.

Children of Nicholas Stillwell and Anne Van Dyke are:

- 6369 i. Ann Stillwell, born 1643 in Turtle Bay, Manhattan, New York or Gloucester, Virginia; died 1694; married (1) John Morgan; married (2) Nathaniel Britton 1658 in Staten Island, New York.
- ii. Alice Stillwell, born 1644 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York; died 1709 in Staten Island, New York; married Samuel Holmes 26 Oct 1665 in Gravesend, Kings County, New York; born Abt. 20 Mar 1640/41 in Salem, Massachusetts; died 1679 in Gravesend, Kings County, New York.
- iii. William Stillwell, born 11 May 1648 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York.
- iv. Maria Stillwell, born 1649 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York; married William Britton Abt. 1665; born 1643 in England; died 1683 in Staten Island, New York.
- v. Thomas Stillwell, born 09 Jul 1651 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York; died 1705.
- vi. Daniel Stillwell, born Jan 1652/53 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York; died 1719.
- vii. John Stillwell, born Abt. 1660 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York.
- viii. Jeremiah Stillwell, Esq., born 13 Jan 1662/63 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York; died 1749; married Ann Aft. 1671; born 1654; died Aft. 1678.

**13376. John Martin** He married **13377. Ann Unknown**.  
**13377. Ann Unknown**

Child of John Martin and Ann Unknown is:

- 6688 i. John Martin, born Abt. 1659 in Essex County, Virginia; died in Virginia; married Mary Johnson 10 Feb 1696/97 in St. Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia.

**13382. James Boulware**, born Abt. 1641 in England; died 17 Feb 1717/18 in St Ann's Parish, Essex, Virginia. He was the son of **26764. Thomas Boulware** and **26765. Tabitha Edlow**. He married **13383. Marjory Gray** 1665 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia.

**13383. Marjory Gray**, born 1648 in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia; died in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **26766. William Gray** and **26767. Elizabeth Mandlin**.

Child of James Boulware and Marjory Gray is:

- 6691 i. Sarah Boulware, born 1665 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia; married James Samuel Abt. 1680.

**13664. Samuel Sweeting**, born in England. He married **13665. Jane**.  
**13665. Jane**

Child of Samuel Sweeting and Jane is:

- 6832 i. Edward Sweeting, born 24 Oct 1686 in Taunton, England; died Abt. 26 Jun 1716 in Baltimore, Maryland; married Mary Elizabeth Ebden in Baltimore, Maryland.

**13666. William Ebdon**, died 04 Oct 1699 in Baltimore, Maryland. He was the son of **27332. William Ebdon** and **27333. Jane Unknown**. He married **13667. Elizabeth**.  
**13667. Elizabeth**

Child of William Ebdon and Elizabeth is:

- 6833 i. Mary Elizabeth Ebden, died Aft. 1716 in Baltimore, Maryland; married (1) Edward Sweeting in Baltimore, Maryland; married (2) Richard Marchant 28 Jul 1723 in Old St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

**13668. Samuel Lane**, born 1628 in London, England; died 18 Jan 1680/81 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He was the son of **27336. Richard Lane** and **27337. Alice Carter**. He married **13669. Margaret Burrage Mauldin** 1669 in Anne Arundel, Maryland.

**13669. Margaret Burrage Mauldin**, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Aft. 1682 in Baltimore, Maryland. She was the daughter of **27338. Francis Mauldin** and **27339. Katherine Suttor**.

Children of Samuel Lane and Margaret Mauldin are:

- i. Samuel Lane, born 1670.  
ii. Samuel Lane, born Abt. 1675.  
6834 iii. Dutton Lane, born 1675 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 08 Oct 1726 in Baltimore, Maryland; married Pretitia Tydings Abt. 1695 in Baltimore, Maryland.  
iv. Sarah Lane, born Abt. 1680.

**13670. Richard Tydings**, born Abt. 1640 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 1687 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. He married **13671. Charity Sparrow**.

**13671. Charity Sparrow**, born Abt. 1634 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died Abt. 1687 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. She was the daughter of **27342. Thomas Sparrow**.

Children of Richard Tydings and Charity Sparrow are:

- i. Elizabeth Tydings, born 1656 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 1737 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; married Richard Crump.  
6835 ii. Pretitia Tydings, born 1676 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died 08 Oct 1716 in Anne Arundel, Maryland;

married Dutton Lane Abt. 1695 in Baltimore, Maryland.

**13676. Samuel Heathcote**, born 06 Sep 1618 in Derby, Derby, England; died 21 Sep 1681 in Derby, Derby, England. He was the son of **27352. John Heathcote** and **27353. Anne**. He married **13677. Susanna Ridge** 30 Sep 1643 in Derby, Derby, England.

**13677. Susanna Ridge**, born Abt. 1622 in Derby, Derby, England.

Children of Samuel Heathcote and Susanna Ridge are:

- i. Susannah Heathcote, born 23 Aug 1644.
- ii. Anne Heathcote, born 18 Jul 1646 in Derby, Derby, England.
- iii. Barbara Heathcote, born 03 Apr 1648.
- iv. Mary Heathcote, born 20 Feb 1650/51 in Derby, Derby, England.
- v. Samuel Heathcote, born 19 Aug 1653 in Derby, Derby, England; died 02 Jan 1723/24 in Derby, Derby, England; married Katherine Franceys 21 Jan 1682/83 in Derby, Derby, England; born Bef. 07 Mar 1648/49 in Derby, Derby, England; died 24 Jan 1708/09 in Derby, Derby, England.
- vi. Ruth Heathcote, born 29 Jul 1656 in Derby, Derby, England; died May 1722 in probably Derby, Derby, England.
- vii. John Heathcote, born 09 May 1658 in Derby, Derby, England.
- 6838 viii. Joseph Heathcote, born 30 May 1660 in Derby, Derby, England; died Bef. 1693 in Baltimore, Maryland; married Martha Morgan.
- ix. Margaret Heathcote, born 25 Jan 1662/63 in Derby, Derby, England; died 07 Aug 1692 in Derby, Derby, England.
- x. Henty Heathcote, born 11 Jun 1666 in Derby, Derby, England; died 18 Jun 1666 in Derby, Derby, England.

**13678. Thomas Morgan (Captain)**, born 1640 in Baltimore, Maryland; died May 1697 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married **13679. Mary Elenor Hanna**.

**13679. Mary Elenor Hanna**, born Bef. 1646 in New York, New York.

Children of Thomas (Captain) and Mary Hanna are:

- 6839 i. Martha Morgan, married (1) Joseph Heathcote; married (2) Nicholas Fitzsimmons.
- ii. Sarah Morgan, married Hecter McClane.
- iii. Jemima Morgan, born 1670; died 1738; married James Murray.

**13728. Sebastian Strum**, born Abt. 1600 in Germany. He married **13729. Maria Barbara Closs** Abt. 1630 in Germany.

**13729. Maria Barbara Closs**, born Abt. 1605 in Germany.

Child of Sebastian Strum and Maria Closs is:

- 6864 i. Johann Peter Sturm, born Abt. 1632 in Klein Schifferstadt, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 12 Oct 1709 in Germany; married Anna Barbara unknown Abt. 1662 in Germany.

**13732. Hans Gerard Kaa**, born Abt. 1615 in Germany.

Child of Hans Gerard Kaa is:

- 6866 i. Paulus Gaa, born Abt. 1645 in Plankstadt, Baden-Wurtemberg, Germany; married Margaretha unknown Abt. 1650 in Germany.

**13742. Michael Waldman**, born Abt. 1615 in Germany.

Child of Michael Waldman is:

- 6871 i. Eva Christina Waldman, born Abt. 1645 in Germany; married Hans Strihl Abt. 1665 in Germany.

**13794. Nehemiah L. Covington**, born Abt. 1628 in Coventry, England; died 1681 in COVINGTON VINEYARD SOMERSET County, Maryland. He married **13795. Mary Unknown**.

**13795. Mary Unknown**, born 1626; died Apr 1667 in Great Monie Creek, Somerset, Maryland.

Children of Nehemiah Covington and Mary Unknown are:

- 6897
- i. Jane Covington, born Abt. 1650 in Wales; died in Delaware; married David Williams Nov 1667.
  - ii. John Covington, born 1653 in Somerset County, Maryland; died 17 Oct 1693 in Somerset County, Maryland; married Mary Unknown.
  - iii. Sarah Covington, born 1654; married Julian (Lewen) Messick.
  - iv. Margaret Covington, born Abt. 1657; married Richard Allingsworth.
  - v. Nehemiah Covington, born 1658 in Northampton, Virginia; died 14 Feb 1711/12 in Somerset County, Maryland; married Rebecca Denwood 15 Nov 1679 in Somerset County, Maryland; born Abt. 1652 in Accomack County, Virginia.
  - vi. Katherine Covington, born 10 Jun 1661 in Somerset County, Maryland; died in Somerset County, Maryland; married Edward Wright; born Abt. 1660.

**13808. Richard Gott**, born Abt. 1620 in England; died 1661 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **27616. Thomas Gott**. He married **13809. Susan Gordon, (Pratt)**.

**13809. Susan Gordon, (Pratt)**, born in England; died in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Children of Richard Gott and Susan Gordon are:

- 6904
- i. Susan Gott, born Abt. 1650.
  - ii. Richard Gott, born Abt. 1660 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; died 28 Dec 1713 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married (1) Elizabeth Holland Abt. 1691 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married (2) Sarah Smith Abt. 1885 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

**13812. Thomas Sparrow**, born Abt. 1651; died 01 Jan 1673/74 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He was the son of **27342. Thomas Sparrow**. He married **13813. Elizabeth Kinsey**.

**13813. Elizabeth Kinsey**, born Abt. 1654; died 01 Feb 1713/14. She was the daughter of **27626. Hugh Kinsey** and **27627. Margaret**.

Children of Thomas Sparrow and Elizabeth Kinsey are:

- 6906
- i. Soloman Sparrow, died 1718 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Sarah.
  - ii. Kensey Sparrow
  - iii. Thomas Sparrow, married Anne Jones.
  - iv. John Sparrow

**13880. Jonathan Tye**, b 1649 in etherton Kent ed 1690 in Baltimore, MD son of **27760. Richard Tye** and **27761. Ursula**. He married **13881. Mary** 1670 in England.

**13881. Mary**, b 1643 in Betherton England; d 1699 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Child of Jonathan Tye and Mary is:

- 6940
- i. John Tye, born 1680 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 1739 in Baltimore, Maryland; married Eleanor Hitchings 1717 in St. Paul's Parish, Baltimore, Maryland.

**13884. John Hitchcock**, born in Baltimore, Maryland; died in Baltimore, Maryland. He married **13885. Anne Combs** 1690 in St. John, Baltimore, Maryland.

**13885. Anne Combs**

Children of John Hitchcock and Anne Combs are:

- i. Anna Hitchcock, born in Baltimore, Maryland.
  - ii. Hannah Hitchcock, born in Baltimore, Maryland.
  - iii. John Hitchcock, born in Baltimore, Maryland.
  - iv. Samuel Hitchcock, born in Baltimore, Maryland.
- 6942
- v. William Hitchcock, born Abt. 1691 in England; died in Baltimore, Maryland; married Anne Jones in St. John, Baltimore, Maryland.

**13904. John Helme**, born Aft. 1662. He was the son of **27808. Thomas Helme**.

Child of John Helme is:

6952 i. John Isaac Helms, born Abt. 1690; died 1760; married Ann Tilghman.

**13912. James Terry**

Child of James Terry is:

6956 i. James Terry, born 13 Feb 1748/49 in Virginia; died 27 May 1816; married Ann Robards 24 Jan 1771 in Anson County, North Carolina.

**13916. Phillip Raiford**, born Dec 1649 in Crediton, Devonshire, England; died 1724 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He was the son of **27832. Phillip Wreyford** and **27833. Fortune**. He married **13917. Sarah Kinchen** Abt. 1674 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

**13917. Sarah Kinchen** She was the daughter of **27834. Unknown Kinchen**.

Children of Phillip Raiford and Sarah Kinchen are:

- i. Robert Raiford
  - ii. Sarah Raiford
  - iii. William Raiford
  - iv. Phillip Raiford
  - v. Mary Raiford, born Abt. 1677.
  - vi. Anne Raiford, born Abt. 1679.
  - vii. Patience Raiford, born Abt. 1683.
- 6958 viii. Matthew John Raiford, born Abt. 1687 in Isle of Wight, Virginia; died 1758 in Cumberland County, North Carolina; married Mourning Pierce Jul 1709 in Virginia.

**13920. Benjamin Cummins**, born Abt. 1685. He married **13921. Sarah Rowe**.

**13921. Sarah Rowe**, born Abt. 1690; died 1774 in Onslow County, North Carolina.

Children of Benjamin Cummins and Sarah Rowe are:

- i. Robert Cummins, died 06 Dec 1774.
- 6960 ii. Thomas Cummins, born Abt. 1716; died Bef. 23 Dec 1799 in Duplin County, North Carolina; married Susanah Paggott.

**13922. Thomas Paggott**, born Abt. 1690; died Bef. 1774 in North Carolina.

Child of Thomas Paggott is:

6961 i. Susanah Paggott, born Abt. 1720; died in North Carolina; married Thomas Cummins.

**14176. Francis Muncy**, born 1630 in England; died Bef. 30 Mar 1675 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York. He married **14177. Hannah Adams** 06 Dec 1659 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

**14177. Hannah Adams**, born 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1716 in Ipswich, Long Island, New York. She was the daughter of **28354. William Adams** and **28355. Elizabeth Kemp**.

Children of Francis Muncy and Hannah Adams are:

- 7088 i. John Muncy, born Abt. 24 Oct 1660 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1689/90 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York; married Hannah Brewster in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York.
- ii. Samuel Muncy, born Abt. 1664 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York; died Abt. 1702 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York.

**14178. Nathaniel Brewster, Rev.**, born Abt. 1618 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 18 Dec 1690 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He was the son of **28356. Francis Brewster, Dr.** and **28357. Lucrteia Jones**. He married **14179. Sarah Ludlow** 1654 in Dublin, Ireland.

**14179. Sarah Ludlow**, born 1625 in Connecticut; died 1665 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **28358. Roger Ludlow** and **28359. Mary Cogan**.

Children of Nathaniel Brewster and Sarah Ludlow are:



- i. Timothy Brewster, born 1658 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York; died 1741 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York; married Mary Hawkins 1685 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York; born Abt. 1667.
- ii. Daniel Brewster, born 31 Oct 1662 in Abby, Norfolk, England; died 15 Jun 1748 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York; married Anna De Jeanne; born Abt. 1665.
- iii. Deborah Brewster, born 1664 in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York.
- iv. Dinah Brewster, born 1666.
- 7089 v. Hannah Brewster, born 1668 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York; died 11 Nov 1755; married (1) John Muncy in Brookhaven, Suffolk, Long Island, New York; married (2) Samuel Thompson.

**14180. Thomas Skidmore**, born Abt. 1605 in Mayshill, Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; died 31 Oct 1684 in Fairfield, Connecticut. He was the son of **28360. Richard Skidmore** and **28361. Agnes/Anne Lawrence**. He married **14181. Ellen Whitehead** Abt. 1627 in Church of St. James the Great.

**14181. Ellen Whitehead**, born 1605 in Wyne Valley, Hereford, England; died Bef. 1658.

Children of Thomas Skidmore and Ellen Whitehead are:

- i. Thomas Skidmore, born 1627 in England.
- ii. Jedidah Skidmore, born 1630 in England; died 1658 in Huntington, Long Island, New York; married Edward Higby Abt. 1648.
- iii. Dorothy Skidmore, born 1634 in England; died 30 Apr 1670 in Stratford, Connecticut; married Hugh Griffen 20 Jun 1652.
- iv. Richard Skidmore, born 11 Mar 1636/37 in England; died Aft. 15 Oct 1661.
- 7090 v. John Skidmore, born 11 Apr 1643 in Cambridge, Connecticut; died 09 Jul 1680 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York; married Sussanna Davis 1662 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
- vi. Grace Skidmore, born 1645; married John Goulding.

**14182. Foulk Davis**, born 1620 in Wales; died 1687 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.

Children of Foulk Davis are:

- 7091 i. Sussanna Davis, born in Jamaica, Queens, New York; died 13 Feb 1676/77; married John Skidmore 1662 in Jamaica, Long Island, New York.
- ii. Jonathan Davis, born 1649 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.
- iii. Sarah Davis, born 1651 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.
- iv. John Davis, born 1653 in Jamaica, Queens, New York.

**14192. George Britt**, born Abt. 1650 in Charles, Maryland; died 1705 in Charles, Maryland. He was the son of **28384. William Britt**. He married **14193. Elizabeth Unknown**.

**14193. Elizabeth Unknown**, born Abt. 1653 in Charles, Maryland.

Child of George Britt and Elizabeth Unknown is:

- 7096 i. William Britt, born Abt. 1675 in Northumberland County, Virginia; died 1719 in Northumberland County, Virginia; married Unknown Poor.

**14292. William Carey**, born 10 May 1668 in Somerset County, Maryland; died Abt. May 1734. He married **14293. Elizabeth Unknown** Abt. 1704 in Maryland.

**14293. Elizabeth Unknown**

Child of William Carey and Elizabeth Unknown is:

- 7146 i. Jonathan Carey, born Abt. 1705 in Worcester County, Maryland; married Elizabeth Holloway Abt. 1726 in Maryland.

**14294. John Holloway**, born 1679 in Virginia; died Abt. 1753 in Somerset County, Maryland. He married **14295. Mary Unknown** Abt. 1703 in Somerset County, Maryland.

**14295. Mary Unknown**, born Abt. 1679 in Somerset County, Maryland.

Child of John Holloway and Mary Unknown is:

- 7147 i. Elizabeth Holloway, born Abt. 1705 in Worcester County, Maryland; died 1774 in Worcester County,

Maryland; married Jonathan Carey Abt. 1726 in Maryland.

**14720. John Isbell**, born Abt. 1630 in England or Ireland.

Child of John Isbell is:

- 7360 i. William Isbell, born Abt. 1660 in Gloucester County, Virginia; died 1760 in Caroline County, Virginia; married unknown Lewis Bef. 1690 in Virginia.

**14724. Zachariah Cox**, born Abt. 1645.

Child of Zachariah Cox is:

- 7362 i. James Cox, born 1674 in England; died 16 Dec 1738 in Orange County, Virginia; married Elizabeth 1698 in Virginia.

**15056. Walter Chiles, (Lt. Col.)**, born Abt. 1606 in England; died Abt. 1653 in Jamestown, Virginia. He married **15057. Elizabeth Saunders Maury** 30 Jun 1630 in Bristol Cathedral, England.

**15057. Elizabeth Saunders Maury**, born 1602 in England; died 1672 in Virginia.

Children of Walter Chiles and Elizabeth Maury are:

- 7528 i. Walter Chiles, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Bef. 15 May 1672 in Jamestown, Virginia; married Susannah Dabney Abt. 1647 in Jamestown, James City County, Virginia.  
ii. William Chiles, born Abt. 1636 in England; died Aft. 1638 in Virginia.

**15058. Theodor Dawbney**, born Abt. 1600 in England. He was the son of **30116. John Dawbney**. He married **15059. Dorothy Batte** 30 Apr 1630 in Virginia.

**15059. Dorothy Batte**, born Abt. 1605 in England.

Children of Theodor Dawbney and Dorothy Batte are:

- 7529 i. Susannah Dabney, born Abt. 1630; married Walter Chiles Abt. 1647 in Jamestown, James City County, Virginia.  
ii. Cornelius Dabney, born 1631 in England; died 1693 in Pamunkey River, St Peter Parish, New Kent, Virginia; married Eedeth Moryson.

**15136. Henry Wheeler**, born 04 Sep 1604 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England; died Bef. 1644 in Virginia. He was the son of **30272. John Wheeler** and **30273. Elizabeth Unknown**.

Children of Henry Wheeler are:

- 7568 i. Henry Wheeler, born Abt. 1627 in Virginia.  
ii. John Wheeler, born Abt. 1635 in Virginia; died Aft. 1714 in Chowan County, North Carolina.

**15240. William Wofford**, born Abt. 1620 in England or Scotland; died Abt. 1655 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. He married **15241. Mary** Abt. 1647.

**15241. Mary**

Child of William Wofford and Mary is:

- 7620 i. William Wofford, born Abt. 1648 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; died Abt. 1688 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; married Elizabeth Abt. 1673 in Maryland.

**15250. Richard Willan**, born Abt. 1610 in England. He married **15251. Elizabeth**.

**15251. Elizabeth**, born Abt. 1615 in England.

Child of Richard Willan and Elizabeth is:

- 7625 i. Elizabeth Willan or Clark, born Abt. 1630; died in Scotts Comfort, Charles County, Maryland; married Thomas Simpson 1658 in St. Mary's City, Maryland.

**15252. Thomas Green, Governor**, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 20 Jan 1650/51 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland. He was the son of **30504. Thomas Greene** and **30505. Jane Fogg**. He married **15253. Winifred Seybourn or Tayborn** 1638 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

**15253. Winifred Seybourn or Tayborn**, born Abt. 1615 in England; died Bef. 1658 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Children of Thomas Green and Winifred Tayborn are:

- i. Leonard Green, born Abt. 1637 in Brent Pelhan, Herts, England; died 10 Jan 1686/87.
- ii. Thomas Green, born 1639 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland; died 1686.
- 7626 iii. Robert Green, born 1639 in St. Marys City, St. Mary's County, Maryland; died Abt. 1718 in Culpepper County, Virginia; married Mary Boarman Abt. 1665 in Charles County, Maryland.
- iv. Francis Green, born Abt. 1641 in Green's Rest, Maryland; died 1707 in Green's Rest, Maryland; married Elizabeth; born Abt. 1650 in Maryland; died Aft. 1707 in Maryland.

**15254. William Boarman**, born 1625 in England; died 16 May 1709 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland. He married **15255. Sarah Sinley** Abt. 1645 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

**15255. Sarah Sinley**, born Abt. 1631 in England; died in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Children of William Boarman and Sarah Sinley are:

- i. Sarah Boarman, born 1650; died 1685; married Thomas Mudd 01 Aug 1678; born 1647 in England; died 1697 in Charles County, Maryland.
- 7627 ii. Mary Boarman, born Abt. 1652 in St. Mary's County, Maryland; died in Charles County, Maryland; married Robert Green Abt. 1665 in Charles County, Maryland.
- iii. William Boarman, born 1654; died 1720; married Mary Price.

**15264. Thomas Musgrave**, born in England. He was the son of **30528. William Cuthbert Musgrove**.

Child of Thomas Musgrave is:

- 7632 i. William Musgrove, born in Crooksdale, Enfland; married Dorothy.

**15280. Edmund Beakes**, born 04 May 1606 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England; died 31 Jul 1661 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England. He was the son of **30560. Edmund Beakes** and **30561. Joan Cutler**. He married **15281. Joyce Parsons** 11 Mar 1635/36 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England.

**15281. Joyce Parsons**, born Abt. 1615 in Somersetshire, England; died 1656 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England.

Children of Edmund Beakes and Joyce Parsons are:

- i. Richard Beakes, born 1637.
- 7640 ii. William Beakes, born 1640 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England; died 14 Jul 1687 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married Mary Walle 12 May 1661.

**15284. Alexander Biles**, born 1620 in Dorset, England; died Bef. 1720 in England. He was the son of **30568. Alexander Biles** and **30569. Ann Speare**. He married **15285. Dorthy Strong** 1643 in Dorchester, Dorset, England.

**15285. Dorthy Strong**, born 1620 in Dorset, England; died 1693 in Dorchester, Dorset, England. She was the daughter of **30570. William Strong**.

Children of Alexander Biles and Dorthy Strong are:

- i. Charles Biles
- 7642 ii. William Biles, born Abt. 1644 in Dorchester, Dorset, England; died 19 May 1710 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania; married Joannah Hellard Abt. 1665 in England.

**15332. Richard Powell**, born Abt. 1645 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1673 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was the son of **30664. Richard Powell** and **30665. Elizabeth Boulding**. He married **15333. Susannah Clemens** Abt. 1666 in Virginia.

**15333. Susannah Clemens**, born Abt. 1645; died 1721 in Norfolk County, Virginia. She was the daughter of **30666. William Clemens** and **30667. Mary Lawrence**.

Children of Richard Powell and Susannah Clemens are:

- i. Richard Powell, born 1667.
- ii. John Powell, born 1670.
- 7666 iii. William Powell, born Abt. 1672 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1715 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Anne Abt. 1690 in Norfolk County, Virginia.
- iv. Elizabeth Powell, born 1673.

**15338. David Morrow**, born Abt. 1635; died 1693 in Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk County, Virginia. He was the son of **30676. Daniel Morrow** and **30677. Mary Church**. He married **15339. Ann**.

**15339. Ann**

Children of David Morrow and Ann are:

- i. Alexander Morrow
- ii. John Morrow
- iii. David Morrow
- 7669 iv. Ann Morrow, born Abt. 1650 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1700 in Princess Ann County, Virginia; married (1) Micheal McCoy; married (2) Jeremiah Beck 1685 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

**15340. William W. Suggs**, born Abt. 1635 in Bristol, England; died 1691 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia. He was the son of **30680. William Suggs**.

Children of William W. Suggs are:

- i. William Suggs, born 1663; married Ruth Fenford.
- 7670 ii. George A. Suggs, born 1665 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1734 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Sarah Ives Abt. 1690 in Virginia.
- iii. Joseph Suggs, born 1668.

**15342. Timothy Ives**, born Abt. 1640 in near Portsmouth, Virginia; died Aft. 1716 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was the son of **30684. Timothy Ives** and **30685. Margaret**. He married **15343. Elizabeth Hurley** Abt. 1670 in Virginia.

**15343. Elizabeth Hurley**, born Abt. 1645. She was the daughter of **30686. Joseph Hurley**.

Children of Timothy Ives and Elizabeth Hurley are:

- 7671 i. Sarah Ives, born Abt. 1670 in Virginia; died in Norfolk County, Virginia; married George A. Suggs Abt. 1690 in Virginia.
- ii. Timothy Ives, born Abt. 1685; died 1743; married Anne.

*Generation No. 15*

**19144. Jan De Hooges** He married **19145. Catharina De Draijere**.

**19145. Catharina De Draijere**

Child of Jan De Hooges and Catharina De Draijere is:

- 9572 i. Johannes De Hooges, born in Mechelen, Belgium; married Maria Tijron 21 Mar 1607/08.

**19146. Antoni Tyron** He married **19147. Catharina Karneels**.

**19147. Catharina Karneels**

Child of Antoni Tyron and Catharina Karneels is:

- 9573 i. Maria Tijron, born in Antwerp, Belgium; married Johannes De Hooges 21 Mar 1607/08.

**19148. Andries Bradt**, born 1578 in Fredrikstad, Norway; died in Schenectady, New York. He was the son of **38296. Arent Bradt**. He married **19149. Engela ???**.

**19149. Engela ???**, born Abt. 1579 in Fredrikstad, Norway.

Child of Andries Bradt and Engela ??? is:

9574 i. Albert Andries Bradt, born 26 Aug 1607 in Fredrikstad, Norway; died 07 Jun 1686 in Albany, New York; married Annetje Barents Von Rottmer 11 Apr 1632 in Oudekirk, Amsterdam, Holland.

**19150. Barent Von Rottmer**, born Abt. 1590 in Altenbruch, Germany; died Abt. 1660 in New York, New York. He married **19151. Geesje Peters**.

**19151. Geesje Peters**, born Abt. 1591 in Steegje, Amsterdam, Holland; died Aft. 1642 in New York, New York.

Child of Barent Von Rottmer and Geesje Peters is:

9575 i. Annetje Barents Von Rottmer, born Abt. 1608 in Altenbruch, Germany; died 06 Jun 1662 in Fort Orange, Albany, New York; married Albert Andries Bradt 11 Apr 1632 in Oudekirk, Amsterdam, Holland.

**19188. Barent Jacobsen Kool**, born 1605 in Amsterdam, Holland. He was the son of **38376. Jacob Kool** and **38377. Aeltje Dircks**. He married **19189. Marretje Leenderts**.

**19189. Marretje Leenderts**

Child of Barent Kool and Marretje Leenderts is:

9594 i. Jacob Barenaten Kool, born 1638 in Netherlands; married Maritje Maritie.

**19196. Cornelis Pietersen Tack**, born in Breda, Brabou, Holland; died in Holland. He was the son of **38392. Gerrit Pietersen Tack**. He married **19197. ??? Crynen**.

**19197. ??? Crynen**

Child of Cornelis Tack and ??? Crynen is:

9598 i. Aert Pietersen Tack, born Abt. 1640 in Breda, Brabou, Holland; married Annetje Ariens 11 Jan 1664/65 in Yonkers, New York.

**19198. Jans Aerjan**, born Abt. 1608. He married **19199. Grietjen Jansen**.

**19199. Grietjen Jansen**, born Abt. 1612.

Child of Jans Aerjan and Grietjen Jansen is:

9599 i. Annetje Ariens, born 29 Aug 1645 in Amsterdam, Holland; died in Rhinebeck, New York; married Aert Pietersen Tack 11 Jan 1664/65 in Yonkers, New York.

**19202. James Knott**, born 1602 in London, England; died 1651 in Calvert County, Maryland. He married **19203. Eleanor ???** in Virginia.

**19203. Eleanor ???**

Child of James Knott and Eleanor ??? is:

9601 i. Elizabeth Knott, born in Virginia; died in Maryland; married Thomas Thomas 1647 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

**19264. Geoffrey Norris**, born 1580 in Congham, Norfolk County, England. He was the son of **38528. John Norris** and **38529. Might of Gunthorpe**. He married **19265. Mary Myles**.

**19265. Mary Myles**

Child of Geoffrey Norris and Mary Myles is:

9632 i. Thomas Norris, born 1608 in Congham, Norfolk County, England; died Bef. Nov 1675 in Talbot County, Maryland; married Ann Hynson 1637 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

**19266. Thomas Hynson**

Child of Thomas Hynson is:

- 9633 i. Ann Hynson, born 1612 in Nansemond County, Virginia; died Bef. Jul 1668 in Talbot County, Maryland; married Thomas Norris 1637 in Nansemond County, Virginia.

**19334. Hendrick**

Child of Hendrick is:

- 9667 i. Elsje Hendricks, born Bet. 1588 - 1611; died Bet. 1633 - 1693; married Jans Bet. 1620 - 1652.

**19340. Douwe**, born Abt. 1590. He married **19341. Hilletgen Claesdr.**

**19341. Hilletgen Claesdr**, born Abt. 1595.

Child of Douwe and Hilletgen Claesdr is:

- 9670 i. Fonda Gillis Douwese, born Abt. 1616 in Holland; died Abt. 1659; married Hester Jans 1641 in Amsterdam, Holland.

**19448. William Doggett**, born 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died 10 Oct 1610 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **38896. William Daggett**. He married **19449. Avis (Alise) Leppage** 01 Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

**19449. Avis (Alise) Leppage**, born 01 Aug 1568 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died in England. She was the daughter of **38898. Thomas Leppage** and **38899. Agnes Gael**.

Child of William Doggett and Avis Leppage is:

- 9724 i. John Daggett, born 04 Oct 1602 in Groton, Suffolk, England; died May 1673 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Hepsibath Alice Brotherton 29 Aug 1627 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

**19454. William Scadlock**, born in Sutton-in-the-Forest, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1661 in Saco, Maine. He married **19455. Eleanor ???**.

**19455. Eleanor ???**, born 1615; died Aft. 1671.

Child of William Scadlock and Eleanor ??? is:

- 9727 i. Susanna Scadlock, married Arthur Wormstall.

**20816. Matthias Henkle**, born Abt. 1605 in Allendorf, Germany. He was the son of **41632. Caspar Henckel/Henkle**.

Child of Matthias Henkle is:

- 10408 i. George Henkle, born Abt. 1635 in Allendorf, Lumbda, Germany; died 29 Jan 1677/78 in Mehrenberg, Germany; married Anna Eulalia Dentzer 02 May 1666 in Steinberg, Germany.

**20818. Othmar Dentzer**, born 08 May 1620 in Steinberg, Odenwald, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany; died 25 Aug 1676 in Steinberg, Odenwald, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany. He was the son of **41636. Simon Dentzer**. He married **20819. Louisa Wagner** 29 Apr 1640 in Steinberg, Mittlekabach, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

**20819. Louisa Wagner**, born 1605 in Steinbach, Odenwald, Hesse-Kassel, Germany; died 05 Nov 1676 in Steinbach, Odenwald, Hesse-Kassel, Germany. She was the daughter of **41638. Ludwig Wagner**.

Child of Othmar Dentzer and Louisa Wagner is:

- 10409 i. Anna Eulalia Dentzer, born 06 Jun 1640 in Steinberg; died 11 Mar 1699/00 in Steinberg; married George Henkle 02 May 1666 in Steinberg, Germany.

**20820. Simon Dentzer**, born Abt. 1614 in Marburg, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, Germany.

Child of Simon Dentzer is:

- 10410 i. John Nicholas Dentzer, born 1640 in Marburg,Hessen-Nassau,Prussia,Germany; died 08 Feb 1702/03 in Frankenthal,Hessen-Nassau,Prussia,Germany; married Barbara Catherine Geibel 06 Nov 1665 in Marburg, Germany.

**20822. Heinrich Geibel**, born 1618 in Marburg,Hessen-Nassau,Prussia,Germany.

Child of Heinrich Geibel is:

- 10411 i. Barbara Catherine Geibel, born 1644 in Marburg,Hessen-Nassau,Prussia,Germany; married John Nicholas Dentzer 06 Nov 1665 in Marburg, Germany.

**21288. William Thorne**, born Abt. 1580 in Essex, England.

Child of William Thorne is:

- 10644 i. William Thorne, born 1606 in Dorsetshire, England; died 1670 in England; married Sarah Hallett 1630 in England.

**21292. Thomas Pearsall**, born Abt. 1571 in Staffordshire, England; died 1642 in Virginia. He was the son of **42584. Edmund Pearsall** and **42585. Maria Bathurst**. He married **21293. Mary Brent** Abt. 1597 in Staffordshire, England.

**21293. Mary Brent**, born Abt. 1584 in Gloucester, England. She was the daughter of **42586. William Brent**.

Child of Thomas Pearsall and Mary Brent is:

- 10646 i. Nicolas Pearsall, born Abt. 1619 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; died 10 Mar 1688/89 in Flushing, Queens County, New York; married Mary Van Dam.

**25088. Epke Lieuwes**, born Abt. 1569 in Jelgersma, Minnertsga, North Friesland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1630 in Jelgersma, Minnertsga, North Friesland, The Netherlands. He was the son of **50176. Lieuwe**. He married **25089. Sil Cornelisda** 1589 in The Netherlands.

**25089. Sil Cornelisda**, born Abt. 1570 in Freisland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1630 in Friesland, The Netherlands. She was the daughter of **50178. Cornelis**.

Children of Epke Lieuwes and Sil Cornelisda are:

- i. Luuesz Epkese, born Abt. 1590.  
ii. Cornelis Epkese, born Abt. 1592.  
iii. Foockel Epkese, born Abt. 1594.  
iv. Anne Epkese, born Abt. 1596.  
12544 v. Jacob Epkese, born Abt. 1598 in Minnertsga, North Friesland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1656 in The Netherlands; married Reytske Sickedr Abt. 1618 in The Netherlands.

**25112. Aert Jansz Van Schaick**, born 1580 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **50224. Jan Willems Van Schayck de Jonge**.

Child of Aert Jansz Van Schaick is:

- 12556 i. Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick, born 1610 in Arnheim, Gelderland Provence, Holland; died 1669 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; married Beletje Arabella Hendricks 01 Jul 1640 in Slotterdam, Holland.

**25114. Hendrick Unknown**

Children of Hendrick Unknown are:

- 12557 i. Beletje Arabella Hendricks, born in Arnheim, Gelderland Provence, Holland; died in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; married Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick 01 Jul 1640 in Slotterdam, Holland.  
ii. Geertje Geertje Hendricks  
iii. Annetje Hendricks

**25120. Francois de Marets**, born 1555 in Norwich, England or Cambray, France; died Bet. 1614 - 1648 in London, England. He was the son of **50240. Jaques des Marets** and **50241. Antoinette Suceur**. He married **25121. Elizabeth Herbecq** Bet. 1586 - 1598 in Cambray, France.

**25121. Elizabeth Herbecq**, born 1557 in Cambray, France; died 1601 in Norwich, England.

Children of Francois de Marets and Elizabeth Herbecq are:

- i. Jacques des Marets, born 1590.
- 12560 ii. Jean des Marets, born 1592 in Norwich, England or France; died Bet. 1624 - 1683; married Marguerite de Herville Bet. 1623 - 1656 in Beauchamps, France.
- iii. Elisabeth des Marets, born 1595.
- iv. Anna des Marets, born 1598.
- v. Esther des Marets, born 25 May 1600.

**25124. David Sohier**, born 1560 in Mons Hainault, France; died Bet. 1590 - 1652. He was the son of **50248. Jean Sohier** and **50249. Anntoinette Malapert**. He married **25125. Anne Crommelin** 12 Feb 1584/85 in Amsterdam or Conay, North Holland.

**25125. Anne Crommelin**, born 1560 in Conay, North Holland; died Bet. 1590 - 1652. She was the daughter of **50250. Unknown Crommilin**.

Child of David Sohier and Anne Crommelin is:

- 12562 i. Francois Sohier, born 1595 in Nieppe, Hainault, France; died Bet. 1627 - 1686; married Margrieta Bet. 1614 - 1646.

**25136. Count John or Phillip (Van Horn)**, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

Child of Count John or Phillip (Van Horn) is:

- 12568 i. Cornelius Christiaesne Van Horn, born Abt. 1600 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

**25160. Pieter Jans Van Duersen**, born 1575 in Castle Deusen, Brabant, The Netherlands; died Bet. 1610 - 1670 in Privine, Holland. He was the son of **50320. William Van Duersen** and **50321. Elizabeth Gysberts**. He married **25161. Pauline Vincke** 15 Jan 1590/91 in The Netherlands.

**25161. Pauline Vincke**, born Abt. 1657 in R. Netherlands.

Children of Pieter Van Duersen and Pauline Vincke are:

- i. Janneken Van Duersen
- ii. Mechelken Van Duersen
- iii. Johannes Van Duersen
- iv. Isaac Van Duersen
- v. Ideken Van Duersen
- vi. Sara Van Duersen
- 12580 vii. Abraham Pietersen Van Duersen, born Abt. 11 Nov 1607 in Haarlem, Holland; died Abt. 1670 in New Amsterdam, New Netherland; married Trytje Melchiors 09 Dec 1629 in Haarlem, Holland.

**25188. Pierre Cressin**, born 1578 in Abbeville, Picardy, France. He married **25189. Elizabeth Vuilesme**.

**25189. Elizabeth Vuilesme**, born 1582 in Picardy, France.

Child of Pierre Cressin and Elizabeth Vuilesme is:

- 12594 i. Pierre Cressin, born Bet. 1609 - 1610 in Menil La Cresson, Abbeville, Picardy, France; died Aft. 31 Aug 1681 in Staten Island, NY; married Rachel Clauss 05 Jun 1639 in Sedan, Picardy, France.

**25190. Pierre Clauss**, born Abt. 1585 in Sedan, Picardy, France. He married **25191. Jeanna Famelar**.

**25191. Jeanna Famelar**, born 1587 in Sedan, Picardy, France; died 11 Oct 1660 in Sedan, Picardy, France.

Child of Pierre Clauss and Jeanna Famelar is:

- 12595 i. Rachel Clauss, born Abt. 1618 in Picardy, France or Delfit, South Rilnd, Holland; died Aft. 1690 in Staten Island, NY; married (1) Pierre Cressin 05 Jun 1639 in Sedan, Picardy, France; married (2) Jeanna



**25216. Samuel Smith**, born 19 Jul 1575 in England. He was the son of **50432. Samuel Smith** and **50433. Anne Burleigh**. He married **25217. Barbary Mumford** 1599 in England.  
**25217. Barbary Mumford**, born in England.

Child of Samuel Smith and Barbary Mumford is:

- 12608 i. Samuel Smith, born 25 Nov 1602 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England; died 17 Jan 1680/81 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Chilibab 06 Oct 1624 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England.

**25220. Robert Foote**, born Abt. 1553 in Shalford, England; died Feb 1606/07 in Shalford, England. He was the son of **50440. John Foote** and **50441. Helen Ellen Warren**. He married **25221. Joane Brooke** 18 Jun 1576 in St. Leonard's East Cheap, London, England.

**25221. Joane Brooke**, born Abt. 11 May 1555 in St. Leonard's East Cheap, London, England; died Aft. 1608 in Shalford, England. She was the daughter of **50442. John Brooke** and **50443. Elizabeth Water Whatman**.

Children of Robert Foote and Joane Brooke are:

- i. Robert Foote, born Abt. 1577 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 17 Aug 1646 in Colchester, Essex, England.  
ii. Mary Foote, born 1584 in Shalford, Essex, England; died in Shalford, Essex, England.  
iii. Elizabeth Foote, born Abt. 1585 in Shalford, Essex, England.  
iv. David Foote, born 1587 in Shalford, Essex, England; died in Colchester, Essex, England.  
v. James Foote, born 1587 in Shalford, Essex, England; died in Colchester, Essex, England.  
vi. Daniel Foote, born 1590 in Shalford, Essex, England; died in Colchester, Essex, England.  
vii. Joseph Foote, born 1591 in Shalford, Essex, England; died Sep 1639 in Colchester, Essex, England.  
12610 viii. Nathaniel Foote, born Abt. 1593 in Shalford, Essex, England; died Abt. 20 Dec 1644 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Demming Abt. 1615 in England.  
ix. Francis Daniel Foote, born 1595 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 1624 in Colchester, Essex, England.  
x. Elizabeth Foote, born 1599 in Shalford, Essex, England.  
xi. Joshua Foote, born 1600 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 1655 in Providence, Rhode Island.  
xii. Samuel Foote, born 1605; died Aft. 1665.

**25222. Jonathan Demming**, born Abt. 1580 in France; died in Shalford, England. He was the son of **50444. Thomas Demming**. He married **25223. Elizabeth Gilbert** 1613 in England.

**25223. Elizabeth Gilbert**, born Abt. 1581 in Shalford, England; died in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **50446. Thomas Gilbert** and **50447. Elizabeth Belcher**.

Children of Jonathan Demming and Elizabeth Gilbert are:

- i. Henry Demming  
ii. Sarah Demming  
iii. Martha Demming  
12611 iv. Elizabeth Demming, born Abt. 1595 in Colchester, Essex, England; died 28 Jul 1683 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married (1) Nathaniel Foote Abt. 1615 in England; married (2) Thomas Weees, Govenor 02 Mar 1645/46.  
v. John Demming, born Abt. 1595.  
vi. Thomas Demming, born Abt. 1595.

**25224. Phillippe Kellogg**, born Abt. 1557 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Feb 1623/24 in England. He was the son of **50448. Thomas Kellogg**.

Children of Phillippe Kellogg are:

- i. Thomas Kellogg, born 15 Sep 1583 in England.  
ii. Annis Kellogg, born Abt. 1584 in England.  
iii. Robert Kellogg, born 14 Nov 1585 in England.  
iv. Mary Kellogg, born 16 Feb 1586/87 in England.  
v. Prudence Kellogg, born 20 Mar 1590/91 in England.  
12612 vi. Martin Kellogg, born 15 Nov 1595 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 1671 in Braintree, Essex, England; married Prudence Bird 23 Oct 1621 in Biehop's Stor. Hertford, England.

**25226. John Bird**, born Abt. 1575 in Hockrell, Bishop's Stortford, Hertford, England; died 31 Jan 1623/24 in England. He was the son of **50452. John Bird** and **50453. Mary**. He married **25227. Prudence Unknown** Abt. 1590 in England.

**25227. Prudence Unknown**, born Abt. 1574 in Bishop's Stor. Hertford, England; died 02 Oct 1638 in Bishop's Stor. Hertford, England.

Children of John Bird and Prudence Unknown are:

- i. John Bird, born Abt. 1590 in England.
- ii. William Bird, born Abt. 1592 in England.
- iii. Jane Bird, born Abt. 1594 in England.
- iv. Susan Bird, born Abt. 1596 in England.
- 12613 v. Prudence Bird, born Sep 1596 in Bishop's Stor. Hertford, England; died Bef. 05 May 1671 in England; married Martin Kellogg 23 Oct 1621 in Biehop's Stor. Hertford, England.
- vi. Mary Bird, born Abt. 1598 in England.
- vii. Mary Bird, born Abt. 1604 in England.
- viii. Jane Bird, born Abt. 1610 in England.
- ix. John Bird, born 1611 in England.
- x. Susan Bird, born Abt. 1612 in England.
- xi. William Bird, born 25 Jul 1613 in England.

**25244. John Chapin**, born Sep 1566 in Totnes, Devonshire, England; died May 1600 in Paignton, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **50488. Roger Chapin**. He married **25245. Pillipe Easton** 14 Sep 1590 in Paignton, Devonshire, England.

**25245. Pillipe Easton**, born Abt. 1569 in Devonshire, England; died Aft. 01 Jan 1614/15 in Paignton, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **50490. Henry Easton** and **50491. Joan Cliffe**.

Children of John Chapin and Pillipe Easton are:

- i. Joane Chapin, born Jun 1591 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; married James Narracot 1611.
- ii. Thomas Chapin, born Mar 1596/97 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; died 1626; married Bridgett Hannaford 1620.
- 12622 iii. Samuel Chapin, Deacon, born 08 Oct 1598 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; died 11 Nov 1675 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married Cecily Penny 09 Feb 1622/23 in Paignton, Devonshire, England.
- iv. Margaret Chapin, born Nov 1600 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; died Dec 1600 in Paignton, Devonshire, England.

**25246. Henry Penny**, born Abt. 1570 in England; died May 1630 in Massachusetts. He was the son of **50492. William Penny** and **50493. Mary Lewis**. He married **25247. Jane**.

**25247. Jane**, born in England.

Children of Henry Penny and Jane are:

- i. Allen Penny
- ii. Katherine Penny
- iii. Joane Penny, married unknown Barter.
- iv. Ellinor Penny
- v. Alice Penny
- vi. Susan Penny
- 12623 vii. Cecily Penny, born 21 Feb 1600/01 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; died 08 Feb 1682/83 in Springfield, Hampton, Massachusetts; married Samuel Chapin, Deacon 09 Feb 1622/23 in Paignton, Devonshire, England.

**25256. William "Widdo" Ford**, born 1578 in England; died 1621 in England. He married **25257. Martha** Bef. 1594 in England.

**25257. Martha**, born 1580 in England; died 1633 in Plymouth, Massachuettis.

Children of William Ford and Martha are:

- 12628 i. William Ford, born 1604 in London, England; died 28 Jul 1676 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts;

- married Anna Eames or Ames.
- ii. John Ford, born 1606; died 1693.
- iii. Martha Ford, born 21 Nov 1621; died 1684; married William Nelson 29 Oct 1640.

**25260. Francis Dingley**, born 1550 in Charlton, Worester, England; died 1621 in England. He was the son of **50520. Henry Dingley** and **50521. Mary Neville**. He married **25261. Elizabeth Bigge** 04 Jul 1575 in Charlton, Worester, England.

**25261. Elizabeth Bigge**, born Abt. 1554 in Poss Lenchwicke, Worcestershire, England; died in Crophorn, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **50522. Thomas Bigge**.

Children of Francis Dingley and Elizabeth Bigge are:

- i. Francis Dingley, born in England; died in Crophorn, Worcestershire, England.
- ii. Henry Dingley, born in England; married Joan Pitts.
- iii. Anthony Dingley, born in Charlton, Worester, England.
- iv. Phillip Dingley, born in Charlton, Worester, England.
- 12630 v. John Dingley, born Abt. 1608 in Charlton, Worester, England; died 1690 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married Sarah Chillingworth 1628 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**25262. Thomas Chillingworth**, born in England; died 1653 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **25263. Jane**.

**25263. Jane**, died 1684 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Children of Thomas Chillingworth and Jane are:

- i. Mehitable Chillingworth, married Justus Eames 02 May 1661 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- ii. Mary Chillingworth, died 1702; married John Foster 1663 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- 12631 iii. Sarah Chillingworth, born 1611 in England; died 1658 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; married John Dingley 1628 in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**25268. Bartholomew Bourne**, born 1559 in London, England; died 11 May 1624 in London, England. He was the son of **50536. John Bourne** and **50537. Maudlin**.

Children of Bartholomew Bourne are:

- 12634 i. Thomas Bourne, born Abt. 1581 in Tenterden, England; died Abt. 1664 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Bassendon in Kent, England.
- ii. Maudlin Bourne, born Abt. 1583 in Tenterden, England.
- iii. Bartholomew Bourne, born Abt. 1585 in Tenterden, England.

**25272. Nicholas Snow**, born Abt. 1550 in England; died in England. He married **25273. Elizabeth Harwoode** 10 May 1559 in England.

**25273. Elizabeth Harwoode**, born in England; died in England.

Child of Nicholas Snow and Elizabeth Harwoode is:

- 12636 i. Nicholas Snow, born Abt. 1578 in England; died in England; married Elizabeth Rowles 09 May 1599 in England.

**25276. Christopher Warren**, born Abt. 1550 in England; died in England. He married **25277. Alice Webb** in Devonshire, England.

**25277. Alice Webb** She was the daughter of **50554. Thomas Webb**.

Children of Christopher Warren and Alice Webb are:

- i. Robert Warren, born Abt. 1580; married Margaret Butgess.
- ii. John Warren, born Abt. 1580 in England.
- iii. Chistopher Warren, born Abt. 1580 in England; married Sarah Opie.
- iv. William Warren, born Abt. 1580 in England; married Mary Cuttney.

- v. Ann Warren, born Abt. 1585 in England; married John Richards.  
12638 vi. Richard Warren, born 1588 in Greenwich, Kent, England; died 1628 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Ivat 1611 in England.

**25288. William Evarts**, born Abt. 1569 in Tortworth, Gloucestershire, England; died in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. He married **25289. Sarah Everhard** Abt. 1593 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

**25289. Sarah Everhard**, born Abt. 1754 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

Child of William Evarts and Sarah Everhard is:

- 12644 i. John Evarts, born Abt. 1600 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England; died 09 May 1669 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Bradley Abt. 1620; married (2) Elizabeth 27 May 1663.

**25292. Thomas French**, born 11 Oct 1584 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died 05 Nov 1639 in Ipswich, Essex Massachusetts. He was the son of **50584. Jacob French** and **50585. Susan Warren**. He married **25293. Susan Riddlesdale** 05 Sep 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

**25293. Susan Riddlesdale**, born 20 Apr 1584 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died Aug 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **50586. John Riddlesdale** and **50587. Dorcas**.

Children of Thomas French and Susan Riddlesdale are:

- 12646 i. Thomas French, born 27 Nov 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died 08 Aug 1680 in Ipswich, Essex Massachusetts; married Mary Burton or Escudamore Abt. 1631 in Ipswich, Essex Massachusetts.  
ii. Alice French, born 04 Apr 1610.  
iii. Edward French, born Abt. 1611.  
iv. John French, born 1612.  
v. Sarah French, born 1612.  
vi. Dorcas French, born 31 Jul 1614.  
vii. Susan French, born 22 Apr 1616.  
viii. Anne French, born 15 Jul 1617.  
ix. Margaret French, born 12 Mar 1617/18.  
x. John French, born 26 May 1622.  
xi. Mary French, born 01 Jan 1623/24.

**25296. Phineas Fiske**, born Abt. 1610 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died 07 Apr 1673 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **50592. Thomas Fiske** and **50593. Margery**. He married **25297. Sarah Francis** Abt. 1630 in England.

**25297. Sarah Francis**, born 1596 in Metfield, Suffolk, England; died 10 Sep 1659 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of Phineas Fiske and Sarah Francis are:

- i. James Fiske  
ii. Elizabeth Fiske  
iii. Thomas Fiske, born Abt. 1630 in England; married Joanna White Abt. 1650; born 1630.  
iv. Elizabeth Fiske, born Abt. 1630.  
v. James Fiske, born Abt. 1630.  
12648 vi. John Fiske, born Abt. 1630 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; died 27 Oct 1682 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts; married Remember Gott 10 Dec 1651 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.  
vii. Thomas Fiske, born Abt. 1630 in England; died 15 Aug 1707 in Massachusetts; married Peggy.

**25298. Charles Gott**, born 12 Mar 1596/97 in Brokenbury, England; died 23 Jan 1666/67 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **50596. Charles Gott**. He married **25299. Gift Palmer** 30 Oct 1625 in Suffolk, England.

**25299. Gift Palmer**, born Abt. 1615 in Cambridge, England; died 08 Aug 1665 in Essex, Massachusetts.

Child of Charles Gott and Gift Palmer is:

- 12649 i. Remember Gott, born Abt. 1626 in England; died 16 Feb 1700/01 in Ipswich, Mass; married John Fiske 10 Dec 1651 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.

**25300. Sylvester Baldwin**, born 1595 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 21 Jun 1638 in at sea on ship Martin during immigration. He was the son of **50600. Sylvester Milton Baldwin** and **50601. Jane Wells**. He married **25301. Sarah Bryan** 1612 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England.

**25301. Sarah Bryan**, born 25 Aug 1601 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 20 Nov 1669 in Milford, New Haven, Conn. She was the daughter of **50602. Thomas Bryan** and **50603. Frances Bowlinge**.

Children of Sylvester Baldwin and Sarah Bryan are:

- 12650 i. John Baldwin, born 24 Jun 1619 in Aston-Clinton, Buckshire, England; died 21 Jun 1681 in Milford, New Haven, Conn; married Mary Bruen 15 Aug 1653 in Milford, New Haven, Conn.
- ii. Sarah Baldwin, born 22 Apr 1621 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England.
- iii. Richard Baldwin, born 22 Aug 1622 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England.
- iv. Mary Baldwin, born 19 Feb 1623/24 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England.
- v. Martha Baldwin, born 1626.
- vi. Martha Baldwin, born 20 Apr 1628.
- vii. Ruth Baldwin, born 1630.
- viii. Samuel Baldwin, born 01 Jul 1632.
- ix. Elizabeth Baldwin, born 28 Jan 1632/33.
- x. Ruth Baldwin, born 1637.

**25302. Obadiah Bruen**, born 06 Dec 1616 in Stapleford, Chesire, England; died Abt. 1681 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. He was the son of **50604. John Bruen** and **50605. Anne Fox**. He married **25303. Sarah Lawrence** Abt. 1634.

**25303. Sarah Lawrence**, born Abt. 1609 in England; died 25 Mar 1684 in New Jersey.

Children of Obadiah Bruen and Sarah Lawrence are:

- 12651 i. Mary Bruen, born Abt. 1635 in Shrewsbury, England; died 02 Sep 1670 in Milford, New Haven, Conn; married John Baldwin 15 Aug 1653 in Milford, New Haven, Conn.
- ii. Sarah Bruen, born Abt. 1636.
- iii. Hannah Bruen, born 09 Jan 1643/44 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. Rebecca Bruen, born 09 Jul 1644 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- v. John Bruen, born 02 Jun 1646 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

**25304. William Pratt, Rev.**, born Bef. Oct 1562 in Baldock, Hertford, England; died 1629 in Stevenage County, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **50608. Andrew Pratt**. He married **25305. Elizabeth Prime** 1604 in Stevenage County, Hertfordshire, England.

**25305. Elizabeth Prime**, born Abt. 1564 in Baldock, Hertford, England; died in England.

Children of William Pratt and Elizabeth Prime are:

- i. Sarah Pratt, born 06 Feb 1604/05.
- ii. Mary Pratt, born Abt. 1608.
- 12652 iii. William Pratt, Lt., born Abt. 1612 in Stevenage County, Hertfordshire, England; died 20 Feb 1669/70 in Saybrook, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Mary Clark Jun 1641 in Hartford, Connecticut.
- iv. Elizabeth Pratt, born 02 Apr 1613.
- v. Richard Pratt, born 16 Feb 1617/18.
- vi. John Pratt, born 1620.
- vii. Mary Pratt, born Abt. 1622.

**25306. John Clark**, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 19 Jan 1672/73 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **50612. Joseph Clark**. He married **25307. Mary Coley** 1632 in Saybrook, Connecticut.

**25307. Mary Coley**, born 1616 in England; died 22 Jan 1676/77 in Farmington, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **50614. John Coley**.

Children of John Clark and Mary Coley are:

- 12653 i. Elizabeth Mary Clark, born Abt. 1622 in Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 1661 in Connecticut; married William Pratt, Lt. Jun 1641 in Hartford, Connecticut.
- ii. John Clark, born 1630.
- iii. Sarah Clark, born Abt. 1633.

**25312. Anthony Annable**, born 1599 in Kent County, England; died 1674 in Barnstable, Mass.. He was the son of **50624. John Annable**. He married **25313. Ann Clarke** 03 Mar 1643/44 in Barnstable, Mass..

**25313. Ann Clarke**, born 03 Mar 1623/24 in Plymouth, Mass.; died Abt. 16 Mar 1657/58 in Barnstable, Mass..

Children of Anthony Annable and Ann Clarke are:

- 12656 i. Samuel Annable, born 01 Jan 1644/45 in Barnstable, Mass.; died 1678 in West Barnstable, Mass; married Mehitable Allyn 01 Jun 1667 in Barnstable, Mass..
- ii. Ezekiel Annable, born 29 May 1649 in Barnstable, Mass.

**25314. Thomas Allyn**, born Abt. 1610 in England; died Mar 1669/70 in Massachusetts. He married **25315. Winifred**.

**25315. Winifred**

Children of Thomas Allyn and Winifred are:

- i. Samuel Allyn, born 10 Feb 1642/43 in Barnstable, Mass.
- ii. John Allyn, born 1646 in Barnstable, Mass.
- 12657 iii. Mehitable Allyn, born 08 Aug 1648 in Barnstable, Mass; married (1) Samuel Annable 01 Jun 1667 in Barnstable, Mass.; married (2) Cornelius Briggs 05 May 1683.

**25326. Joseph Hull, Rev.**, born in England; died 19 Nov 1665 in Isle of Shoals, New Hampshire. He was the son of **50652. Thomas Hull** and **50653. Joan Peson**. He married **25327. Joane Coffin** Abt. 1615 in England.

**25327. Joane Coffin**, born Abt. 1595 in England; died 1632 in England.

Children of Joseph Hull and Joane Coffin are:

- 12663 i. Joanna Hull, born 1615 in England; died Aft. 1686 in Massachusetts; married (1) John Bursley 28 Nov 1629 in Sandwich, Massachusetts; married (2) Dolar Davis Abt. 1660.
- ii. Joseph Hull, born 1622.
- iii. Tristram Hull, born 1624.
- iv. Temperence Hull, born 1626.
- v. Elizabeth Hull, born 1628.
- vi. Griselda Hull, born 1630.
- vii. Dorothy Hull, born 1632.

**25328. Thomas Dimmock**, born Abt. 1613 in England; died 1658 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **50656. Edward Humphrey Dimmock** and **50657. Margaret Kynaston**. He married **25329. Ann Hammond** Abt. 1634 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**25329. Ann Hammond**, born 14 Jul 1616 in Suffolk or London, England; died 1683 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **50658. William Hammond** and **50659. Elizabeth Paine**.

Children of Thomas Dimmock and Ann Hammond are:

- i. Susanna Dimmock, born Abt. 1635 in Dorschester, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- ii. Timothy Dimmock, born Jan 1637/38.
- iii. John Dimmock, born Abt. 1640.
- iv. Mehitable Dimmock, born 18 Apr 1642 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- 12664 v. Shubael Dimmock, Ensign, born 15 Sep 1644 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1732 in Mansfield, Tolland County, Connecticut; married Joanna Bursley Apr 1662 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- vi. Elizabeth Dimmock, born Abt. 1646.

**25332. Edward Sturgis**, born Abt. 1600 in England; died Oct 1695 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **50664. Phillip Sturgis**. He married **25333. Elizabeth Hinckley** in England.

**25333. Elizabeth Hinckley**, born Bef. 20 Sep 1617 in Harrietsham, Kent, England; died 14 Feb 1690/91 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

Children of Edward Sturgis and Elizabeth Hinckley are:

- i. Alice Sturgis, born 1619 in England.
- ii. Maria Sturgis, born 1621 in England.
- 12666 iii. Edward Sturgis, born 10 Apr 1624 in England; died 08 Dec 1678 in Yarmouth, Mass; married Temperance Gorham 1663 in Yarmouth, Mass.

**25334. John Gorham, Captain**, born 28 Jan 1619/20 in Benefield, Northampton, England; died 05 Feb 1674/75 in Swansea, Massachusetts. He was the son of **50668. Ralph Gorham** and **50669. Margaret Stephenson**. He married **25335. Desire Howland** 1643 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**25335. Desire Howland**, born 1625 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1683 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **50670. John Howland** and **50671. Elizabeth Tilley**.

Children of John Gorham and Desire Howland are:

- i. Desire Gorham, born 02 Apr 1644 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- 12667 ii. Temperance Gorham, born 15 May 1646 in Marshfield, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1713/14 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts; married (1) Edward Sturgis 1663 in Yarmouth, Mass; married (2) Thomas Baxter Abt. 1679.
- iii. Elizabeth Gorham, born 02 Apr 1648 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- iv. James Gorham, born 28 Apr 1650 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- v. John Gorham, born 28 Feb 1651/52 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
- vi. Joseph Gorham, born 16 Feb 1653/54 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts.
- vii. Jabez Gorham, born 03 Aug 1656 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- viii. Mercey Gorham, born 20 Jan 1657/58 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- ix. Lydia Gorham, born 11 Nov 1661 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- x. Hannah Gorham, born 28 Nov 1663 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- xi. Shubael Gorham, born 21 Oct 1667 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**25476. Nicholas Stillwell**, born 02 Oct 1570 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died 1647 in Surrey, England. He was the son of **50952. John Stillwell** and **50953. Jane Parle**. He married **25477. Alice** in England.

**25477. Alice**, born Abt. 1570 in England; died 27 May 1609 in England.

Child of Nicholas Stillwell and Alice is:

- 12738 i. Nicholas Stillwell, Lietenant, born 1606 in Dorking Parish, Surrey, England; died 28 Oct 1671 in Dover, Staten Island, Richmond County New York; married (1) Abigail Hopton; married (2) Anne Geltche Van Dyke Bef. 1639 in England.

**25478. Thomas Janse Van Dyke**, born in Holland. He married **25479. Sytje Dirks**.

**25479. Sytje Dirks**, born in Holland.

Children of Thomas Van Dyke and Sytje Dirks are:

- i. Jan Thomasse Van Dyke, died 1673 in New York.
- ii. Nicholas Thomasse Van Dyke
- iii. Hendrick Thomasse Van Dyke
- 12739 iv. Anne Geltche Van Dyke, born Abt. 1610 in Holland; died Abt. 1686 in Staten Island, Richmond County, New York; married (1) Nicholas Martin; married (2) Nicholas Stillwell, Lietenant Bef. 1639 in England.

**26764. Thomas Boulware**, born 1620 in England; died 1679 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia. He married **26765. Tabitha Edlow** 1638 in England.

**26765. Tabitha Edlow**, born Abt. 1620 in England.

Child of Thomas Boulware and Tabitha Edlow is:

- 13382 i. James Boulware, born Abt. 1641 in England; died 17 Feb 1717/18 in St Ann's Parish, Essex, Virginia; married Marjory Gray 1665 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia.

**26766. William Gray**, born 1622 in James City, Virginia; died 03 Sep 1673 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia. He was the son of **53532. Thomas Gray** and **53533. Margaret Annis**. He married **26767. Elizabeth Mandlin** Abt. 1642 in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia.

**26767. Elizabeth Mandlin**, born Abt. 1620 in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia; died 03 Sep 1673

in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia.

Children of William Gray and Elizabeth Mandlin are:

- i. Warwick Gray, born 1644 in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia; died 1699 in Virginia.
- 13383 ii. Marjory Gray, born 1648 in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia; died in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia; married James Boulware 1665 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia.
- iii. John Gray, born Abt. 1651 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia; died Aft. Sep 1673 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia.
- iv. William Gray, born Abt. 1654 in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia.
- v. Abner Gray, born Abt. 1655 in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia; died Jul 1717.
- vi. Mary Gray, born Abt. 1657 in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia.

**27332. William Ebdon**, born 11 Apr 1641 in Ottery Saint Mary, Devon, England; died 22 Feb 1676/77 in Baltimore, Maryland. He married **27333. Jane Unknown**.

**27333. Jane Unknown**

Child of William Ebdon and Jane Unknown is:

- 13666 i. William Ebdon, died 04 Oct 1699 in Baltimore, Maryland; married Elizabeth.

**27336. Richard Lane**, born 27 Aug 1596 in Hereford, England; died 07 Aug 1657 in Eleuthra, Bahamas, West Indies. He was the son of **54672. Roger Lane** and **54673. Beatrix**. He married **27337. Alice Carter** 07 Oct 1603 in London, England.

**27337. Alice Carter**, born 24 Aug 1603 in London, England; died 04 Sep 1678 in All Hollows, England. She was the daughter of **54674. Humphrey Carter**.

Children of Richard Lane and Alice Carter are:

- 13668 i. Samuel Lane, born 1628 in London, England; died 18 Jan 1680/81 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; married Margaret Burrage Mauldin 1669 in Anne Arundel, Maryland.
- ii. Jo Lane, born Abt. 1631 in Eng.
- iii. John Lane, born 1631.
- iv. Joseph Lane, born 1631 in London, England; died in Virginia.
- v. Oziel Lane, born 1632 in Eng.
- vi. Mary Jane Lane, born 1642 in Providence Island, Bahamas, West Indies; died 28 Jul 1674 in London, England.

**27338. Francis Mauldin**, born Abt. 1610 in London, England; died 1672 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married **27339. Katherine Suttor** Abt. 1629.

**27339. Katherine Suttor**, born Abt. 1600 in London, England; died Bef. 1641 in Virginia.

Child of Francis Mauldin and Katherine Suttor is:

- 13669 i. Margaret Burrage Mauldin, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Aft. 1682 in Baltimore, Maryland; married (1) John Burrage; married (2) Samuel Lane 1669 in Anne Arundel, Maryland.

**27342. Thomas Sparrow**, born in England; died Abt. 1759 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Children of Thomas Sparrow are:

- 13671 i. Charity Sparrow, born Abt. 1634 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; died Abt. 1687 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; married Richard Tydings.
- 13812 ii. Thomas Sparrow, born Abt. 1651; died 01 Jan 1673/74 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Elizabeth Kinsey.

**27352. John Heathcote**, born Abt. 1592 in Derby, Derby, England; died 01 Feb 1696/97. He married **27353. Anne** Abt. 1596 in Derby, Derby, England.

**27353. Anne**

Children of John Heathcote and Anne are:

- 13676 i. Samuel Heathcote, born 06 Sep 1618 in Derby, Derby, England; died 21 Sep 1681 in Derby, Derby,



- England; married Susanna Ridge 30 Sep 1643 in Derby, Derby, England.
- ii. Nathaniel Heathcote, born Bet. 1620 - 1630 in Perpole Lane, Holborn, England; died 1683 in Anne Arundel, Maryland; married Elizabeth; born in England; died in Anne Arundel, Maryland.
- iii. Joshua Heathcote, born Abt. 1632 in England.

**27616. Thomas Gott**, born Abt. 1600 in England; died in Maryland.

Child of Thomas Gott is:

- 13808 i. Richard Gott, born Abt. 1620 in England; died 1661 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland; married Susan Gordon, (Pratt).

**27626. Hugh Kinsey** He married **27627. Margaret**.

**27627. Margaret**

Child of Hugh Kinsey and Margaret is:

- 13813 i. Elizabeth Kinsey, born Abt. 1654; died 01 Feb 1713/14; married Thomas Sparrow.

**27760. Richard Tye**, b 1623 Betherton Kent d 1666 in Charles Co MD son of Thomas Tye and Marie Collins married

**27761. Ursula**, born in England; died in Charles County, Maryland.

Children of Richard Tye and Ursula are:

- i. Margaret Tye, born in England; died in America.
- ii. Susan Tye, born in England; died in America.
- iii. William Tye, born in England; died in America.
- 13880 iv. Jonathan Tye, born 1649 in England; died 1690 in Baltimore, Maryland; married Mary 1670 in England.

**27808. Thomas Helme**, born Abt. 1635 in England.

Children of Thomas Helme are:

- i. Leonard Helme, born 1660.
- ii. William Helme, born 1662.
- 13904 iii. John Helme, born Aft. 1662.

**27832. Phillip Wreyford**, born Abt. 1623 in England; died Abt. 1680 in England. He was the son of **55664. Elias Wreyford**. He married **27833. Fortune**.

**27833. Fortune**

Children of Phillip Wreyford and Fortune are:

- i. Elizabeth Raiford, born Abt. 1647 in Crediton, Devonshire, England; died Abt. 1750 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia; married William Crumpler.
- 13916 ii. Phillip Raiford, born Dec 1649 in Crediton, Devonshire, England; died 1724 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia; married Sarah Kinchen Abt. 1674 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

**27834. Unknown Kinchen**, born in England.

Children of Unknown Kinchen are:

- 13917 i. Sarah Kinchen, married Phillip Raiford Abt. 1674 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.
- ii. William Kinchen, born Abt. 1655; died 13 May 1734 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia; married Mary Ruffin; born 1678 in Surry, Virginia.

**28354. William Adams**, born 03 Feb 1593/94 in Wem., Shropshire, England; died 18 Jan 1657/58 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He was the son of **56708. Thomas Adams** and **56709. Margaret Erpe**. He met **28355. Elizabeth Kemp** 07 Jul 1624 in High Wycombe, Bucks, England.

**28355. Elizabeth Kemp**, born Abt. 1600 in England; died in England.

Children of William Adams and Elizabeth Kemp are:

- i. William Adams, born 1620 in S. Shrops, England; died 18 Jan 1657/58.
- ii. Samuel Adams, born 1624 in Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1690 in Connecticut.
- iii. Sarah Adams, born 1627 in Shropshire, England.
- iv. Thomas Adams, born 1629.
- v. Patience Adams, born 1633 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 06 Nov 1648.
- 14177 vi. Hannah Adams, born 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1716 in Ipswich, Long Island, New York; married (1) Francis Muncy 06 Dec 1659 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; married (2) Thomas Wickenham 11 Jun 1675 in New York.
- vii. Elizabeth Adams, born 1643; died 14 Feb 1703/04 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.
- viii. Mary Adams, born 1643 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- ix. Nathaniel Adams, born 08 Dec 1647 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; died 11 Apr 1715 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

**28356. Francis Brewster, Dr.**, born 1598 in Castle Bristol, Gloucester, England; died 1646 in lost at sea. He was the son of **56712. Francis Brewster** and **56713. Elizabeth Snelling**. He married **28357. Lucrteia Jones** 1600 in Bristol Castle, Bristol, Somerset, England.

**28357. Lucrteia Jones**, born 1599 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 1664 in New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Francis Brewster and Lucrteia Jones are:

- 14178 i. Nathaniel Brewster, Rev., born Abt. 1618 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 18 Dec 1690 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; married (1) Abigail Reymes; married (2) Sarah Ludlow 1654 in Dublin, Ireland.
- ii. Elizabeth Brewster, born 1628 in Bristol, Somerset, England.
- iii. Joseph Brewster, born 12 Oct 1628 in Bristol, Somerset, England.
- iv. Elizabeth Brewster, born 1630 in Bristol, Somerset, England.
- v. Mary Brewster, born 1633 in Bristol, Somerset, England; married Nathaniel French; born Abt. 1630.

**28358. Roger Ludlow**, born 07 Sep 1587 in Dinton, Raycliff, Wiltshire, England; died 1666 in Dublin, Ireland. He was the son of **56716. Thomas Ludlow** and **56717. Jane Pyle**. He married **28359. Mary Cogan** 1624 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

**28359. Mary Cogan**, born Abt. 1604 in Chard, Somerset, England; died 03 Jun 1664 in Dublin, Ireland. She was the daughter of **56718. Philobert Cogan** and **56719. Ann Marshall**.

Children of Roger Ludlow and Mary Cogan are:

- i. Rodger Ludlow, born Abt. 1624.
- ii. Anne Ludlow, born Abt. 1624.
- iii. Jonathan Ludlow, born Abt. 1625.
- 14179 iv. Sarah Ludlow, born 1625 in Connecticut; died 1665 in Connecticut; married Nathaniel Brewster, Rev. 1654 in Dublin, Ireland.
- v. Joseph Ludlow, born Abt. 1627.
- vi. Mary Ludlow, born Abt. 1632.

**28360. Richard Skidmore**, born Abt. 1580 in Mayshill, Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; died 25 Nov 1606 in Westbury-On-Trym, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **56720. William Skidmore** and **56721. Mary**. He married **28361. Agnes/Anne Lawrence** 04 Sep 1604 in Westburt-on-Trym, Wiltshire, England.

**28361. Agnes/Anne Lawrence**, born 1582 in England; died 30 Jul 1639 in 30 Jul 1639 in Holy Trinity, Westbury-On-Trym, Gloschester, England. She was the daughter of **56722. Richard Lawrence**.

Child of Richard Skidmore and Agnes/Anne Lawrence is:

- 14180 i. Thomas Skidmore, born Abt. 1605 in Mayshill, Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; died 31 Oct 1684 in Fairfield, Connecticut; married Ellen Whitehead Abt. 1627 in Church of St. James the Great.

**28384. William Britt**, born Abt. 1615 in <, Charles, Md>. He was the son of **56768. William Brett**.

Child of William Britt is:

- 14192 i. George Britt, born Abt. 1650 in Charles, Maryland; died 1705 in Charles, Maryland; married Elizabeth

Unknown.

**30116. John Dawbney**, born 1570 in Scotter, Lincolnshire, England.

Child of John Dawbney is:

15058 i. Theodor Dawbney, born Abt. 1600 in England; married Dorothy Batte 30 Apr 1630 in Virginia.

**30272. John Wheeler**, born 1553 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England; died 22 Jan 1643/44 in Doswell, Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **60544. John Wheeler** and **60545. Alice Sayre**. He married **30273. Elizabeth Unknown** Abt. 1586 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England.

**30273. Elizabeth Unknown**, born 1567 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England.

Child of John Wheeler and Elizabeth Unknown is:

15136 i. Henry Wheeler, born 04 Sep 1604 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England; died Bef. 1644 in Virginia; married Abt. 1624 in Virginia.

**30504. Thomas Greene**, born Abt. 1583 in England. He married **30505. Jane Fogg**.

**30505. Jane Fogg**, born Abt. 1587 in England.

Child of Thomas Greene and Jane Fogg is:

15252 i. Thomas Green, Governor, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 20 Jan 1650/51 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland; married Winifred Seybourn or Tayborn 1638 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland.

**30528. William Cuthbert Musgrove**, born in England.

Child of William Cuthbert Musgrove is:

15264 i. Thomas Musgrave, born in England.

**30560. Edmund Beakes**, born Abt. 1580 in Portishead, Somershire, England; died in Somersetshire, England. He married **30561. Joan Cutler** Abt. 1602 in Somersetshire, England.

**30561. Joan Cutler**, born Abt. 1580 in England; died in Somersetshire, England.

Child of Edmund Beakes and Joan Cutler is:

15280 i. Edmund Beakes, born 04 May 1606 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England; died 31 Jul 1661 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England; married Joyce Parsons 11 Mar 1635/36 in Blackwell County of Somerset, England.

**30568. Alexander Biles**, born 1595 in England; died 1651 in England. He married **30569. Ann Speare** 30 May 1620 in England.

**30569. Ann Speare**, born 1600 in Dorset, England; died Bef. 1700 in England. She was the daughter of **61138. John Speare** and **61139. Elizabeth**.

Child of Alexander Biles and Ann Speare is:

15284 i. Alexander Biles, born 1620 in Dorset, England; died Bef. 1720 in England; married Dorothy Strong 1643 in Dorchester, Dorset, England.

**30570. William Strong**, born 1575 in Dorset, England; died Bef. 1675. He was the son of **61140. John Strong** and **61141. Joane**.

Child of William Strong is:

15285 i. Dorothy Strong, born 1620 in Dorset, England; died 1693 in Dorchester, Dorset, England; married Alexander Biles 1643 in Dorchester, Dorset, England.

**30664. Richard Powell**, born Abt. 1625 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia; died 1658 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was the son of **61328. John Powell** and **61329. Katherine**. He married **30665. Elizabeth Boulding** Abt. 1645 in Virginia.

**30665. Elizabeth Boulding**, born Abt. 1625 in Virginia. She was the daughter of **61330. Thomas Boulding** and **61331. Mary**.

Children of Richard Powell and Elizabeth Boulding are:

- 15332 i. Richard Powell, born Abt. 1645 in Norfolk County, Virginia; died 1673 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Susannah Clemens Abt. 1666 in Virginia.
- ii. William Powell, born 1647.
- iii. John Powell, born 1650; married Susannah Clemens; born Abt. 1645; died 1721 in Norfolk County, Virginia.

**30666. William Clemens**, born 1620; died 1688 in Norfolk County, Virginia. He was the son of **61332. William Clemens**. He married **30667. Mary Lawrence**.

**30667. Mary Lawrence**, born Abt. 1620; died in Norfolk County, Virginia.

Child of William Clemens and Mary Lawrence is:

- 15333 i. Susannah Clemens, born Abt. 1645; died 1721 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married (1) John Powell; married (2) Richard Powell Abt. 1666 in Virginia.

**30676. Daniel Morrow**, born Abt. 1600; died in Norfolk County, Virginia. He married **30677. Mary Church**.

**30677. Mary Church**

Children of Daniel Morrow and Mary Church are:

- i. Daniel Morrow
- ii. Jonathan Morrow
- iii. Owen Morrow
- iv. Henry Morrow
- v. Thomas Morrow
- vi. William Morrow
- 15338 vii. David Morrow, born Abt. 1635; died 1693 in Elizabeth River Parish, Norfolk County, Virginia; married Ann.

**30680. William Suggs**

Child of William Suggs is:

- 15340 i. William W. Suggs, born Abt. 1635 in Bristol, England; died 1691 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia.

**30684. Timothy Ives**, born Abt. 1610 in Ipswich, England; died Aft. 1640 in Virginia. He was the son of **61368. John Ives**. He married **30685. Margaret**.

**30685. Margaret**, born Abt. 1615.

Children of Timothy Ives and Margaret are:

- i. John Ives, married Elizabeth.
- ii. William Ives
- 15342 iii. Timothy Ives, born Abt. 1640 in near Portsmouth, Virginia; died Aft. 1716 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Hurley Abt. 1670 in Virginia.

**30686. Joseph Hurley**, born Abt. 1615; died 1677 in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia.

Child of Joseph Hurley is:

- 15343 i. Elizabeth Hurley, born Abt. 1645; married Timothy Ives Abt. 1670 in Virginia.

**38296. Arent Bradt**, born Abt. 1549 in Fredrikstad, Norway.

Child of Arent Bradt is:

19148 i. Andries Bradt, born 1578 in Fredrikstad, Norway; died in Schenectady, New York; married Engela ???.

**38376. Jacob Kool**, born 1580 in Netherlands; died in Netherlands. He married **38377. Aeltje Dircks**.  
**38377. Aeltje Dircks**

Child of Jacob Kool and Aeltje Dircks is:

19188 i. Barent Jacobsen Kool, born 1605 in Amsterdam, Holland; married Marretje Leenderts.

**38392. Gerrit Pietersen Tack**, died Bef. 1604 in Breda, Brabou, Holland.

Child of Gerrit Pietersen Tack is:

19196 i. Cornelis Pietersen Tack, born in Breda, Brabou, Holland; died in Holland; married ??? Crynen.

**38528. John Norris**, born 1549; died 1572. He was the son of **77056. Geoffrey Noreys**. He married **38529. Might of Gunthorpe**.

**38529. Might of Gunthorpe**, born 1553 in Congham, Norfolk County, England.

Child of John Norris and Might Gunthorpe is:

19264 i. Geoffrey Norris, born 1580 in Congham, Norfolk County, England; married Mary Myles.

**38896. William Daggett**, born Abt. 1535 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1567 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **77792. John Doggett**.

Child of William Daggett is:

19448 i. William Doggett, born 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died 10 Oct 1610 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; married Avis (Alise) Leppage 01 Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

**38898. Thomas Leppage**, born 1542 in Boxford, England; died 04 May 1614 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **77797. Alice Doggett**. He married **38899. Agnes Gael** 1567 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

**38899. Agnes Gael**, born 1547 in Edwardstone, England. She was the daughter of **77798. Thomas Gael**.

Child of Thomas Leppage and Agnes Gael is:

19449 i. Avis (Alise) Leppage, born 01 Aug 1568 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died in England; married William Doggett 01 Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

**41632. Caspar Henckel/Henkle**, born 1576 in Allendorf, Lumda, Oberhessen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany. He was the son of **83264. Ludwig Henckel**.

Child of Caspar Henckel/Henkle is:

20816 i. Matthias Henkle, born Abt. 1605 in Allendorf, Germany.

**41636. Simon Dentzer**, born Abt. 1564 in Steinbach, Odenwald, Hessen, Germany.

Child of Simon Dentzer is:

20818 i. Othmar Dentzer, born 08 May 1620 in Steinberg, Odenwald, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany; died 25 Aug 1676 in Steinberg, Odenwald, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany; married Louisa Wagner 29 Apr 1640 in Steinberg, Mittlekabach, Hessen-Nassau, Germany.

**41638. Ludwig Wagner**, born Abt. 1572 in Steinberg, Hesse-Darmstadt, Prussia, Germany; died 1633 in

Steinberg,Hesse-Darmstadt,Prussia,Germany. He was the son of **83276. Emmerich Wagner**.

Child of Ludwig Wagner is:

- 20819 i. Louisa Wagner, born 1605 in Steinbach,Odenwald,Hesse-Kassel,Germany; died 05 Nov 1676 in Steinbach,Odenwald,Hesse-Kassel,Germany; married Othmar Dentzer 29 Apr 1640 in Steinberg,Mittlekabach,Hessen-Nassau,Germany.

**42584. Edmund Pearsall**, born 1531 in London, England; died Apr 1629 in London, England. He was the son of **85168. Richard Pearsall** and **85169. Isabella Rolleston**. He married **42585. Maria Bathurst** 09 Jun 1597 in London, England.

**42585. Maria Bathurst**, born Abt. 1541 in London, England. She was the daughter of **85170. Lancelot Bathurst** and **85171. Judith Randolph**.

Child of Edmund Pearsall and Maria Bathurst is:

- 21292 i. Thomas Pearsall, born Abt. 1571 in Staffordshire, England; died 1642 in Virginia; married Mary Brent Abt. 1597 in Staffordshire, England.

**42586. William Brent**, born Abt. 1550 in Gloucester, England. He was the son of **85172. Nicholas Brent**.

Child of William Brent is:

- 21293 i. Mary Brent, born Abt. 1584 in Gloucester, England; married Thomas Pearsall Abt. 1597 in Staffordshire, England.

**50176. Lieuwe**, born 1540 in Minnertsga, Friesland, The Netherlands; died in Minnertsga, Friesland, The Netherlands.

Child of Lieuwe is:

- 25088 i. Epke Lieuwes, born Abt. 1569 in Jelgersma, Minnertsga, North Friesland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1630 in Jelgersma, Minnertsga, North Friesland, The Netherlands; married Sil Cornelisda 1589 in The Netherlands.

**50178. Cornelis**, born Abt. 1540 in Friesland, The Netherlands; died in Friesland, The Netherlands.

Children of Cornelis are:

- i. Aechte Cornelisda
- 25089 ii. Sil Cornelisda, born Abt. 1570 in Freisland, The Netherlands; died Abt. 1630 in Friesland, The Netherlands; married Epke Lieuwes 1589 in The Netherlands.

**50224. Jan Willems Van Schayck de Jonge**, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **100448. Willem Gerritsz Van Schayck** and **100449. Heynrickgen**.

Children of Jan Willems Van Schayck de Jonge are:

- i. Gijsbert Van Schaick, born in The Netherlands.
- ii. Henrick Van Schaick, born in The Netherlands.
- iii. Anthonis Van Schaick, born in The Netherlands.
- iv. Geertruyt Van Schaick, born in The Netherlands.
- v. Annichgen Van Schaick, born in The Netherlands.
- vi. Henrickgen Van Schaick, born in The Netherlands.
- vii. Marrichgen Van Schaick, born in The Netherlands.
- 25112 viii. Aert Jansz Van Schaick, born 1580 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

**50240. Jaques des Marets**, born 1519 in Cambray, France; died 1604 in Norwich, England. He was the son of **100480. Jacques desMarets** and **100481. unknown**. He married **50241. Antoinette Suceur** Bet. 1540 - 1555 in Cambray, France.

**50241. Antoinette Suceur**, born Abt. 1523 in France; died Bet. 1558 - 1618.

Children of Jaques des Marets and Antoinette Suceur are:

- i. Pierre de Marets, born Bet. 1540 - 1569.
- ii. Jean de Marets, born Bet. 1540 - 1569.
- 25120 iii. Francois de Marets, born 1555 in Norwich, England orCambray, France; died Bet. 1614 - 1648 in London, England; married (1) Phebe du Rieu; married (2) Elizabeth Herbecq Bet. 1586 - 1598 in Cambray, France.

**50248. Jean Sohier**, born Bef. 1536 in France; died 1573 in France. He was the son of **100496. Martin Sohier** and **100497. Sanctine Bassart**. He married **50249. Anntoinette Malapert** in France.

**50249. Anntoinette Malapert**, born Bef. 1555 in France; died in France.

Child of Jean Sohier and Anntoinette Malapert is:

- 25124 i. David Sohier, born 1560 in Mons Hainault, France; died Bet. 1590 - 1652; married Anne Crommelin 12 Feb 1584/85 in Amsterdam orConay, North Holland.

**50250. Unknown Crommilin** He was the son of **100500. Pierre Crommilen**.

Child of Unknown Crommilin is:

- 25125 i. Anne Crommelin, born 1560 in Conay, North Holland; died Bet. 1590 - 1652; married David Sohier 12 Feb 1584/85 in Amsterdam orConay, North Holland.

**50320. William Van Duersen**, born Abt. 1549 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **100640. Hendrick Van Deursen** and **100641. Maria Rutgers**. He married **50321. Elizabeth Gysberts**. **50321. Elizabeth Gysberts**, born Abt. 1555.

Child of William Van Duersen and Elizabeth Gysberts is:

- 25160 i. Pieter Jans Van Duersen, born 1575 in Castle Deusen, Brabant, The Netherlands; died Bet. 1610 - 1670 in Privine, Holland; married Pauline Vincke 15 Jan 1590/91 in The Netherlands.

**50432. Samuel Smith**, born Abt. 1545 in England. He married **50433. Anne Burleigh**.

**50433. Anne Burleigh**, born Abt. 1550 in England.

Children of Samuel Smith and Anne Burleigh are:

- 25216 i. Samuel Smith, born 19 Jul 1575 in England; married Barbary Mumford 1599 in England.  
ii. John Smith, born 30 Jan 1575/76.  
iii. Isabel Smith, born Abt. 1577.

**50440. John Foote**, born 1523 in Royston, Hertfordshire County, England; died 1558 in Royston, Hertfordshire County, England. He married **50441. Helen Ellen Warren** in England.

**50441. Helen Ellen Warren**, born Abt. 1529 in England; died in England. She was the daughter of **100882. Richard Warren** and **100883. Alice Jenawaye**.

Children of John Foote and Helen Warren are:

- i. Alice Foote, born Abt. 1549 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England; died Abt. 1570 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England.
- ii. Elizabeth Foote, born Abt. 1551 in Royston, Hertfordshire, England; died in Royston, Hertfordshire, England.
- 25220 iii. Robert Foote, born Abt. 1553 in Shalford, England; died Feb 1606/07 in Shalford, England; married Joane Brooke 18 Jun 1576 in St. Leonard's East Cheap, London, England.
- iv. John Foote, born Abt. 1555 in Royston, Cambridgeshire, England; died Nov 1616 in London, England; married Margaret Brooke 11 May 1581 in England; born 1560.

**50442. John Brooke**, born 1525 in Bletchi, Surry, England; died 30 Jun 1599 in St. Leonard's East Cheap, London, England. He was the son of **100884. Robert Brooke** and **100885. Katherine**. He married **50443. Elizabeth Water Whatman** 08 May 1554 in St. Leonards Parish, London.

**50443. Elizabeth Water Whatman**, born Abt. 1530 in Cletchingley, Surrey, England; died in St. Leonard's

East Cheap, London, England. She was the daughter of **100886. Edward Whetman** and **100887. Bridget Kellond**.

Children of John Brooke and Elizabeth Whatman are:

- 25221 i. Joane Brooke, born Abt. 11 May 1555 in St. Leonard's East Cheap, London, England; died Aft. 1608 in Shalford, England; married Robert Foote 18 Jun 1576 in St. Leonard's East Cheap, London, England.
- ii. William Brooke, born 1556.
- iii. John Brooke, born 1557.
- iv. Susan Brooke, born 1559.
- v. Margaret Brooke, born 1560; married John Foote 11 May 1581 in England; born Abt. 1555 in Royston, Cambridgeshire, England; died Nov 1616 in London, England.
- vi. Elizabeth Brooke, born 1562.
- vii. John Brooke, born 1563.
- viii. Mary Brooke, born 1564.
- ix. Robert Brooke, born 1566.
- x. Katherine Brooke, born 1567.
- xi. Thomas Brooke, born 1569.
- xii. Sara Brooke, born 1570.

**50444. Thomas Demming**, born 1561 in England.

Child of Thomas Demming is:

- 25222 i. Jonathan Demming, born Abt. 1580 in France; died in Shalford, England; married Elizabeth Gilbert 1613 in England.

**50446. Thomas Gilbert**, born 17 May 1556 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England; died 21 Aug 1642 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut. He was the son of **100892. Thomas Gilbert** and **100893. Mary**. He married **50447. Elizabeth Belcher** 26 Aug 1574 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England.

**50447. Elizabeth Belcher**, born 15 Jun 1559 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England; died 07 Sep 1645 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Thomas Gilbert and Elizabeth Belcher are:

- i. Mary Gilbert
- ii. Thomas Gilbert
- iii. Lydia Gilbert
- iv. Jonathan Gilbert
- 25223 v. Elizabeth Gilbert, born Abt. 1581 in Shalford, England; died in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married Jonathan Demming 1613 in England.

**50448. Thomas Kellogg**, born Abt. 1521 in Debden, Essex, England. He was the son of **100896. Nicholas Kellogg** and **100897. Florence Hall**.

Child of Thomas Kellogg is:

- 25224 i. Phillippe Kellogg, born Abt. 1557 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Feb 1623/24 in England.

**50452. John Bird**, born Abt. 1549; died Bet. 1579 - 1640. He was the son of **100904. John Bird**. He married **50453. Mary**.

**50453. Mary**

Children of John Bird and Mary are:

- i. William Bird
- 25226 ii. John Bird, born Abt. 1575 in Hockrell, Bishop's Stortford, Hertford, England; died 31 Jan 1623/24 in England; married Prudence Unknown Abt. 1590 in England.

**50488. Roger Chapin**, born Bef. 1540 in England.

Children of Roger Chapin are:



- i. Johan Chapin, born in Totnes, Devonshire, England.
- ii. Margery Chapin, born in Totnes, Devonshire, England.
- iii. Margaret Chapin, born in Totnes, Devonshire, England.
- iv. Luke Chapin, born in Totnes, Devonshire, England.
- 25244 v. John Chapin, born Sep 1566 in Totnes, Devonshire, England; died May 1600 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; married Pillipe Easton 14 Sep 1590 in Paignton, Devonshire, England.

**50490. Henry Easton** He married **50491. Joan Cliffe**.  
**50491. Joan Cliffe**

Child of Henry Easton and Joan Cliffe is:

- 25245 i. Pillipe Easton, born Abt. 1569 in Devonshire, England; died Aft. 01 Jan 1614/15 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; married (1) John Chapin 14 Sep 1590 in Paignton, Devonshire, England; married (2) George Stone 20 Jan 1613/14 in Paignton, Devonshire, England.

**50492. William Penny**, born Abt. 1539 in England; died in England. He married **50493. Mary Lewis** in England.

**50493. Mary Lewis**, born Abt. 1540 in England; died in England.

Child of William Penny and Mary Lewis is:

- 25246 i. Henry Penny, born Abt. 1570 in England; died May 1630 in Massachusetts; married Jane.

**50520. Henry Dingley**, born 1524 in Charlton, Cropthorn, Worcestershire, England; died 17 Feb 1587/88 in England. He married **50521. Mary Neville**.

**50521. Mary Neville**, born 1628 in England.

Child of Henry Dingley and Mary Neville is:

- 25260 i. Francis Dingley, born 1550 in Charlton, Worester, England; died 1621 in England; married Elizabeth Bigge 04 Jul 1575 in Charlton, Worester, England.

**50522. Thomas Bigge**, born 1528 in England.

Child of Thomas Bigge is:

- 25261 i. Elizabeth Bigge, born Abt. 1554 in Poss Lenchwicke, Worcestershire, England; died in Cropthorn, Worcestershire, England; married Francis Dingley 04 Jul 1575 in Charlton, Worester, England.

**50536. John Bourne**, born Abt. 1527 in Tenterden, England; died 1610 in London, England. He married **50537. Maudlin** 1554 in London, England.

**50537. Maudlin**, born Abt. 1533 in London, England; died in London, England.

Children of John Bourne and Maudlin are:

- i. John Bourne, born Abt. 1555 in London, England; died 1618 in England.
- ii. Robert Bourne, born Abt. 1557 in London, England; died Bef. 22 Jun 1625 in England.
- 25268 iii. Bartholomew Bourne, born 1559 in London, England; died 11 May 1624 in London, England.
- iv. Elizabeth Bourne, born Abt. 1562 in London, England; died in England.
- v. Joan Bourne, born Abt. 1564 in London, England; died in England.

**50554. Thomas Webb**, born in England.

Child of Thomas Webb is:

- 25277 i. Alice Webb, married Christopher Warren in Devonshire, England.

**50584. Jacob French**, born 26 Apr 1545 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died 11 Nov in Assington, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **101168. Stephen French** and **101169. Mary**. He married **50585. Susan Warren** 27 Sep 1578 in Bares, St. Mary, Suffolk, England.

**50585. Susan Warren**, born 1560 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died 1624 in England. She was the daughter of **101170. William Warren** and **101171. Katherine**.

Children of Jacob French and Susan Warren are:

- i. William French, born Abt. 27 Jul 1580.
- ii. Jacob French, born 12 Aug 1582.
- 25292 iii. Thomas French, born 11 Oct 1584 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died 05 Nov 1639 in Ipswich, Essex Massachusetts; married Susan Riddlesdale 05 Sep 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Elizabeth French, born Abt. 02 Feb 1586/87.
- v. Susan French, born Bet. 1589 - 1590.
- vi. John French, born Abt. 27 Mar 1596.
- vii. Robert French, born 25 Jun 1600.

**50586. John Riddlesdale**, born 26 Sep 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died 04 Jun 1629 in Assington, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **101172. Henry Riddlesdale** and **101173. Joan**. He married **50587. Dorcas** Abt. 1583 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

**50587. Dorcas**, born Abt. 1558 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died Sep 1624 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

Children of John Riddlesdale and Dorcas are:

- 25293 i. Susan Riddlesdale, born 20 Apr 1584 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died Aug 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Massachusetts; married Thomas French 05 Sep 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England.
- ii. Edward Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1592.
- iii. Sarah Riddlesdale, born 02 May 1599.

**50592. Thomas Fiske**, born Abt. 1560 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died 26 Feb 1609/10 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **101184. Robert Fiske** and **101185. Sybil (Gold) Gould**. He married **50593. Margery** Abt. 1587 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

**50593. Margery**, died Aft. 1610.

Children of Thomas Fiske and Margery are:

- i. Elizabeth Fiske
- ii. Captain Fiske
- iii. Thomas Fiske, born 1588 in Fessingfield, Suffolk, England.
- 25296 iv. Phineas Fiske, born Abt. 1610 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died 07 Apr 1673 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Francis Abt. 1630 in England; married (2) Elizabeth Easterick 04 Jun 1666 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.
- v. James Fiske, born Abt. 1610.

**50596. Charles Gott**, born 1572 in England.

Child of Charles Gott is:

- 25298 i. Charles Gott, born 12 Mar 1596/97 in Brokenbury, England; died 23 Jan 1666/67 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts; married Gift Palmer 30 Oct 1625 in Suffolk, England.

**50600. Sylvester Milton Baldwin**, born 1560 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 16 Feb 1630/31 in Chalesbury, England. He was the son of **101200. Henry Baldwin** and **101201. Alice King**. He married **50601. Jane Wells** 28 Sep 1590 in Chalesbury, England.

**50601. Jane Wells**, born 1571 in England; died in England. She was the daughter of **101202. Robert Welles** and **101203. Alice**.

Children of Sylvester Baldwin and Jane Wells are:

- i. George Baldwin, born Abt. 1591.
- ii. Richard Baldwin, born 1591.
- iii. Henry Baldwin, born 1593.
- 25300 iv. Sylvester Baldwin, born 1595 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 21 Jun 1638 in at sea on ship Martin during immigration; married Sarah Bryan 1612 in Aston-Clinto, Buckinghamshire, England.

- v. John Baldwin, born 1599.
- vi. Jane Baldwin, born 1603.
- vii. Alice Baldwin, born 1605.

**50602. Thomas Bryan**, born 1554 in Aylesbury, England; died Oct 1611 in Aylesbury, England. He was the son of **101204. Robert Bryan** and **101205. Joane**. He married **50603. Frances Bowlinge** 13 Jun 1586 in Aylesbury, England.

**50603. Frances Bowlinge**, born 13 Mar 1567/68 in St. Marys, Aylesbury, England; died Sep 1624 in Aylesbury, England. She was the daughter of **101206. Thomas Bowlinge** and **101207. Elizabeth**.

Child of Thomas Bryan and Frances Bowlinge is:

- 25301 i. Sarah Bryan, born 25 Aug 1601 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 20 Nov 1669 in Milford, New Haven, Conn; married Sylvester Baldwin 1612 in Aston-Clinto, Buckinghamshire, England.

**50604. John Bruen**, born Abt. 1560 in Stapleford, Chesire, England; died 18 Jan 1624/25 in Stapleford, Chesire, England. He married **50605. Anne Fox** Abt. 1596 in England.

**50605. Anne Fox**, born Abt. 1580 in Rodes, Lancashire, England.

Children of John Bruen and Anne Fox are:

- i. Samuel Bruen, born Abt. 1600 in Stapleford, Chesire, England.
- ii. Abigail Bruen, born Abt. 1603 in Stapleford, Chesire, England.
- iii. Debora Bruen, born Abt. 1606 in Stapleford, Chesire, England.
- 25302 iv. Obadiah Bruen, born 06 Dec 1616 in Stapleford, Chesire, England; died Abt. 1681 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey; married Sarah Lawrence Abt. 1634.

**50608. Andrew Pratt**, born Abt. 1540 in Baldock, Hertford, England; died Abt. 1599 in England. He was the son of **101216. Thomas Pratt** and **101217. Joan**.

Children of Andrew Pratt are:

- i. Ellen Pratt, born 1561 in England.
- 25304 ii. William Pratt, Rev., born Bef. Oct 1562 in Baldock, Hertford, England; died 1629 in Stevenage County, Hertfordshire, England; married Elizabeth Prime 1604 in Stevenage County, Hertfordshire, England.
- iii. Richard Pratt, born 27 Jun 1567 in England.

**50612. Joseph Clark**, born Abt. 1575 in England.

Child of Joseph Clark is:

- 25306 i. John Clark, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 19 Jan 1672/73 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; married Mary Coley 1632 in Saybrook, Connecticut.

**50614. John Coley**, born Abt. 1586 in Great Munden, Hertford, England.

Children of John Coley are:

- i. Samuel Coley, born Abt. 1615 in England.
- 25307 ii. Mary Coley, born 1616 in England; died 22 Jan 1676/77 in Farmington, Connecticut; married John Clark 1632 in Saybrook, Connecticut.

**50624. John Annable**, born Abt. 1570 in England.

Child of John Annable is:

- 25312 i. Anthony Annable, born 1599 in Kent County, England; died 1674 in Barnstable, Mass; married (1) Ann Baker in Barnstable, Mass.; married (2) Jane Moumford 26 Apr 1619 in All Saints Parish, Cambridge, England; married (3) Ann Clarke 03 Mar 1643/44 in Barnstable, Mass..

**50652. Thomas Hull**, born 1552 in Somerset, England; died 1572 in Somerset, England. He was the son of **101304. Richard Hull** and **101305. Alice**. He married **50653. Joan Peson** 11 Jan 1571/72 in Somerset, England.

**50653. Joan Peson**, born 1551 in Somerset, England; died 1636 in Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **101306. Richard Peson**.

Children of Thomas Hull and Joan Peson are:

- 25326 i. Joseph Hull, Rev., born in England; died 19 Nov 1665 in Isle of Shoals, New Hampshire; married Joane Coffin Abt. 1615 in England.
- ii. George Hull, born Abt. 1572.
- iii. William Hull, born Abt. 1572.
- iv. John Hull, born Abt. 1572.

**50656. Edward Humphrey Dimmock**, born Abt. 1587 in England. He married **50657. Margaret Kynaston**.

**50657. Margaret Kynaston**, born Abt. 1590 in England.

Child of Edward Dimmock and Margaret Kynaston is:

- 25328 i. Thomas Dimmock, born Abt. 1613 in England; died 1658 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Ann Hammond Abt. 1634 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

**50658. William Hammond**, born 30 Oct 1575 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died 08 Oct 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was the son of **101316. Thomas Hammond** and **101317. Rose Trippe**. He married **50659. Elizabeth Paine** Abt. 1605 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

**50659. Elizabeth Paine**, born 1586 in England; died 14 Sep 1676 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **101318. William Paine** and **101319. Agnes Neves**.

Children of William Hammond and Elizabeth Paine are:

- i. Benjamin Hammond, born Abt. 1605.
- ii. William Hammond, born Abt. 1606.
- iii. John Hammond, born 05 Dec 1611.
- 25329 iv. Ann Hammond, born 14 Jul 1616 in Suffolk or London, England; died 1683 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Thomas Dimmock Abt. 1634 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- v. Thomas Hammond, born 17 Sep 1618.
- vi. Marie Hammond, born 1624.
- vii. John Hammond, born 02 Jul 1626.

**50664. Phillip Sturgis**, born Abt. 1570 in England; died Abt. 1615 in England. He was the son of **101328. Robert Sturgis** and **101329. Agnes**.

Children of Phillip Sturgis are:

- 25332 i. Edward Sturgis, born Abt. 1600 in England; died Oct 1695 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Hinckley in England.
- ii. Robert Sturgis, born Abt. 1602 in England.
- iii. Elizabeth Sturgis, born Abt. 1603 in England.

**50668. Ralph Gorham**, born 1575 in Benefield, Northampton, England; died 1643 in Plymouth, Mass. He was the son of **101336. James Gorham** and **101337. Agnes Bennington**. He married **50669. Margaret Stephenson** 23 May 1610 in Oundle, England.

**50669. Margaret Stephenson**, born 1679 in England; died in Mass..

Child of Ralph Gorham and Margaret Stephenson is:

- 25334 i. John Gorham, Captain, born 28 Jan 1619/20 in Benefield, Northampton, England; died 05 Feb 1674/75 in Swansea, Massachusetts; married Desire Howland 1643 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**50670. John Howland**, born 1592 in Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England; died 23 Feb 1671/72 in Rocky Nook, Kinston, near Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **101340. Henry Howland** and **101341. Alicia**

or **Margaret Aires**. He married **50671. Elizabeth Tilley** 25 Mar 1623 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**50671. Elizabeth Tilley**, born 30 Aug 1607 in Henlow, Huntingdonshire, England; died 21 Dec 1687 in Swansea, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **101342. John Tilley** and **101343. Joan Hurst**.

Children of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley are:

- 25335 i. Desire Howland, born 1625 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1683 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; married John Gorham, Captain 1643 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- ii. John Howland, born 24 Apr 1627 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- iii. Hope Howland, born 30 Aug 1629 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- iv. Elizabeth Howland, born 1631 in Maine.
- v. Lydia Howland, born 1633 in Maine.
- vi. Deborah Howland, born Abt. 1635; married John Smith.
- vii. Hannah Howland, born 1637 in Maine.
- viii. Joseph Howland, born 1640 in Kingston, Massachusetts.
- ix. Jabez Howland, born Abt. 1644 in Kingston, Massachusetts.
- x. Ruth Howland, born 1646.
- xi. Isaac Howland, born 15 Nov 1649 in Kingston, Massachusetts.

**50952. John Stillwell**, born 05 Aug 1539 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died 26 May 1562 in Dorking Parish, Surrey, England. He was the son of **101904. John Stillwell** and **101905. Joanne Shudd**. He married **50953. Jane Parle** 24 May 1562 in Dorking, Surrey, England.

**50953. Jane Parle**, born Abt. 1541 in Dorking Parish, Surrey, England.

Child of John Stillwell and Jane Parle is:

- 25476 i. Nicholas Stillwell, born 02 Oct 1570 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died 1647 in Surrey, England; married Alice in England.

**53532. Thomas Gray**, born 04 May 1595 in Sutton, Essex, England; died 1627 in Wapping, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **107064. Thomas Gray** and **107065. Katharine Myles**. He married **53533. Margaret Annis** Abt. 1617 in England.

**53533. Margaret Annis**, born Abt. 1599 in England.

Children of Thomas Gray and Margaret Annis are:

- i. Thomas Gray
- ii. John Gray
- iii. Jane Gray
- 26766 iv. William Gray, born 1622 in James City, Virginia; died 03 Sep 1673 in Old Rappahannock, Virginia; married Elizabeth Mandlin Abt. 1642 in St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, Virginia.
- v. Frances Gray, (Captain), born 1630 in Virginia; died 1679.

**54672. Roger Lane**, born Abt. 1565 in Hereford, England; died 30 Apr 1603 in Hereford, England. He was the son of **109344. Ralph Lane** and **109345. Nee Parr**. He married **54673. Beatrix** 1590 in St. Peters Church, Hereford, England.

**54673. Beatrix**, born Abt. 1569 in London, England; died Aft. 1603 in England.

Children of Roger Lane and Beatrix are:

- i. Beatrix Lane, born 08 Mar 1590/91.
- ii. Johan Lane, born 29 Apr 1593.
- iii. John Lane, born 18 Oct 1594.
- 27336 iv. Richard Lane, born 27 Aug 1596 in Hereford, England; died 07 Aug 1657 in Eleuthra, Bahamas, West Indies; married Alice Carter 07 Oct 1603 in London, England.
- v. John Lane, born 22 Dec 1597.
- vi. Bartholomew Lane, born 25 Mar 1599.
- vii. Elizabeth Lane, born 16 May 1600.

**54674. Humphrey Carter**, born Aft. 11 Apr 1621 in London, England.

Child of Humphrey Carter is:

- 27337 i. Alice Carter, born 24 Aug 1603 in London, England; died 04 Sep 1678 in All Hollows, England; married Richard Lane 07 Oct 1603 in London, England.

**55664. Elias Wreyford**, born Abt. 1600; died in Crediton, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **111328. John Wreyford**.

Child of Elias Wreyford is:

- 27832 i. Phillip Wreyford, born Abt. 1623 in England; died Abt. 1680 in England; married Fortune.

**56708. Thomas Adams**, born 24 Feb 1557/58 in Norwood, Wem., Shropshire, England; died 23 Aug 1607 in Wem., Shropshire, England. He was the son of **113416. Randall Adams**. He married **56709. Margaret Erpe** 1581 in Wem., Shropshire, England.

**56709. Margaret Erpe**, born 1560 in Norwood, Wem., Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1595 in England. She was the daughter of **113418. John Erpe**.

Children of Thomas Adams and Margaret Erpe are:

- i. John Adams, born Abt. 1584 in Wem., Shropshire, England; died 31 Jul 1631 in Wem., Shropshire, England.
- ii. Thomas Adams, born 06 Dec 1586 in Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, England; died 24 Feb 1666/67 in Ironmongers Lane, Fenchurch Street, London, England.
- iii. Rolande Adams, born 29 Jun 1592 in Wembley, Shropshire, England; died 30 Nov 1592 in England.
- iv. Mary Adams, born 03 Feb 1593/94 in Wem., Shropshire, England; died 18 Jan 1657/58 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- 28354 v. William Adams, born 03 Feb 1593/94 in Wem., Shropshire, England; died 18 Jan 1657/58 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; met Elizabeth Kemp 07 Jul 1624 in High Wycombe, Bucks, England.
- vi. Richard Adams, born 1595 in Wem., Shropshire, England; died Bef. 1661 in Wem., Shropshire, England.

**56712. Francis Brewster**, born 1556 in Wrentham Hall, Suffolk, England; died 16 Oct 1632 in Bristol, Somerset, England. He was the son of **113424. Humphrey Brewster** and **113425. Alice Foster**. He married **56713. Elizabeth Snelling** 1586 in England.

**56713. Elizabeth Snelling**, born 1568 in Bristol, Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **113426. Robert Snelling**.

Children of Francis Brewster and Elizabeth Snelling are:

- i. Robert Brewster, born Abt. 1587 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1663.
- 28356 ii. Francis Brewster, Dr., born 1598 in Castle Bristol, Gloucester, England; died 1646 in lost at sea; married Lucrteia Jones 1600 in Bristol Castle, Bristol, Somerset, England.
- iii. John Brewster, born 1600 in Bristol, Somerset, England.
- iv. Gillain Brewster, born 06 Apr 1602.

**56716. Thomas Ludlow**, born 1550 in Wiltshire, England; died Nov 1607 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **113432. George Ludlow** and **113433. Edith Wyndesor**. He married **56717. Jane Pyle** Abt. 1581 in Wiltshire, England.

**56717. Jane Pyle**, born 1561 in Babton, Wiltshire, England; died 1648 in Baycliff, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **113434. Thomas Pyle** and **113435. Elizabeth Laugarish**.

Children of Thomas Ludlow and Jane Pyle are:

- i. George Ludlow
- ii. Gabriel Ludlow
- iii. Anne Ludlow
- 28358 iv. Roger Ludlow, born 07 Sep 1587 in Dinton, Raycliff, Wiltshire, England; died 1666 in Dublin, Ireland; married Mary Cogan 1624 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

**56718. Philobert Cogan**, born 1563 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died 10 Feb 1639/40 in Chard County, Somerset, England. He was the son of **113436. Thomas Cogan** and **113437. Elizabeth Fisher**. He married **56719. Ann Marshall** 1602 in Chard County, Somerset, England.

**56719. Ann Marshall**, born 1576 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England; died in England. She was the daughter of **113438. Thomas Marshall** and **113439. Mary Cotton**.

Children of Philobert Cogan and Ann Marshall are:

- 28359 i. Mary Cogan, born Abt. 1604 in Chard, Somerset, England; died 03 Jun 1664 in Dublin, Ireland; married Roger Ludlow 1624 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.
- ii. Elizabeth Cogan, born 1606.
- iii. Thomas Cogan, born 1609.
- iv. Martha Cogan, born 1614.
- v. Margaret Cogan, born 1614.
- vi. Ann Cogan, born 1616.
- vii. Susan Cogan, born 1619.

**56720. William Skidmore**, born Abt. 1545 in Mayshill, Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; died 1615 in Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **113440. John Skidmore**. He married **56721. Mary. 56721. Mary**

Children of William Skidmore and Mary are:

- 28360 i. Richard Skidmore, born Abt. 1580 in Mayshill, Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; died 25 Nov 1606 in Westbury-On-Trym, Gloucestershire, England; married Agnes/Anne Lawrence 04 Sep 1604 in Westburt-on-Trym, Wiltshire, England.
- ii. William Skidmore, born Abt. 1580.
- iii. John Skidmore, born Abt. 1580.
- iv. Thomas Skidmore, born Abt. 1580.
- v. Mary Skidmore, born Abt. 1580.
- vi. Elizabeth Skidmore, born Abt. 1580.
- vii. Margery Skidmore, born Abt. 1600 in England; married Joseph Whitewood 06 Jun 1631.

**56722. Richard Lawrence**, born Dec 1603 in Westburt-on-Trym, Wiltshire, England.

Child of Richard Lawrence is:

- 28361 i. Agnes/Anne Lawrence, born 1582 in England; died 30 Jul 1639 in 30 Jul 1639 in Holy Trinity, Westbury-On-Trym, Gloschester, England; married Richard Skidmore 04 Sep 1604 in Westburt-on-Trym, Wiltshire, England.

**56768. William Brett**, born in Hearne, Toddington, Bedfordshire, England; died 1624 in , , England. He was the son of **113536. Robert Brett**.

Children of William Brett are:

- i. Edward Britt, born 1608 in <, Charles, Md>; died 1683.
- ii. Mary Britt, born Abt. 1611 in <, Charles, Md>.
- 28384 iii. William Britt, born Abt. 1615 in <, Charles, Md>.

**60544. John Wheeler**, born 1533 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **121088. Henry Wheeler** and **121089. Isabel Allen**. He married **60545. Alice Sayre** 24 Apr 1560 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England.

**60545. Alice Sayre**, born 1529 in Hinwick, Bbedfordshire, England; died Aft. 15 Apr 1567 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **121090. William Sayre** and **121091. Alice Squire**.

Child of John Wheeler and Alice Sayre is:

- 30272 i. John Wheeler, born 1553 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England; died 22 Jan 1643/44 in Doswell, Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England; married Elizabeth Unknown Abt. 1586 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England.

**61138. John Speare**, born 1575 in England; died 1620 in England. He was the son of **122276. Thomas Speare**. He married **61139. Elizabeth** 1599 in Dorset, England.

**61139. Elizabeth**, born 1580 in England; died Bef. 1680 in England.

Child of John Speare and Elizabeth is:

- 30569 i. Ann Speare, born 1600 in Dorset, England; died Bef. 1700 in England; married Alexander Biles 30 May 1620 in England.

**61140. John Strong**, born 1525 in England; died 1584 in England. He was the son of **122280. William Strong**. He married **61141. Joane**.

**61141. Joane**, born 1528 in England; died 01 Jan 1599/00 in England.

Child of John Strong and Joane is:

- 30570 i. William Strong, born 1575 in Dorset, England; died Bef. 1675; married 1605 in Dorset, England.

**61328. John Powell**, born 1595 in England; died Abt. 1638 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. He married **61329. Katherine** 1623 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia.

**61329. Katherine**, born 1602 in England; died in Virginia.

Children of John Powell and Katherine are:

- i. William Powell  
ii. Henry Powell  
iii. Mary Powell  
iv. John Powell, born Abt. 1624.  
30664 v. Richard Powell, born Abt. 1625 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia; died 1658 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Elizabeth Boulding Abt. 1645 in Virginia.

**61330. Thomas Boulding**, born Aug 1579 in Stratford on Avon, England; died 1665 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. He was the son of **122660. Thomas Bouldin** and **122661. Elinor Aston**. He married **61331. Mary**.

**61331. Mary**, died in Elizabeth City County, Virginia.

Children of Thomas Boulding and Mary are:

- i. Richard Boulding  
ii. William Boulding, born 1623.  
30665 iii. Elizabeth Boulding, born Abt. 1625 in Virginia; married Richard Powell Abt. 1645 in Virginia.

**61332. William Clemens**, born Abt. 1590 in England; died in Virginia.

Child of William Clemens is:

- 30666 i. William Clemens, born 1620; died 1688 in Norfolk County, Virginia; married Mary Lawrence.

**61368. John Ives**, born Abt. 1580 in England.

Child of John Ives is:

- 30684 i. Timothy Ives, born Abt. 1610 in Ipswich, England; died Aft. 1640 in Virginia; married Margaret.

#### *Generation No. 17*

**77056. Geoffrey Noreys**, born 1500; died 1572. He was the son of **154112. Robert Noreys**.

Child of Geoffrey Noreys is:

- 38528 i. John Norris, born 1549; died 1572; married Might of Gunthorpe.

**77792. John Doggett**, born 1510 in Groton, Suffolk, England; died 06 May 1565 in Bures, St. Mary, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **155584. Richard Doggett**.



Child of John Doggett is:

- 38896 i. William Daggett, born Abt. 1535 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1567 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; married 1556 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

**77797. Alice Doggett**, born 1520 in Suffolk, England; died in Groton, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **155584. Richard Doggett**.

Child of Alice Doggett is:

- 38898 i. Thomas Leppage, born 1542 in Boxford, England; died 04 May 1614 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; married Agnes Gael 1567 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

**77798. Thomas Gael**, born 1522 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.

Child of Thomas Gael is:

- 38899 i. Agnes Gael, born 1547 in Edwardstone, England; married Thomas Leppage 1567 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

**83264. Ludwig Henckel**, born 1550 in Hessen-Darmstadt, Prussia, Germany. He was the son of **166528. Anthony Henckel**.

Child of Ludwig Henckel is:

- 41632 i. Caspar Henckel/Henkle, born 1576 in Allendorf, Lumda, Oberhessen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany.

**83276. Emmerich Wagner**, born Abt. 1550 in Marburg, Germany; died 1633 in Steinberg, Hesse-Darmstadt, Prussia, Germany.

Child of Emmerich Wagner is:

- 41638 i. Ludwig Wagner, born Abt. 1572 in Steinberg, Hesse-Darmstadt, Prussia, Germany; died 1633 in Steinberg, Hesse-Darmstadt, Prussia, Germany.

**85168. Richard Pearsall**, born 1522 in Horsley, Stafford, England. He married **85169. Isabella Rolleston** 1554 in Horsley, Stafford, England.

**85169. Isabella Rolleston**, born Abt. 1505 in Rolleston, Stafford, England.

Child of Richard Pearsall and Isabella Rolleston is:

- 42584 i. Edmund Pearsall, born 1531 in London, England; died Apr 1629 in London, England; married Maria Bathurst 09 Jun 1597 in London, England.

**85170. Lancelot Bathurst**, born 1529 in Staplehurst, Kent, England; died 27 Sep 1594 in Saint Mary Bathow, England. He was the son of **170340. Edward Bathurst**. He married **85171. Judith Randolph** 1569 in Finchcocks, Kent, England.

**85171. Judith Randolph**, born 1555 in London, England. She was the daughter of **170342. Bernard Randolph**.

Child of Lancelot Bathurst and Judith Randolph is:

- 42585 i. Maria Bathurst, born Abt. 1541 in London, England; married Edmund Pearsall 09 Jun 1597 in London, England.

**85172. Nicholas Brent**, born Abt. 1510 in Stow, Gloucester, England; died 11 Feb 1581/82. He was the son of **170344. Robert Brent** and **170345. Margaret Colchester**.

Child of Nicholas Brent is:

- 42586 i. William Brent, born Abt. 1550 in Gloucester, England.

**100448. Willem Gerritsz Van Schayck**, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **200896. Geryt Jansz Overdam** and **200897. Gysbertgen Van Schayck**. He married **100449. Heynrickgen** in The Netherlands.

**100449. Heynrickgen**, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

Children of Willem Van Schayck and Heynrickgen are:

- 50224 i. Jan Willems Van Schayck de Jonge, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands; married in The Netherlands.
- ii. Jan den Ouder de Jonge, born in The Netherlands.
- iii. Eelgis Willems de Jonge, born in The Netherlands.

**100480. Jacques desMarets**, born Abt. 1480 in Cambray, France; died in Cambray, France. He was the son of **200960. Jean des Marets** and **200961. Catharine Gerardel**. He married **100481. unknown** Bef. 1518.

**100481. unknown**, born Abt. 1482.

Children of Jacques desMarets and unknown are:

- i. Jean des Marets, born 1518.
- 50240 ii. Jaques des Marets, born 1519 in Cambray, France; died 1604 in Norwich, England; married Antoinette Suceur Bet. 1540 - 1555 in Cambray, France.

**100496. Martin Sohier**, born Bef. 1516 in France; died 1536 in France. He married **100497. Sanctine Bassart** Abt. 1635 in France.

**100497. Sanctine Bassart**, born Abt. 1515 in France; died in France.

Child of Martin Sohier and Sanctine Bassart is:

- 50248 i. Jean Sohier, born Bef. 1536 in France; died 1573 in France; married Anntoinette Malapert in France.

**100500. Pierre Crommilin**, born in France.

Child of Pierre Crommilin is:

- 50250 i. Unknown Crommilin.

**100640. Hendrick Van Deursen**, born Abt. 1523 in Old Castle; died 1567 in Asperin, Brabant, Holland. He was the son of **201280. Jan Van Deursen** and **201281. Elizabeth Van Heusden**. He married **100641. Maria Rutgers**.

**100641. Maria Rutgers**, born Abt. 1527.

Child of Hendrick Van Deursen and Maria Rutgers is:

- 50320 i. William Van Duersen, born Abt. 1549 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands; married Elizabeth Gysberts.

**100882. Richard Warren**, born 1501 in Bassingbourn, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1557 in Bassingbourn, Cambridgeshire, England. He married **100883. Alice Jenawaye**.

**100883. Alice Jenawaye**, born in England; died in England.

Children of Richard Warren and Alice Jenawaye are:

- i. Richard Warren, born in England; married Beatrice in England.
- ii. Nicholas Warren, born in England.
- iii. Henry Warren, born in England.
- iv. Alice Warren, born in England; married Richard Frende in England.
- v. William Warren
- 50441 vi. Helen Ellen Warren, born Abt. 1529 in England; died in England; married John Foote in England.

**100884. Robert Brooke**, born 1495 in England; died Jul 1551 in London, England. He married **100885.**

**Katherine.**

**100885. Katherine**, born Abt. 1500 in Kent County, England; died Mar 1564/65 in London, England.

Children of Robert Brooke and Katherine are:

- i. Margerat Brooke, born in London, England; married William Hartinge.
- ii. Francis Brooke, born in London, England; married John Clarke.
- iii. Isabel Brooke, born in London, England; married John Wilson.
- 50442 iv. John Brooke, born 1525 in Bletchi, Surry, England; died 30 Jun 1599 in St. Leonard's East Cheap, London, England; married Elizabeth Water Whatman 08 May 1554 in St. Leonards Parish, London.

**100886. Edward Whetman**, born in England; died in England. He married **100887. Bridget Kellond** in England.

**100887. Bridget Kellond**, born in England; died in England.

Child of Edward Whetman and Bridget Kellond is:

- 50443 i. Elizabeth Water Whatman, born Abt. 1530 in Cletchingley, Surrey, England; died in St. Leonard's East Cheap, London, England; married John Brooke 08 May 1554 in St. Leonards Parish, London.

**100892. Thomas Gilbert**, born in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England; died 12 Aug 1610 in England. He married **100893. Mary**.

**100893. Mary**, born 28 Nov 1538 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England; died 18 Sep 1591 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England.

Child of Thomas Gilbert and Mary is:

- 50446 i. Thomas Gilbert, born 17 May 1556 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England; died 21 Aug 1642 in Wetherfield, Hartford, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Belcher 26 Aug 1574 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England.

**100896. Nicholas Kellogg**, born Abt. 1488 in Debden, Essex, England; died 17 May 1558 in Debden, Essex, England. He married **100897. Florence Hall** Abt. 1520 in England.

**100897. Florence Hall**, born Bet. 1484 - 1503 in Debden, Essex, England; died 08 Nov 1571 in Debden, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **201794. William Hall** and **201795. Floreance Unknown**.

Children of Nicholas Kellogg and Florence Hall are:

- i. William Kellogg, born Bet. 1510 - 1558.
- 50448 ii. Thomas Kellogg, born Abt. 1521 in Debden, Essex, England.

**100904. John Bird**, born Abt. 1516 in England; died 13 Nov 1575 in Thorley, Hertefordshire, England.

Children of John Bird are:

- i. Joan Bird, married Giles Brett.
- ii. William Bird, born Abt. 1540.
- iii. Phillipe Bird, born Abt. 1544 in Hertefordshire, England; died Jul 1571 in Thorley, Hertefordshire, England; married Mary.
- 50452 iv. John Bird, born Abt. 1549; died Bet. 1579 - 1640; married Mary.

**101168. Stephen French**, born Abt. 1515 in England. He married **101169. Mary**.

**101169. Mary**, born Abt. 1530 in England.

Children of Stephen French and Mary are:

- 50584 i. Jacob French, born 26 Apr 1545 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died 11 Nov in Assington, Suffolk, England; married Susan Warren 27 Sep 1578 in Bares, St. Mary, Suffolk, England.
- ii. John French, born Abt. 1552.

**101170. William Warren**, born Abt. 1500 in Bures Saint Mary, Suffolk, England; died 26 Sep 1554 in Bures Saint Mary, Suffolk, England. He married **101171. Katherine** Abt. 1525 in Bures Saint Mary, Suffolk,

England.

**101171. Katherine**, born Abt. 1505 in Bures Saint Mary, Suffolk, England; died Bet. 1567 - 1571 in Bures Saint Mary, Suffolk, England.

Children of William Warren and Katherine are:

- i. William Warren, born Bet. 1521 - 1554.
- ii. Thomas Warren, born Bet. 1521 - 1554.
- iii. Katherine Warren, born Bet. 1530 - 1534.
- iv. John Warren, born Abt. 1536.
- v. Robert Warren, born Bet. 1538 - 1540.
- vi. Julyan Warren, born 10 Oct 1542.
- vii. Elizabeth Warren, born Abt. 1551.
- 50585 viii. Susan Warren, born 1560 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died 1624 in England; married Jacob French 27 Sep 1578 in Bares, St. Mary, Suffolk, England.

**101172. Henry Riddlesdale**, born Bet. 1520 - 1528 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died 06 Jun 1951 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **202344. Jasper Riddlesdale** and **202345. Elizabeth**. He married **101173. Joan**.

**101173. Joan**, born Abt. 1519 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 25 Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England.

Children of Henry Riddlesdale and Joan are:

- i. Joan Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1550.
- ii. Julyan Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1550.
- iii. Henry Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1550.
- iv. Richard Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1550.
- v. Robert Riddlesdale, born Bet. 1554 - 1555.
- vi. Thomas Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1557.
- 50586 vii. John Riddlesdale, born 26 Sep 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died 04 Jun 1629 in Assington, Suffolk, England; married Dorcas Abt. 1583 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

**101184. Robert Fiske**, born 1521 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died 1602 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **202368. Richard Fiske** and **202369. Alica**. He married **101185. Sybil (Gold) Gould** Bef. 1549 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

**101185. Sybil (Gold) Gould**, born 1527; died Abt. 1570 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

Children of Robert Fiske and Sybil Gould are:

- i. Eleazer Fiske
- ii. William Fiske, born Abt. 1550.
- 50592 iii. Thomas Fiske, born Abt. 1560 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died 26 Feb 1609/10 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married Margery Abt. 1587 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.
- iv. Jerrefy (Godfrey) Fiske, born Abt. 1562.
- v. Elizabeth Fiske, born Abt. 1563; married Robert Banard.

**101200. Henry Baldwin**, born 1529 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 01 Jun 1602 in Dundridge, England. He was the son of **202400. Richard Baldwin** and **202401. Ellen Pooke**. He married **101201. Alice King** 1555 in England.

**101201. Alice King**, born 1533 in England; died 23 Nov 1626 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **202402. William Kinge** and **202403. Cecily**.

Children of Henry Baldwin and Alice King are:

- i. Richard Baldwin, born Abt. 1557.
- ii. Henry Baldwin, born Abt. 1558.
- 50600 iii. Sylvester Milton Baldwin, born 1560 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 16 Feb 1630/31 in Chalesbury, England; married Jane Wells 28 Sep 1590 in Chalesbury, England.
- iv. Robert Baldwin, born Abt. 1562.
- v. John Baldwin, born Abt. 1565.
- vi. Jane Baldwin, born Abt. 1567.
- vii. Agnes Anne Baldwin, born Abt. 1579.

**101202. Robert Welles**, born 06 Nov 1540 in Stourton, England; died 24 Sep 1617 in Stourton, England. He married **101203. Alice** Abt. 1543 in England.

**101203. Alice**, born Abt. 1543 in England; died in England.

Child of Robert Welles and Alice is:

50601 i. Jane Wells, born 1571 in England; died in England; married Sylvester Milton Baldwin 28 Sep 1590 in Chalesbury, England.

**101204. Robert Bryan**, born 1530 in England; died in England. He married **101205. Joane** Abt. 1553 in England.

**101205. Joane**, born 1534 in England; died in England.

Child of Robert Bryan and Joane is:

50602 i. Thomas Bryan, born 1554 in Aylesbury, England; died Oct 1611 in Aylesbury, England; married Frances Bowlinge 13 Jun 1586 in Aylesbury, England.

**101206. Thomas Bowlinge**, born Abt. 1539 in England; died in England. He married **101207. Elizabeth**.

**101207. Elizabeth**, born Abt. 1539 in England; died in England.

Child of Thomas Bowlinge and Elizabeth is:

50603 i. Frances Bowlinge, born 13 Mar 1567/68 in St. Marys, Aylesbury, England; died Sep 1624 in Aylesbury, England; married Thomas Bryan 13 Jun 1586 in Aylesbury, England.

**101216. Thomas Pratt**, born Abt. 1505 in England. He married **101217. Joan**.

**101217. Joan**, born Abt. 1513 in England.

Child of Thomas Pratt and Joan is:

50608 i. Andrew Pratt, born Abt. 1540 in Baldock, Hertford, England; died Abt. 1599 in England.

**101304. Richard Hull**, born Abt. 1525 in England; died 1588 in England. He married **101305. Alice**.

**101305. Alice**, born Abt. 1530 in England.

Child of Richard Hull and Alice is:

50652 i. Thomas Hull, born 1552 in Somerset, England; died 1572 in Somerset, England; married Joan Peson 11 Jan 1571/72 in Somerset, England.

**101306. Richard Peson**, born Abt. 1491 in Dorsetshire, England; died Jun 1558 in England.

Child of Richard Peson is:

50653 i. Joan Peson, born 1551 in Somerset, England; died 1636 in Somerset, England; married Thomas Hull 11 Jan 1571/72 in Somerset, England.

**101316. Thomas Hammond**, born 1545 in England; died 28 Nov 1589 in England. He was the son of **202632. John Hammond** and **202633. Agnes Garrold**. He married **101317. Rose Trippe** Abt. 1570 in England.

**101317. Rose Trippe**, born Abt. 1550 in England; died 1606 in England.

Child of Thomas Hammond and Rose Trippe is:

50658 i. William Hammond, born 30 Oct 1575 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died 08 Oct 1662 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts Bay Colony; married Elizabeth Paine Abt. 1605 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

**101318. William Paine**, born 1557 in England; died 1648 in England. He was the son of **202636. Anthony Paine** and **202637. Martha Castelle**. He married **101319. Agnes Neves** Abt. 1585 in England.

**101319. Agnes Neves**, born 1563 in England; died 1645 in England.

Child of William Paine and Agnes Neves is:

- 50659     i. Elizabeth Paine, born 1586 in England; died 14 Sep 1676 in Massachusetts; married William Hammond Abt. 1605 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

**101328. Robert Sturgis**, born Abt. 1550 in England; died 02 Jan 1610/11 in Faxon, Northampton, England. He was the son of **202656. Roger Sturgis**. He married **101329. Agnes**.

**101329. Agnes**

Children of Robert Sturgis and Agnes are:

- 50664     i. Phillip Sturgis, born Abt. 1570 in England; died Abt. 1615 in England.  
          ii. Alice Sturgis, born Abt. 1572 in England.

**101336. James Gorham**, born 1550 in Benefield, Northampton, England; died 1576 in England. He married **101337. Agnes Bennington** 1572 in England.

**101337. Agnes Bennington**, born Abt. 1555 in England; died in England.

Child of James Gorham and Agnes Bennington is:

- 50668     i. Ralph Gorham, born 1575 in Benefield, Northampton, England; died 1643 in Plymouth, Mass; married Margaret Stephenson 23 May 1610 in Oundle, England.

**101340. Henry Howland**, born 1574 in Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England; died 17 May 1635 in Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England. He was the son of **202680. John Howland** and **202681. Emma Revell**. He married **101341. Alicia or Margaret Aires** 26 Apr 1600 in St. Mary, England.

**101341. Alicia or Margaret Aires**, born 1567 in England; died 31 Jul 1639 in Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England.

Children of Henry Howland and Alicia Aires are:

- i. Henry Howland, born Abt. 1590.  
          ii. Arthur Howland, born Abt. 1592.  
50670    iii. John Howland, born 1592 in Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England; died 23 Feb 1671/72 in Rocky Nook, Kinston, near Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Tilley 25 Mar 1623 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.  
          iv. Humphrey Howland, born Abt. 1594.  
          v. George Howland, born Abt. 1596.  
          vi. Margaret Howland, born Abt. 1598 in Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England.  
          vii. Simon Howland, born Abt. 1600.

**101342. John Tilley**, born Bef. 19 Dec 1571 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died 1621 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **202684. Robert Tilley** and **202685. Elizabeth**. He married **101343. Joan Hurst** 20 Sep 1596 in Henlow, Bedford, England.

**101343. Joan Hurst**, born 13 Mar 1567/68 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died Abt. 1621 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **202686. William Hurst** and **202687. Rose**.

Children of John Tilley and Joan Hurst are:

- i. Rose Tilley, born 23 Oct 1597 in Henlow, Bedford, England.  
          ii. John Tilley, born 26 Aug 1599 in Henlow, Bedford, England.  
          iii. Rose Tilley, born 28 Feb 1600/01 in Henlow, Bedford, England.  
          iv. Robert Tilley, born 1604 in Henlow, Bedford, England.  
50671    v. Elizabeth Tilley, born 30 Aug 1607 in Henlow, Huntingdonshire, England; died 21 Dec 1687 in Swansey, Massachusetts; married John Howland 25 Mar 1623 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

**101904. John Stillwell**, born 1515 in Colletmoor, Dorking, Surrey, England; died 1558 in England. He married **101905. Joanne Shudd** 1538 in Dorking, Surrey, England.

**101905. Joanne Shudd**, born Abt. 1517 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died 1560 in England.

Children of John Stillwell and Joanne Shudd are:

- 50952 i. John Stillwell, born 05 Aug 1539 in Dorking, Surrey, England; died 26 May 1562 in Dorking Parish, Surrey, England; married Jane Parle 24 May 1562 in Dorking, Surrey, England.
- ii. Robert Stillwell, born 1540 in Dorking Parish, Surrey, England.
- iii. Henry Stillwell, born 1545 in Dorking Parish, Surrey, England.
- iv. Katherine Stillwell, born 1549 in Dorking Parish, Surrey, England.
- v. Winifred Stillwell, born 1557 in Dorking Parish, Surrey, England.

**107064. Thomas Gray**, born 15 Aug 1572 in Harwich, Essex, England; died 1606 in Harwich, Essex, England. He was the son of **214128. Richard Gray** and **214129. Susan Unknown**. He married **107065. Katharine Myles** 1592 in Harwich, Essex, England.

**107065. Katharine Myles**, born 17 Mar 1574/75 in Sutton, Suffolk, England; died 28 Nov 1659 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **214130. Robert Myles** and **214131. Parnell**.

Child of Thomas Gray and Katharine Myles is:

- 53532 i. Thomas Gray, born 04 May 1595 in Sutton, Essex, England; died 1627 in Wapping, Middlesex, England; married Margaret Annis Abt. 1617 in England.

**109344. Ralph Lane**, born 1526 in England. He was the son of **218688. William Lane**. He married **109345. Nee Parr**.

**109345. Nee Parr**, born in England.

Child of Ralph Lane and Nee Parr is:

- 54672 i. Roger Lane, born Abt. 1565 in Hereford, England; died 30 Apr 1603 in Hereford, England; married Beatrix 1590 in St. Peters Church, Hereford, England.

**111328. John Wreyford** He was the son of **222656. Roger Wreyford**.

Child of John Wreyford is:

- 55664 i. Elias Wreyford, born Abt. 1600; died in Crediton, Devonshire, England.

**113416. Randall Adams**, born 1530 in Norwood, Wem., Shropshire, England; died in England.

Children of Randall Adams are:

- i. William Adams, born 1556 in Wem., Shropshire, England.
- 56708 ii. Thomas Adams, born 24 Feb 1557/58 in Norwood, Wem., Shropshire, England; died 23 Aug 1607 in Wem., Shropshire, England; married Margaret Erpe 1581 in Wem., Shropshire, England.
- iii. Roger Adams, born Bef. 1560 in Wem., Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1607.

**113418. John Erpe**, born Abt. 1534 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; died in England.

Child of John Erpe is:

- 56709 i. Margaret Erpe, born 1560 in Norwood, Wem., Shropshire, England; died Aft. 1595 in England; married Thomas Adams 1581 in Wem., Shropshire, England.

**113424. Humphrey Brewster**, born 1526 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England; died 29 Jun 1593 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **226848. Robert Brewster** and **226849. Unknown Edmonds**. He married **113425. Alice Foster** Abt. 1553 in England.

**113425. Alice Foster**, born 1530 in Gobdoke, England; died 08 Sep 1611 in Wrentham Hall, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **226850. William Foster** and **226851. Marylin Spencer**.

Children of Humphrey Brewster and Alice Foster are:

- i. Humphrey Brewster, born 1554 in Wrentham Hall, Suffolk, England; died 1613; married Grissell Rowse; born Abt. 1560.

- 56712 ii. Francis Brewster, born 1556 in Wrentham Hall, Suffolk, England; died 16 Oct 1632 in Bristol, Somerset, England; married Elizabeth Snelling 1586 in England.
- iii. Elizabeth Brewster, born 1557 in Wrentham Hall, Suffolk, England; married Thomas Brews; born Abt. 1555.
- iv. Susan Sarah Brewster, born 1560 in Wrentham Hall, Suffolk, England; married John Hayward; born Abt. 1555.
- v. Mary Brewster, born 1564 in Wrentham Hall, Suffolk, England; married Edward Weld; born Abt. 1560.
- vi. Jane Brewster, born 1567.
- vii. Elizabeth Brewster, born Abt. 1577.

**113426. Robert Snelling**, born 1542 in England.

Child of Robert Snelling is:

- 56713 i. Elizabeth Snelling, born 1568 in Bristol, Somerset, England; married Francis Brewster 1586 in England.

**113432. George Ludlow**, born 1505 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died 25 May 1580 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **226864. William Ludlow** and **226865. Jane Moore**. He married **113433. Edith Wyndesor** 26 Mar 1543 in Wiltshire, England.

**113433. Edith Wyndesor**, born 1515 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died 04 Sep 1613 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **226866. Andrew Windsor** and **226867. Elizabeth Blount**.

Children of George Ludlow and Edith Wyndesor are:

- i. Anne Ludlow, born 1545.
- ii. Edmund Ludlow, born 1545.
- iii. Margaret Ludlow, born 1546.
- iv. Ursula Ludlow, born 1547.
- v. Jane Ludlow, born 1549.
- vi. Mary Ludlow, born 1550.
- 56716 vii. Thomas Ludlow, born 1550 in Wiltshire, England; died Nov 1607 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England; married Jane Pyle Abt. 1581 in Wiltshire, England.
- viii. Philippa, born 1552.

**113434. Thomas Pyle**, born 1536 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. Nov 1607. He was the son of **226868. William Pyle** and **226869. Unknown Benger**. He married **113435. Elizabeth Laugarish**.

**113435. Elizabeth Laugarish**, born 1533 in Booden, Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **226870. Rod Laugarish**.

Children of Thomas Pyle and Elizabeth Laugarish are:

- 56717 i. Jane Pyle, born 1561 in Babton, Wiltshire, England; died 1648 in Baycliff, Wiltshire, England; married Thomas Ludlow Abt. 1581 in Wiltshire, England.
- ii. Gabriel Pyle, born Abt. 1563.

**113436. Thomas Cogan**, born 1530 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died 08 Nov 1580 in Saint Martins, Fields, London, England. He was the son of **226872. Nicholas Cogan** and **226873. Amia**. He married **113437. Elizabeth Fisher** Abt. 1558 in Chard County, Somerset, England.

**113437. Elizabeth Fisher**, born 1537 in Staint Oswalds Elvet, Durham, England; died Bef. 1580 in England. She was the daughter of **226874. Edward Fisher** and **226875. Elizabeth Todd**.

Children of Thomas Cogan and Elizabeth Fisher are:

- i. Thomas Cogan, born 1559.
- ii. Robert Cogan, born 1561.
- 56718 iii. Philobert Cogan, born 1563 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died 10 Feb 1639/40 in Chard County, Somerset, England; married Ann Marshall 1602 in Chard County, Somerset, England.
- iv. Margatet Cogan, born 1565.

**113438. Thomas Marshall**, born 1545 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England; died 19 Mar 1616/17 in Downton, Wilyshire, England. He was the son of **226876. Thomas Marshall** and **226877. Ellen**. He married



**113439. Mary Cotton** 1569 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England.

**113439. Mary Cotton**, born 1553 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England; died in England. She was the daughter of **226878. Henry Cotton** and **226879. Margaret**.

Children of Thomas Marshall and Mary Cotton are:

- i. Thomas Marshall, born 1570.
- ii. John Marshall, born 1572.
- iii. Elizabeth Marshall, born 1574.
- 56719 iv. Ann Marshall, born 1576 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England; died in England; married Philobert Cogan 1602 in Chard County, Somerset, England.
- v. Mary Marshall, born 1578.
- vi. Lucy Marshall, born 1580.

**113440. John Skidmore**, born 1510 in Mayshill, Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Oct 1570 in Abbey Church, Bath, England. He was the son of **226880. Richard Skidmore**.

Children of John Skidmore are:

- 56720 i. William Skidmore, born Abt. 1545 in Mayshill, Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; died 1615 in Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; married Mary.
- ii. Richard Skidmore, born Abt. 1545.
- iii. Elizabeth Skidmore, born Abt. 1645.

**113536. Robert Brett**, born in Of, London, Middlesex, England.

Children of Robert Brett are:

- 56768 i. William Brett, born in Hearne, Toddington, Bedfordshire, England; died 1624 in , , , England.
- ii. John Brett, born 1573 in Toddington, Bedford, England.
- iii. Robert Brett, born 1577 in Toddington, Bedford, England.
- iv. Richard Brett, born 1579 in Toddington, Bedford, England.
- v. Elizabeth Brett, born 1581 in Toddington, Bedford, England.
- vi. Catherine BRETT, born 1585 in Toddington, Bedford, England.

**121088. Henry Wheeler**, born 1503 in England; died 17 Mar 1556/57 in England. He was the son of **242176. Thomas Wheeler** and **242177. Joan Unknown**. He married **121089. Isabel Allen** Abt. 1525 in England.

**121089. Isabel Allen**, born Abt. 1503 in England.

Child of Henry Wheeler and Isabel Allen is:

- 60544 i. John Wheeler, born 1533 in Odell, Bedfordshire, England; married Alice Sayre 24 Apr 1560 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England.

**121090. William Sayre**, born 1499 in Hinwick, Bedfordshire, England; died 1564 in Podington, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **242180. Thomas Sayre**. He married **121091. Alice Squire** Abt. 1525 in Hinwick, Bedfordshire, England.

**121091. Alice Squire**, born 1514 in Hinwick, Bedfordshire, England; died 02 Jun 1557 in Hinwick, Podington, Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **242182. John Squire** and **242183. Margaret Unknown**.

Child of William Sayre and Alice Squire is:

- 60545 i. Alice Sayre, born 1529 in Hinwick, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 15 Apr 1567 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England; married John Wheeler 24 Apr 1560 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England.

**122276. Thomas Speare**, born 1554 in England; died in England.

Child of Thomas Speare is:

- 61138 i. John Speare, born 1575 in England; died 1620 in England; married Elizabeth 1599 in Dorset, England.

**122280. William Strong**, born 1500 in Dorset, England; died Bef. 1600 in England.

Children of William Strong are:

- i. William Strong, born Abt. 1524.
- 61140 ii. John Strong, born 1525 in England; died 1584 in England; married Joane.

**122660. Thomas Bouldin**, born Abt. 1550 in Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **245320. Thomas Bouldin**. He married **122661. Elinor Aston**.

**122661. Elinor Aston**, born Abt. 1555 in England.

Children of Thomas Bouldin and Elinor Aston are:

- 61330 i. Thomas Boulding, born Aug 1579 in Stratford on Avon, England; died 1665 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia; married Mary.
- ii. John Boulding, born Abt. 1595.

*Generation No. 18*

**154112. Robert Noreys**, born 1460 in West Bilney, Norfolk County, England. He was the son of **308224. John Noreys**.

Child of Robert Noreys is:

- 77056 i. Geoffrey Noreys, born 1500; died 1572.

**155584. Richard Doggett**, born 1484 in Groton, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1526 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

Children of Richard Doggett are:

- 77792 i. John Doggett, born 1510 in Groton, Suffolk, England; died 06 May 1565 in Bures, St. Mary, Suffolk, England.
- 77797 ii. Alice Doggett, born 1520 in Suffolk, England; died in Groton, Suffolk, England.

**166528. Anthony Henckel**, born in Prussia, Germany.

Child of Anthony Henckel is:

- 83264 i. Ludwig Henckel, born 1550 in Hessen-Darmstadt, Prussia, Germany.

**170340. Edward Bathurst**, born Abt. 1525 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. He was the son of **340680. Lawrence Bathurst**.

Child of Edward Bathurst is:

- 85170 i. Lancelot Bathurst, born 1529 in Staplehurst, Kent, England; died 27 Sep 1594 in Saint Mary Bathow, England; married Judith Randolph 1569 in Finchcocks, Kent, England.

**170342. Bernard Randolph**, born Abt. 1530 in Sussex County, England.

Child of Bernard Randolph is:

- 85171 i. Judith Randolph, born 1555 in London, England; married Lancelot Bathurst 1569 in Finchcocks, Kent, England.

**170344. Robert Brent**, born Abt. 1514. He married **170345. Margaret Colchester**.

**170345. Margaret Colchester**, born Abt. 1518.

Child of Robert Brent and Margaret Colchester is:

- 85172 i. Nicholas Brent, born Abt. 1510 in Stow, Gloucester, England; died 11 Feb 1581/82; married Abt. 1563 in Gloucester, England.

**200896. Geryt Jansz Overdam**, born Abt. 1500 in The Netherlands; died Bef. 1536 in The Netherlands. He was the son of **401792. Jan Gert Hermansz Overdam** and **401793. Hildegont Gerysdr de Keyser**. He married **200897. Gysbertgen Van Schayck** in The Netherlands.

**200897. Gysbertgen Van Schayck**, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

Child of Geryt Overdam and Gysbertgen Van Schayck is:

- 100448 i. Willem Gerritsz Van Schayck, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands; married Heynrickgen in The Netherlands.

**200960. Jean des Marets**, born Abt. 1450 in Cambray, Normandy, France; died in Cambray, France. He was the son of **401920. Reginald des Marets** and **401921. Agnes de la Saulx**. He married **200961. Catharine Gerardel**.

**200961. Catharine Gerardel**, born Abt. 1450 in Cambray, France; died in Cambray, France.

Child of Jean des Marets and Catharine Gerardel is:

- 100480 i. Jacques desMarets, born Abt. 1480 in Cambray, France; died in Cambray, France; married unknown Bef. 1518.

**201280. Jan Van Deursen**, born 1497 in The Netherlands; died Aft. 1550 in The Netherlands. He was the son of **402560. Jan William Van Deursen** and **402561. Unknown Van Huesden**. He married **201281. Elizabeth Van Heusden** Abt. 1520 in The Netherlands.

**201281. Elizabeth Van Heusden**, born Abt. 1501 in The Netherlands; died in Asperen, Brabant, The Netherlands.

Child of Jan Van Deursen and Elizabeth Van Heusden is:

- 100640 i. Hendrick Van Deursen, born Abt. 1523 in Old Castle; died 1567 in Asperin, Brabant, Holland; married Maria Rutgers.

**201794. William Hall**, born Bet. 1438 - 1475 in England. He married **201795. Frence Unknown**.  
**201795. Frence Unknown**

Child of William Hall and Frence Unknown is:

- 100897 i. Florence Hall, born Bet. 1484 - 1503 in Debden, Essex, England; died 08 Nov 1571 in Debden, Essex, England; married Nicholas Kellogg Abt. 1520 in England.

**202344. Jasper Riddlesdale**, born Abt. 1492 in England; died 09 Sep 1552 in Boxford, Suffolk, England. He married **202345. Elizabeth** Abt. 1520 in England.

**202345. Elizabeth**, born Abt. 1496 in England; died in England.

Children of Jasper Riddlesdale and Elizabeth are:

- 101172 i. Henry Riddlesdale, born Bet. 1520 - 1528 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died 06 Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; married Joan.  
ii. Thomas Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1522.  
iii. Peter Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1522.  
iv. Grace Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1524.  
v. Elizabeth Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1526.  
vi. Jane Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1528.  
vii. Amy Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1530.  
viii. Robert Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1532.  
ix. Richard Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1532.  
x. John Riddlesdale, born 1536.  
xi. William Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1538.

**202368. Richard Fiske**, born Abt. 1493 in Of Broadgates in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died Bet. 1564 - 1565 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **404736. Geoffrey Fiske** and **404737. Margery or Elizabeth**. He married **202369. Alica** in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

**202369. Alica**, died in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

Children of Richard Fiske and Alica are:

- i. John Fiske
- ii. George Fiske
- iii. Jeffery Fiske
- iv. Jeremie Fiske
- v. Richard Fiske
- vi. William Fiske, born Abt. 1508.
- vii. Nicholas Fiske, born Abt. 1517.
- 101184 viii. Robert Fiske, born 1521 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died 1602 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married (1) Sybil (Gold) Gould Bef. 1549 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married (2) Joan Aft. 1571.

**202400. Richard Baldwin**, born Abt. 1500 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1553 in England. He was the son of **404800. John Baldwin** and **404801. Agnes Dormer**. He married **202401. Ellen Pooke** Abt. 1529 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England.

**202401. Ellen Pooke**, born 1507 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 24 Nov 1565 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England.

Children of Richard Baldwin and Ellen Pooke are:

- 101200 i. Henry Baldwin, born 1529 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 01 Jun 1602 in Dundridge, England; married Alice King 1555 in England.
- ii. John Baldwin, born Abt. 1530.
- iii. Alice Baldwin, born Bet. 1530 - 1548.
- iv. Letise Baldwin, born Bet. 1530 - 1548.
- v. Richard Baldwin, born Bet. 1530 - 1548.
- vi. Agnes Baldwin, born Abt. 1532.

**202402. William Kinge**, born 1515 in Great Baddon, England; died 1570 in Essex, England. He married **202403. Cecily** Abt. 1537 in England.

**202403. Cecily**, born Abt. 1519 in Purleigh, Essex, England; died in England.

Child of William Kinge and Cecily is:

- 101201 i. Alice King, born 1533 in England; died 23 Nov 1626 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; married Henry Baldwin 1555 in England.

**202632. John Hammond**, born Abt. 1510 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died 22 Dec 1550 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **405264. John Hammond** and **405265. Johanna**. He married **202633. Agnes Garrold** Abt. 1541 in Milford, Suffolk, England.

**202633. Agnes Garrold**, born Feb 1523/24 in Melford, Suffolk, England; died 06 Jan 1576/77 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

Children of John Hammond and Agnes Garrold are:

- i. William Hammond, born Abt. 1541.
- ii. Elizabeth Hammond, born Abt. 1545.
- 101316 iii. Thomas Hammond, born 1545 in England; died 28 Nov 1589 in England; married Rose Trippe Abt. 1570 in England.
- iv. Margaret Hammond, born Abt. 1547.
- v. Elizabeth Hammond, born Abt. 1547.
- vi. Margaret Hammond, born Abt. 1549.
- vii. Joan Hammond, born Abt. 1549.

**202636. Anthony Paine**, born Abt. 1535 in England. He was the son of **405272. William Paine** and **405273. Margery Ash**. He married **202637. Martha Castelle**.

**202637. Martha Castelle**, born Abt. 1540 in England. She was the daughter of **405274. Robert Castelle**.

Child of Anthony Paine and Martha Castelle is:

- 101318 i. William Paine, born 1557 in England; died 1648 in England; married Agnes Neves Abt. 1585 in England.

**202656. Roger Sturgis**, born Abt. 1525 in Clipston, Northampton, England; died 04 Sep 1579 in England. He was the son of **405312. Richard Sturgis** and **405313. Alice**.

Children of Roger Sturgis are:

- 101328 i. Robert Sturgis, born Abt. 1550 in England; died 02 Jan 1610/11 in Faxon, Northampton, England; married Agnes.  
ii. John Sturgis, born Abt. 1552 in England.

**202680. John Howland**, born 1540 in Essex, England; died in England. He was the son of **405360. John Howland** and **405361. Agnes Greenway**. He married **202681. Emma Revell** 1560 in Essex, England.

**202681. Emma Revell**, born 1542 in Essex, England; died in England.

Child of John Howland and Emma Revell is:

- 101340 i. Henry Howland, born 1574 in Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England; died 17 May 1635 in Fenstanton, Huntingdonshire, England; married Alicia or Margaret Aires 26 Apr 1600 in St, Mary, England.

**202684. Robert Tilley**, born May 1540 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died Feb 1611/12 in Henlow, Bedford, England. He was the son of **405368. William Tilley** and **405369. Agnes**. He married **202685. Elizabeth** 1570 in England.

**202685. Elizabeth**, born Abt. 1544 in England; died 27 Mar 1614 in Henlow, Bedford, England.

Children of Robert Tilley and Elizabeth are:

- 101342 i. John Tilley, born Bef. 19 Dec 1571 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died 1621 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Joan Hurst 20 Sep 1596 in Henlow, Bedford, England.  
ii. Rose Tilley, born Bef. 08 May 1574.  
iii. George Tilley, born Bef. 26 Jan 1575/76.  
iv. Agnes Tilley, born Bef. 06 Mar 1578/79.  
v. Elizabeth Tilley, born Bef. 26 Jan 1581/82.  
vi. William Tilley, born Bef. 01 Sep 1585.  
vii. Edward Tilley, born Bef. 27 May 1588.  
viii. Alice Tilley, born 28 Feb 1589/90.

**202686. William Hurst**, born Abt. 1530 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died Bef. 1571 in England. He married **202687. Rose** Bef. 1557 in England.

**202687. Rose**, born Abt. 1540 in England; died in England.

Child of William Hurst and Rose is:

- 101343 i. Joan Hurst, born 13 Mar 1567/68 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died Abt. 1621 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married (1) Thomas Roders Bef. 1594 in England; married (2) John Tilley 20 Sep 1596 in Henlow, Bedford, England.

**214128. Richard Gray**, born Abt. 1540 in Harwich, Essex, England; died 1602 in England. He was the son of **428256. Thomas Gray**. He married **214129. Susan Unknown** Abt. 1571 in England.

**214129. Susan Unknown**, born Abt. 1544 in Harwich, Essex, England.

Child of Richard Gray and Susan Unknown is:

- 107064 i. Thomas Gray, born 15 Aug 1572 in Harwich, Essex, England; died 1606 in Harwich, Essex, England; married Katharine Myles 1592 in Harwich, Essex, England.

**214130. Robert Myles**, born 1544 in England; died Bef. 1606 in Sutton, Essex, England. He was the son of **428260. Jaffery Myles** and **428261. Alice Unknown**. He married **214131. Parnell** in England.

**214131. Parnell**, born in England.

Child of Robert Myles and Parnell is:

- 107065 i. Katharine Myles, born 17 Mar 1574/75 in Sutton, Suffolk, England; died 28 Nov 1659 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts; married Thomas Gray 1592 in Harwich, Essex, England.

**218688. William Lane**, born Abt. 1469 in England. He was the son of **437376. William Lane** and **437377. Elizabeth Stickland**.

Child of William Lane is:

- 109344 i. Ralph Lane, born 1526 in England; married Nee Parr.

**222656. Roger Wreyford** He was the son of **445312. John Wreyford**.

Child of Roger Wreyford is:

- 111328 i. John Wreyford.

**226848. Robert Brewster**, born 1494 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **453696. William Brewster** and **453697. Mary Harvey**. He married **226849. Unknown Edmonds** 1525 in England.

**226849. Unknown Edmonds**, born 1498 in Cressing Temp, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **453698. Christopher Edmonds**.

Children of Robert Brewster and Unknown Edmonds are:

- 113424 i. Humphrey Brewster, born 1526 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England; died 29 Jun 1593 in Wrentham, Suffolk, England; married Alice Foster Abt. 1553 in England.  
ii. Mary Brewster, born Abt. 1528 in Rusmere, Suffolk, England; married Jeromy Blundevill; born Abt. 1525.  
iii. James Brewster, born Abt. 1530.

**226850. William Foster**, born 1504 in England. He married **226851. Marylin Spencer**.

**226851. Marylin Spencer**, born 1508 in England.

Child of William Foster and Marylin Spencer is:

- 113425 i. Alice Foster, born 1530 in Gobdoke, England; died 08 Sep 1611 in Wrentham Hall, Suffolk, England; married Humphrey Brewster Abt. 1553 in England.

**226864. William Ludlow**, born 1487 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 06 May 1533 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **453728. John Ludlow** and **453729. Philippa Bulstrode**. He married **226865. Jane Moore**.

**226865. Jane Moore**, born Abt. 1491 in Whitford, Hants, Southampton, England; died 1563 in Manor Tadley, Hants, England. She was the daughter of **453730. Nicholas Moore**.

Children of William Ludlow and Jane Moore are:

- 113432 i. George Ludlow, born 1505 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died 25 May 1580 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; married Edith Wyndesor 26 Mar 1543 in Wiltshire, England.  
ii. Mary Ludlow, born 1512.

**226866. Andrew Windsor**, born Feb 1466/67 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died 30 Mar 1543 in Hounslow, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **453732. Thomas Windsor** and **453733. Elizabeth Andrews**. He married **226867. Elizabeth Blount** 1556 in Rock, Worcester, England.

**226867. Elizabeth Blount**, born 1469 in Rock, Worcestershire, England. She was the daughter of **453734. William Blount** and **453735. Margaret Echingham**.

Children of Andrew Windsor and Elizabeth Blount are:

- i. Eleanor Wyndesor, born 1489.

- ii. Andrew Wyndesor, born 1492.
- iii. William Wyndesor, born 1498.
- iv. Thomas Wyndesor, born 1500.
- v. Anne Wyndesor, born 1501.
- 113433 vi. Edith Wyndesor, born 1515 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died 04 Sep 1613 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; married George Ludlow 26 Mar 1543 in Wiltshire, England.

**226868. William Pyle**, born 1500 in Babton, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **453736. Richard Pyle** and **453737. Elizabeth Horne**. He married **226869. Unknown Benger**.

**226869. Unknown Benger**, born 1500 in Pewsey, England.

Child of William Pyle and Unknown Benger is:

- 113434 i. Thomas Pyle, born 1536 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. Nov 1607; married Elizabeth Laugarish.

**226870. Rod Laugarish**, born 1507 in Booden, Somerset, England.

Child of Rod Laugarish is:

- 113435 i. Elizabeth Laugarish, born 1533 in Booden, Somerset, England; married Thomas Pyle.

**226872. Nicholas Cogan**, born Abt. 1529 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Abt. 1590 in England. He was the son of **453744. William Cogan** and **453745. Joan Sedwoode**. He married **226873. Amia**.

**226873. Amia**

Child of Nicholas Cogan and Amia is:

- 113436 i. Thomas Cogan, born 1530 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died 08 Nov 1580 in Saint Martins, Fields, London, England; married Elizabeth Fisher Abt. 1558 in Chard County, Somerset, England.

**226874. Edward Fisher**, born 1504 in England. He married **226875. Elizabeth Todd** Abt. 1535 in England.

**226875. Elizabeth Todd**, born 1506 in England.

Child of Edward Fisher and Elizabeth Todd is:

- 113437 i. Elizabeth Fisher, born 1537 in Staint Oswalds Elvet, Durham, England; died Bef. 1580 in England; married Thomas Cogan Abt. 1558 in Chard County, Somerset, England.

**226876. Thomas Marshall**, born 1513 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **453752. Nicholas Marshall** and **453753. Ann Doane**. He married **226877. Ellen** 1541 in England.

**226877. Ellen**, born 1517 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England.

Child of Thomas Marshall and Ellen is:

- 113438 i. Thomas Marshall, born 1545 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England; died 19 Mar 1616/17 in Downton, Wilyshire, England; married Mary Cotton 1569 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England.

**226878. Henry Cotton**, born 1521 in London, Middlesex, England. He married **226879. Margaret** 1552 in London, Middlesex, England.

**226879. Margaret**, born 1525 in London, Middlesex, England.

Child of Henry Cotton and Margaret is:

- 113439 i. Mary Cotton, born 1553 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England; died in England; married Thomas Marshall 1569 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England.

**226880. Richard Skidmore**, born 1480 in Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 1539.

Child of Richard Skidmore is:

- 113440 i. John Skidmore, born 1510 in Mayshill, Westerleigh, Gloucestershire, England; died 20 Oct 1570 in Abbey Church, Bath, England.

**242176. Thomas Wheeler**, born 1465 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England; died 1546 in Parish Of Wing, Bucksfordshire. He was the son of **484352. Henry Wheeler** and **484353. Elizabeth Unknown**. He married **242177. Joan Unknown**.

**242177. Joan Unknown**, born Abt. 1469 in England.

Child of Thomas Wheeler and Joan Unknown is:

- 121088 i. Henry Wheeler, born 1503 in England; died 17 Mar 1556/57 in England; married Isabel Allen Abt. 1525 in England.

**242180. Thomas Sayre**, born Abt. 1474 in Hinwich, Podington, Bedfordshire, England.

Child of Thomas Sayre is:

- 121090 i. William Sayre, born 1499 in Hinwick, Bedfordshire, England; died 1564 in Podington, Bedfordshire, England; married Alice Squire Abt. 1525 in Hinwick, Bedfordshire, England.

**242182. John Squire**, born Abt. 1480 in Hinwich, Podington, Bedfordshire, England. He married **242183. Margaret Unknown**.

**242183. Margaret Unknown**, born Abt. 1484 in Hinwich, Podington, Bedfordshire, England.

Child of John Squire and Margaret Unknown is:

- 121091 i. Alice Squire, born 1514 in Hinwick, Bedfordshire, England; died 02 Jun 1557 in Hinwich, Podington, Bedfordshire, England; married William Sayre Abt. 1525 in Hinwick, Bedfordshire, England.

**245320. Thomas Bouldin**, born 1523 in Shelbourne, England; died in England.

Child of Thomas Bouldin is:

- 122660 i. Thomas Bouldin, born Abt. 1550 in Warwickshire, England; married Elinor Aston.

#### *Generation No. 19*

**308224. John Noreys**, born 1434 in West Bilney, Norfolk County, England. He was the son of **616448. Geoffrey Noreys** and **616449. Margery ???**.

Child of John Noreys is:

- 154112 i. Robert Noreys, born 1460 in West Bilney, Norfolk County, England.

**340680. Lawrence Bathurst**, born Abt. 1500 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

Child of Lawrence Bathurst is:

- 170340 i. Edward Bathurst, born Abt. 1525 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

**401792. Jan Gert Hermansz Overdam**, born in The Netherlands; died Bef. 1517 in The Netherlands. He was the son of **803584. Geryt Herman Egbertsz** and **803585. Alverade Claesdr Hoevenaer**. He married **401793. Hildegont Gerysdr de Keyser** Bef. 06 Mar 1493/94 in The Netherlands.

**401793. Hildegont Gerysdr de Keyser**, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. She was the daughter of **803586. Herman Egbertsz** and **803587. Reymborch**.

Children of Jan Overdam and Hildegont de Keyser are:

- i. Bernt Overdam, born in The Netherlands.  
200896 ii. Geryt Jansz Overdam, born Abt. 1500 in The Netherlands; died Bef. 1536 in The Netherlands; married Gysbertgen Van Schayck in The Netherlands.



**401920. Reginald des Marets**, born Abt. 1415 in Cambray, Normandy, France; died in Cambray, France. He was the son of **803840. Hugo 10th Lord des Marets** and **803841. Guillemette de Solomnes**. He married **401921. Agnes de la Saulx** in Cambray, France.

**401921. Agnes de la Saulx**, born Abt. 1417 in Cambray, Normandy, France; died in Cambray, France.

Children of Reginald des Marets and Agnes de la Saulx are:

- 200960 i. Jean des Marets, born Abt. 1450 in Cambray, Normandy, France; died in Cambray, France; married (1) Catharine Gerardel; married (2) Johanna Rosel; married (3) Marie de Franqueville; married (4) Aldegonde de l'Aoust.
- ii. Pierre des Marets, born Abt. 1452.
- iii. Jacques des Marets, born Abt. 1454.

**402560. Jan William Van Deursen**, born Abt. 1471 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **805120. Nichols Van Deursen** and **805121. Machyeld Proeys**. He married **402561. Unknown Van Huesden** in The Netherlands.

**402561. Unknown Van Huesden** She was the daughter of **805122. G. Van Huesden**.

Child of Jan Van Deursen and Unknown Van Huesden is:

- 201280 i. Jan Van Deursen, born 1497 in The Netherlands; died Aft. 1550 in The Netherlands; married Elizabeth Van Heusden Abt. 1520 in The Netherlands.

**404736. Goeffrey Fiske**, born Abt. 1474 in England; died 1538 in England. He was the son of **809472. Goeffrey Fiske** and **809473. Margaret**. He married **404737. Margery or Elizabeth** Abt. 1492 in England.

**404737. Margery or Elizabeth**, born 1465 in England; died in England.

Child of Goeffrey Fiske and Margery Elizabeth is:

- 202368 i. Richard Fiske, born Abt. 1493 in Of Broadgates in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died Bet. 1564 - 1565 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married Alica in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

**404800. John Baldwin**, born 11 Aug 1470 in Aylesbury, England; died 25 Oct 1545 in England. He was the son of **809600. William Baldwin** and **809601. Jane Aylesbury**. He married **404801. Agnes Dormer** Abt. 1500 in England.

**404801. Agnes Dormer**, born Abt. 1482 in Wycombe, England; died in England. She was the daughter of **809602. William Dormer** and **809603. Jane Agnes Launcelyn**.

Child of John Baldwin and Agnes Dormer is:

- 202400 i. Richard Baldwin, born Abt. 1500 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1553 in England; married Ellen Pooke Abt. 1529 in Aston-Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England.

**405264. John Hammond**, born Abt. 1475 in Melford, Suffolk, England; died 22 Apr 1528 in Sudbury, Suffolk, England. He married **405265. Johanna** Abt. 1505 in Melford, Suffolk, England.

**405265. Johanna**, born Abt. 1479 in England; died 16 Oct 1542 in England.

Children of John Hammond and Johanna are:

- i. Johanna Hammond, born Abt. 1506.
- ii. Maryone Hammond, born Abt. 1508.
- 202632 iii. John Hammond, born Abt. 1510 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died 22 Dec 1550 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; married Agnes Garrold Abt. 1541 in Milford, Suffolk, England.

**405272. William Paine**, born 1500 in England. He was the son of **810544. Edmund Paine** and **810545. Elizabeth Walton**. He married **405273. Margery Ash**.

**405273. Margery Ash**, born Abt. 1500 in England.

Child of William Paine and Margery Ash is:

202636 i. Anthony Paine, born Abt. 1535 in England; married Martha Castelle.

**405274. Robert Castelle**, born Abt. 1510 in England.

Child of Robert Castelle is:

202637 i. Martha Castelle, born Abt. 1540 in England; married Anthony Paine.

**405312. Richard Sturgis**, born Abt. 1500 in England; died in England. He was the son of **810624. Roger Sturgis**. He married **405313. Alice** in Clipston, Northampton, England.

**405313. Alice**, born in England; died in England.

Children of Richard Sturgis and Alice are:

202656 i. Roger Sturgis, born Abt. 1525 in Clipston, Northampton, England; died 04 Sep 1579 in England.

ii. John Sturgis, born Abt. 1527.

iii. Thomas Sturgis, born Abt. 1529.

**405360. John Howland**, born Abt. 1515 in New Port Ponds, England; died 1550 in England. He married **405361. Agnes Greenway**.

**405361. Agnes Greenway**, born Abt. 1520 in Norfolk, England.

Child of John Howland and Agnes Greenway is:

202680 i. John Howland, born 1540 in Essex, England; died in England; married Emma Revell 1560 in Essex, England.

**405368. William Tilley**, born Abt. 1515 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died 21 Jan 1577/78 in England. He was the son of **810736. Thomas Tilley** and **810737. Margaret**. He married **405369. Agnes** Bef. 1540 in England.

**405369. Agnes**, born Abt. 1519 in England; died 07 Jun 1582 in England.

Child of William Tilley and Agnes is:

202684 i. Robert Tilley, born May 1540 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died Feb 1611/12 in Henlow, Bedford, England; married Elizabeth 1570 in England.

**428256. Thomas Gray**, born Abt. 1510 in Harwich, Essex, England. He was the son of **856512. Thomas Gray**.

Child of Thomas Gray is:

214128 i. Richard Gray, born Abt. 1540 in Harwich, Essex, England; died 1602 in England; married Susan Unknown Abt. 1571 in England.

**428260. Jaffery Myles**, born Abt. 1520 in Sutton, Suffolk, England; died 03 Jun 1557 in Sutton, Suffolk, England. He married **428261. Alice Unknown** 1541 in Sutton, Suffolk, England.

**428261. Alice Unknown**, born Abt. 1524 in Sutton, Suffolk, England; died 29 Dec 1570 in Sutton, Suffolk, England.

Child of Jaffery Myles and Alice Unknown is:

214130 i. Robert Myles, born 1544 in England; died Bef. 1606 in Sutton, Essex, England; married Parnell in England.

**437376. William Lane** He was the son of **874752. William Lane** and **874753. Anne Sutton**. He married **437377. Elizabeth Stickland** Abt. 1450.

**437377. Elizabeth Stickland**

Children of William Lane and Elizabeth Stickland are:

- i. Ralph Lane
- ii. John Lane
- iii. George Lane
- 218688 iv. William Lane, born Abt. 1469 in England.

**445312. John Wreyford**

Child of John Wreyford is:

- 222656 i. Roger Wreyford.

**453696. William Brewster**, born 1470 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **907392. Robert Brewster**. He married **453697. Mary Harvey** 1499 in England.

**453697. Mary Harvey**, born 1470 in Olton, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **907394. William Harvey**.

Child of William Brewster and Mary Harvey is:

- 226848 i. Robert Brewster, born 1494 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England; married Unknown Edmonds 1525 in England.

**453698. Christopher Edmonds**, born Abt. 1472 in England.

Child of Christopher Edmonds is:

- 226849 i. Unknown Edmonds, born 1498 in Cressing Temp, Essex, England; married Robert Brewster 1525 in England.

**453728. John Ludlow**, born Abt. 1455 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 06 Oct 1519 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **907456. John Ludlow** and **907457. Lora Ringwood**. He married **453729. Philippa Bulstrode**.

**453729. Philippa Bulstrode**, born Abt. 1460 in London, Middlesex, England; died 14 Nov 1519 in England. She was the daughter of **907458. William Bulstrode** and **907459. Jean Franklin**.

Children of John Ludlow and Philippa Bulstrode are:

- i. Edward Ludlow, born 1482.
- ii. Dorothy Ludlow, born Abt. 1484.
- 226864 iii. William Ludlow, born 1487 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 06 May 1533 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; married Jane Moore.

**453730. Nicholas Moore**, born Abt. 1465 in Withford, Southampton, England.

Child of Nicholas Moore is:

- 226865 i. Jane Moore, born Abt. 1491 in Whitford, Hants, Southampton, England; died 1563 in Manor Tadley, Hants, England; married William Ludlow.

**453732. Thomas Windsor**, born 1440 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died 29 Sep 1485 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **907464. Miles Windsor** and **907465. Joan Green**. He married **453733. Elizabeth Andrews** Bef. 01 Feb 1465/66 in Baylham, Norfolk, England.

**453733. Elizabeth Andrews**, born Abt. 1444 in Baylham, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1485. She was the daughter of **907466. John Andrews** and **907467. Elizabeth Stratton**.

Children of Thomas Windsor and Elizabeth Andrews are:

- i. Elizabeth Windsor, born 1465.
- ii. Anne Windsor, born 1466.
- 226866 iii. Andrew Windsor, born Feb 1466/67 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died 30 Mar 1543 in Hounslow, Middlesex, England; married Elizabeth Blount 1556 in Rock, Worcester, England.
- iv. William Windsor, born 1468.
- v. John Windsor, born Abt. 1470.

- vi. Thomas Windsor, born Abt. 1472.
- vii. Alice Windsor, born Abt. 1474.

**453734. William Blount**, born 1442 in Rock, Worcestershire, England; died 14 Apr 1471 in Battle Of, Barnet, Hertfordshire, England. He married **453735. Margaret Echingham** Abt. 1643 in Rocks, Worcester, England.

**453735. Margaret Echingham**, born Abt. 1449 in Rock, Worcester, England; died Aft. 1482. She was the daughter of **907470. Thomas Echingham** and **907471. Margaret West**.

Children of William Blount and Margaret Echingham are:

- i. Edward Blount, born 1464.
- ii. Alice Blount, born 1466.
- iii. John Blount, born 1468.
- 226867 iv. Elizabeth Blount, born 1469 in Rock, Worcestershire, England; married Andrew Windsor 1556 in Rock, Worcester, England.

**453736. Richard Pyle**, born 1470 in Babton, Wiltshire, England. He married **453737. Elizabeth Horne**.

**453737. Elizabeth Horne**, born 1470 in Babton, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **907474. William Horne**.

Child of Richard Pyle and Elizabeth Horne is:

- 226868 i. William Pyle, born 1500 in Babton, Wiltshire, England; married Unknown Benger.

**453744. William Cogan**, born Abt. 1460 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Bef. 22 Jun 1494 in Chard County, Somerset, England. He was the son of **907488. Thomas Cogan** and **907489. Agnes Key**. He married **453745. Joan Sedwoode**.

**453745. Joan Sedwoode**, born Abt. 1463 in Chard County, Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **907490. Nicholas Sedwoode** and **907491. unknown**.

Child of William Cogan and Joan Sedwoode is:

- 226872 i. Nicholas Cogan, born Abt. 1529 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Abt. 1590 in England; married Amia.

**453752. Nicholas Marshall**, born 1500 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, England. He married **453753. Ann Doane** Abt. 1519 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, England.

**453753. Ann Doane**, born 1500 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of **907506. Thomas Doane**.

Children of Nicholas Marshall and Ann Doane are:

- 226876 i. Thomas Marshall, born 1513 in Abbots Ann, Hampshire, England; married Ellen 1541 in England.
- ii. John Marshall, born Abt. 1520.
- iii. Anne Marshall, born Abt. 1524.
- iv. Thomas Marshall, born Abt. 1530.

**484352. Henry Wheeler**, born 1433 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **968704. Henry Wheeler** and **968705. Joan Robyn**. He married **484353. Elizabeth Unknown**.

**484353. Elizabeth Unknown**, born 1434 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England.

Child of Henry Wheeler and Elizabeth Unknown is:

- 242176 i. Thomas Wheeler, born 1465 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England; died 1546 in Parish Of Wing, Bucksfordshire; married Joan Unknown.

*Generation No. 20*

**616448. Geoffrey Noreys**, born 1408 in Congham, Norfolk County, England. He was the son of **1232896**.

**Geoffrey Noreys.** He married **616449. Margery ???.**  
**616449. Margery ???**

Child of Geoffrey Noreys and Margery ??? is:

308224 i. John Noreys, born 1434 in West Bilney, Norfolk County, England.

**803584. Geryt Herman Egbertsz,** born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **1607169. Reymborch.** He married **803585. Alverade Claesdr Hoevenaer** in The Netherlands.

**803585. Alverade Claesdr Hoevenaer,** born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

Child of Geryt Egbertsz and Alverade Hoevenaer is:

401792 i. Jan Gert Hermansz Overdam, born in The Netherlands; died Bef. 1517 in The Netherlands; married Hildegont Gerysdr de Keyser Bef. 06 Mar 1493/94 in The Netherlands.

**803586. Herman Egbertsz** He was the son of **1607172. Egbert Hermansz.** He married **803587. Reymborch.**

**803587. Reymborch**

Child of Herman Egbertsz and Reymborch is:

401793 i. Hildegont Gerysdr de Keyser, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands; married Jan Gert Hermansz Overdam Bef. 06 Mar 1493/94 in The Netherlands.

**803840. Hugo 10th Lord des Marets,** born Abt. 1380 in Cambay, Normandy, France; died 1429 in Cambay, France. He was the son of **1607680. Baldwin VIII 9th Lord des Marets** and **1607681. Emma de Neuville lady of Carin.** He married **803841. Guillemette de Solomnes.**

**803841. Guillemette de Solomnes,** born Abt. 1382; died in Cambay, France.

Children of Hugo des Marets and Guillemette de Solomnes are:

i. Baldwin des Marets, born Abt. 1406.  
401920 ii. Reginald des Marets, born Abt. 1415 in Cambay, Normandy, France; died in Cambay, France; married Agnes de la Saulx in Cambay, France.

**805120. Nichols Van Deursen,** born Abt. 1445 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **1610240. Jan Van Deursen** and **1610241. Vilhemina Van Zoudenblag.** He married **805121. Machyeld Proeys** Abt. 1470 in The Netherlands.

**805121. Machyeld Proeys,** born Abt. 1449 in The Netherlands.

Child of Nichols Van Deursen and Machyeld Proeys is:

402560 i. Jan William Van Deursen, born Abt. 1471 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands; married Unknown Van Huesden in The Netherlands.

**805122. G. Van Huesden**

Child of G. Van Huesden is:

402561 i. Unknown Van Huesden, married Jan William Van Deursen in The Netherlands.

**809472. Goeffrey Fiske,** born 1442 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died May 1504 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1618944. Simon (Symound) Fiske** and **1618945. Katherine Crispe.** He married **809473. Margaret** Abt. 1470 in England.

**809473. Margaret,** born Abt. 1450 in England; died Bet. 1504 - 1505 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England.

Children of Goeffrey Fiske and Margaret are:

404736 i. Goeffrey Fiske, born Abt. 1474 in England; died 1538 in England; married Margery or Elizabeth Abt. 1492 in England.  
ii. Simon Fiske, born Abt. 1476.

**809600. William Baldwin**, born 1441 in Aylesbury, England. He married **809601. Jane Aylesbury** Abt. 1465 in England.

**809601. Jane Aylesbury**, born 1443 in Oterarsfee, Bucks County, England. She was the daughter of **1619202. Richard Aylesbury**.

Child of William Baldwin and Jane Aylesbury is:

404800 i. John Baldwin, born 11 Aug 1470 in Aylesbury, England; died 25 Oct 1545 in England; married Agnes Dormer Abt. 1500 in England.

**809602. William Dormer**, born Abt. 1438 in England; died in England. He was the son of **1619204. Geoffery Dormer** and **1619205. Ursalla Collinridge**. He married **809603. Jane Agnes Launcelyn** Abt. 1480 in England.

**809603. Jane Agnes Launcelyn**, born Abt. 1460 in Bucks County, England; died 22 Sep 1506 in Bucks County, England. She was the daughter of **1619206. John Launcelyn** and **1619207. Margaret**.

Child of William Dormer and Jane Launcelyn is:

404801 i. Agnes Dormer, born Abt. 1482 in Wycombe, England; died in England; married John Baldwin Abt. 1500 in England.

**810544. Edmund Paine**, born Abt. 1440 in England. He was the son of **1621088. Thomas Paine** and **1621089. Margaret Pultney**. He married **810545. Elizabeth Walton**.

**810545. Elizabeth Walton**, born Abt. 1460 in England. She was the daughter of **1621090. Robert Walton**.

Child of Edmund Paine and Elizabeth Walton is:

405272 i. William Paine, born 1500 in England; married Margery Ash.

**810624. Roger Sturgis**, born Abt. 1475 in Clipston, Northampton, England; died 10 Nov 1530 in England.

Children of Roger Sturgis are:

405312 i. Richard Sturgis, born Abt. 1500 in England; died in England; married Alice in Clipston, Northampton, England.  
ii. Robert Sturgis, born Abt. 1502.  
iii. Thomas Sturgis, born Abt. 1504.  
iv. Ellen Sturgis, born Abt. 1506.  
v. Agnes Sturgis, born Abt. 1508.  
vi. Clementina Sturgis, born Abt. 1510.

**810736. Thomas Tilley**, born Abt. 1485 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died Abt. 1556 in Henlow, Bedford, England. He was the son of **1621472. Henry Tilley** and **1621473. Johan**. He married **810737. Margaret**.

**810737. Margaret**

Child of Thomas Tilley and Margaret is:

405368 i. William Tilley, born Abt. 1515 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died 21 Jan 1577/78 in England; married Agnes Bef. 1540 in England.

**856512. Thomas Gray**, born Abt. 1480 in Harwich, Essex, England.

Child of Thomas Gray is:

428256 i. Thomas Gray, born Abt. 1510 in Harwich, Essex, England; married Abt. 1539 in England.

**874752. William Lane**, born Abt. 1425 in Northampton County, England; died Abt. 1460. He married **874753. Anne Sutton**.

**874753. Anne Sutton**

Child of William Lane and Anne Sutton is:

- 437376 i. William Lane, married Elizabeth Stickland Abt. 1450.

**907392. Robert Brewster**, born Abt. 1440 in Rusmere, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1814784. Humphrey Brewster**.

Child of Robert Brewster is:

- 453696 i. William Brewster, born 1470 in Rushmere, Suffolk, England; married Mary Harvey 1499 in England.

**907394. William Harvey**, born 1444 in Olton, Suffolk, England.

Child of William Harvey is:

- 453697 i. Mary Harvey, born 1470 in Olton, Suffolk, England; married William Brewster 1499 in England.

**907456. John Ludlow**, born Abt. 1435 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 26 Apr 1488 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1814912. William Ludlow** and **1814913. Margaret Rymer**. He married **907457. Lora Ringwood**.

**907457. Lora Ringwood**, born Abt. 1440 in Ringwood, Hants, Southampton, England; died in England.

Child of John Ludlow and Lora Ringwood is:

- 453728 i. John Ludlow, born Abt. 1455 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 06 Oct 1519 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; married Philippa Bulstrode.

**907458. William Bulstrode**, born Abt. 1440 in London, England. He married **907459. Jean Franklin**.  
**907459. Jean Franklin**, born Abt. 1451 in London, England.

Child of William Bulstrode and Jean Franklin is:

- 453729 i. Philippa Bulstrode, born Abt. 1460 in London, Middlesex, England; died 14 Nov 1519 in England; married John Ludlow.

**907464. Miles Windsor**, born Abt. 1410 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died 30 Sep 1451 in Colbrook, Bucks, England. He was the son of **1814928. Richard De Windsor** and **1814929. Christian Faulkner**. He married **907465. Joan Green**.

**907465. Joan Green**, born Abt. 1414 in Bridgnorth, England. She was the daughter of **1814930. Walter Green**.

Child of Miles Windsor and Joan Green is:

- 453732 i. Thomas Windsor, born 1440 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died 29 Sep 1485 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; married Elizabeth Andrews Bef. 01 Feb 1465/66 in Baylham, Norfolk, England.

**907466. John Andrews**, born Abt. 1421 in Baylham, Suffolk, England; died 1456. He was the son of **1814932. James Andrews** and **1814933. Alice Weyland**. He married **907467. Elizabeth Stratton** 1439 in Longville, Norfolk, England.

**907467. Elizabeth Stratton**, born Abt. 1410 in Lye Hall, Weston, Norfolk, England..

Children of John Andrews and Elizabeth Stratton are:

- i. Ann Andrews  
453733 ii. Elizabeth Andrews, born Abt. 1444 in Baylham, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1485; married Thomas Windsor Bef. 01 Feb 1465/66 in Baylham, Norfolk, England.

**907470. Thomas Echingham**, born Abt. 1423 in Midley, Kent, England; died 1482. He married **907471. Margaret West** Abt. 1448 in Midley, Kent, England.

**907471. Margaret West**, born Abt. 1426 in Midley, Kent, England.

Child of Thomas Echingham and Margaret West is:

- 453735 i. Margaret Echingham, born Abt. 1449 in Rock, Worcester, England; died Aft. 1482; married William Blount Abt. 1643 in Rocks, Worcester, England.

**907474. William Horne**, born 1444 in England.

Child of William Horne is:

- 453737 i. Elizabeth Horne, born 1470 in Babton, Wiltshire, England; married Richard Pyle.

**907488. Thomas Cogan**, born Abt. 1428 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Bef. 16 Jul 1489 in Montacute, Somerset, England. He was the son of **1814976. John Cogan** and **1814977. Annis**. He married **907489. Agnes Key**.

**907489. Agnes Key**, born Abt. 1430 in Montacute, Somerset, England. She was the daughter of **1814978. Thomas Key** and **1814979. Unknown**.

Child of Thomas Cogan and Agnes Key is:

- 453744 i. William Cogan, born Abt. 1460 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Bef. 22 Jun 1494 in Chard County, Somerset, England; married Joan Sedwoode.

**907490. Nicholas Sedwoode**, born Abt. 1440 in Chard County, Somerset, England. He married **907491. unknown**.

**907491. unknown**, born Abt. 1442 in Chard County, Somerset, England.

Child of Nicholas Sedwoode and unknown is:

- 453745 i. Joan Sedwoode, born Abt. 1463 in Chard County, Somerset, England; married William Cogan.

**907506. Thomas Doane**, born Abt. 1472 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, England.

Child of Thomas Doane is:

- 453753 i. Ann Doane, born 1500 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, England; married Nicholas Marshall Abt. 1519 in Tydd Saint Mary, Lincolnshire, England.

**968704. Henry Wheeler**, born 1416 in Parish Of Wing, Bucksfordshire; died Abt. 1470 in England. He was the son of **1937408. Richard Wheeler** and **1937409. Mary Elizabeth**. He married **968705. Joan Robyn**.

**968705. Joan Robyn**, born Abt. 1420 in England. She was the daughter of **1937410. John Robyn** and **1937411. Joan Unknown**.

Child of Henry Wheeler and Joan Robyn is:

- 484352 i. Henry Wheeler, born 1433 in Cranfield Parish, Bedfordshire, England; married Elizabeth Unknown.

#### *Generation No. 21*

**1232896. Geoffrey Noreys**, born 1370. He was the son of **2465792. Geoffrey Noreys**.

Child of Geoffrey Noreys is:

- 616448 i. Geoffrey Noreys, born 1408 in Congham, Norfolk County, England; married Margery ???.

**1607169. Reymborch**, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

Child of Reymborch is:

- 803584 i. Geryt Herman Egbertsz, born in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands; married Alverade Claesdr Hoevenaer in The Netherlands.



**1607172. Egbert Hermansz**, born Abt. 1360 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **3214344. Herman Egbertsz**.

Child of Egbert Hermansz is:

803586 i. Herman Egbertsz, married Reymborch.

**1607680. Baldwin VIII 9th Lord des Marets**, born Abt. 1345 in Cambray, Normandy, France; died 1395 in Cambray, Normandy, France. He was the son of **3215360. Baldwin VII 8th Lord des Marets** and **3215361. Jacqueline de Ranchicourt**. He married **1607681. Emma de Neuville lady of Carin** Abt. 1370 in Artois, France.

**1607681. Emma de Neuville lady of Carin**, born Abt. 1347 in France; died in France. She was the daughter of **3215362. Carrin deNeuville**.

Children of Baldwin des Marets and Emma Carin are:

i. Unknown des Marets, born Abt. 1371.  
ii. Baldwin des Marets, born Abt. 1373.  
803840 iii. Hugo 10th Lord des Marets, born Abt. 1380 in Cambray, Normandy, France; died 1429 in Cambray, France; married Guillemette de Solomnes.

**1610240. Jan Van Deursen**, born Abt. 1419 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **3220480. Jan Van Deursen** and **3220481. Alied Va Dompseleer**. He married **1610241. Vilhemina Van Zoudenblag** Abt. 1440 in The Netherlands.

**1610241. Vilhemina Van Zoudenblag**, born Abt. 1423 in The Netherlands.

Child of Jan Van Deursen and Vilhemina Van Zoudenblag is:

805120 i. Nichols Van Deursen, born Abt. 1445 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands; married Machyeld Proeys Abt. 1470 in The Netherlands.

**1618944. Simon (Symound) Fiske**, born Abt. 1399 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died 1463 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **3237888. Hugh Fiske**. He married **1618945. Katherine Crispe** Abt. 1420 in England.

**1618945. Katherine Crispe**, born Abt. 1400 in England; died in England.

Children of Simon Fiske and Katherine Crispe are:

i. William Fiske, born Abt. 1425.  
809472 ii. Goeffrey Fiske, born 1442 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died May 1504 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married Margaret Abt. 1470 in England.

**1619202. Richard Aylesbury**, born 1414 in Oterarsfee, Bucks County, England. He was the son of **3238404. Robert Le Aylesbury**.

Child of Richard Aylesbury is:

809601 i. Jane Aylesbury, born 1443 in Oterarsfee, Bucks County, England; married William Baldwin Abt. 1465 in England.

**1619204. Goeffery Dormer**, born Abt. 1408 in England. He married **1619205. Ursalla Collinridge** Abt. 1430 in England.

**1619205. Ursalla Collinridge**, born Abt. 1407 in England.

Child of Goeffery Dormer and Ursalla Collinridge is:

809602 i. William Dormer, born Abt. 1438 in England; died in England; married Jane Agnes Launcelyn Abt. 1480 in England.

**1619206. John Launcelyn**, born 1434 in England. He married **1619207. Margaret** Abt. 1456 in England.

**1619207. Margaret**, born 1436 in England.

Child of John Launcelyn and Margaret is:

- 809603 i. Jane Agnes Launcelyn, born Abt. 1460 in Bucks County, England; died 22 Sep 1506 in Bucks County, England; married William Dormer Abt. 1480 in England.

**1621088. Thomas Paine**, born 1400 in England. He married **1621089. Margaret Pultney**.

**1621089. Margaret Pultney**, born Abt. 1410 in England. She was the daughter of **3242178. Thomas Pultney**.

Child of Thomas Paine and Margaret Pultney is:

- 810544 i. Edmund Paine, born Abt. 1440 in England; married Elizabeth Walton.

**1621090. Robert Walton**, born Abt. 1430 in England.

Child of Robert Walton is:

- 810545 i. Elizabeth Walton, born Abt. 1460 in England; married Edmund Paine.

**1621472. Henry Tilley**, born Abt. 1456 in Henlow, Bedford, England. He married **1621473. Johan**.

**1621473. Johan**, born Abt. 1460 in England.

Child of Henry Tilley and Johan is:

- 810736 i. Thomas Tilley, born Abt. 1485 in Henlow, Bedford, England; died Abt. 1556 in Henlow, Bedford, England; married Margaret.

**1814784. Humphrey Brewster**, born Abt. 1410 in Rusmere, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **3629568. John Brewster**.

Child of Humphrey Brewster is:

- 907392 i. Robert Brewster, born Abt. 1440 in Rusmere, Suffolk, England.

**1814912. William Ludlow**, born Abt. 1410 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died 23 Dec 1478 in England. He was the son of **3629824. William De Ludlow**. He married **1814913. Margaret Rymer**.

**1814913. Margaret Rymer**, born Abt. 1410 in Hill Deverill, Wiltshire, England; died in England. She was the daughter of **3629826. William Rymer** and **3629827. Warnell**.

Children of William Ludlow and Margaret Rymer are:

- 907456 i. John Ludlow, born Abt. 1435 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died Bef. 26 Apr 1488 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; married Lora Ringwood.  
ii. Margart Ludlow, born Abt. 1442.  
iii. Joan Ludlow, born Abt. 1446.

**1814928. Richard De Windsor**, born Abt. 1395 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England; died 1428 in London, England. He was the son of **3629856. Brian De Windsor** and **3629857. Alice Drew**. He married **1814929. Christian Faulkner** Abt. 1410.

**1814929. Christian Faulkner**, born Abt. 1398 in Southampton, England. She was the daughter of **3629858. Richard Faulkner**.

Child of Richard De Windsor and Christian Faulkner is:

- 907464 i. Miles Windsor, born Abt. 1410 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died 30 Sep 1451 in Colbrook, Bucks, England; married Joan Green.

**1814930. Walter Green**, born Abt. 1384 in Bridgnorth, England..

Child of Walter Green is:

907465 i. Joan Green, born Abt. 1414 in Bridgnorth, England; married Miles Windsor.

**1814932. James Andrews**, born Abt. 1397 in Baylhem, Suffolk, England; died Jul 1434 in Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk, England. He married **1814933. Alice Weyland** Abt. 1420 in Baylhem, Suffolk, England..

**1814933. Alice Weyland**, born Abt. 1399 in Baylhem, Suffolk, England..

Child of James Andrews and Alice Weyland is:

907466 i. John Andrews, born Abt. 1421 in Baylham, Suffolk, England; died 1456; married Elizabeth Stratton 1439 in Longville, Norfolk, England.

**1814976. John Cogan**, born Abt. 1398 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Bef. 1474. He was the son of **3629952. John Cogan** and **3629953. Agnes**. He married **1814977. Annis**.

**1814977. Annis**, born Abt. 1402 in Chard County, Somerset, England.

Children of John Cogan and Annis are:

i. John Cogan, born Abt. 1424.  
907488 ii. Thomas Cogan, born Abt. 1428 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Bef. 16 Jul 1489 in Montacute, Somerset, England; married Agnes Key.  
iii. William Cogan, born Abt. 1430.

**1814978. Thomas Key**, born Abt. 1400 in Montacute, Somerset, England. He married **1814979.**

**Unknown.**

**1814979. Unknown**, born Abt. 1402 in Montacute, Somerset, England.

Child of Thomas Key and Unknown is:

907489 i. Agnes Key, born Abt. 1430 in Montacute, Somerset, England; married Thomas Cogan.

**1937408. Richard Wheeler**, born 1399 in England. He was the son of **3874816. John Thomas Wheeler** and **3874817. Elizabeth Phillips**. He married **1937409. Mary Elizabeth**.

**1937409. Mary Elizabeth**, born 1399 in England.

Child of Richard Wheeler and Mary Elizabeth is:

968704 i. Henry Wheeler, born 1416 in Parish Of Wing, Bucksfordshire; died Abt. 1470 in England; married Joan Robyn.

**1937410. John Robyn**, born Abt. 1390 in England; died in England. He married **1937411. Joan**

**Unknown.**

**1937411. Joan Unknown**, born Abt. 1390 in England.

Child of John Robyn and Joan Unknown is:

968705 i. Joan Robyn, born Abt. 1420 in England; married Henry Wheeler.

#### *Generation No. 22*

**2465792. Geoffrey Noreys**, born 1345.

Child of Geoffrey Noreys is:

1232896 i. Geoffrey Noreys, born 1370.

**3214344. Herman Egbertsz**, born Abt. 1330 in The Netherlands; died Bef. 10 Aug 1392 in The Netherlands.

Child of Herman Egbertsz is:

1607172 i. Egbert Hermansz, born Abt. 1360 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

**3215360. Baldwin VII 8th Lord des Marets**, born Abt. 1315 in Cambray, Normandy, France; died in Cateau, Cambresis, France. He was the son of **6430720. Baldwin VI 7th Lord des Marets** and **6430721. Agnes de Forest**. He married **3215361. Jacqueline de Ranchicourt**.

**3215361. Jacqueline de Ranchicourt**, born Abt. 1317 in France; died in Cambray, France.

Children of Baldwin des Marets and Jacqueline de Ranchicourt are:

- i. Jean des Marets, born Abt. 1341.
- 1607680 ii. Baldwin VIII 9th Lord des Marets, born Abt. 1345 in Cambray, Normandy, France; died 1395 in Cambray, Normandy, France; married Emma de Neuville lady of Carin Abt. 1370 in Artois, France.

**3215362. Carrin deNeuville**, born Abt. 1300 in France.

Child of Carrin deNeuville is:

- 1607681 i. Emma de Neuville lady of Carin, born Abt. 1347 in France; died in France; married Baldwin VIII 9th Lord des Marets Abt. 1370 in Artois, France.

**3220480. Jan Van Deursen**, born Abt. 1393 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He was the son of **6440960. Jan Van Deursen** and **6440961. Aleid Van Bloemensweerde**. He married **3220481. Alied Va Dompelaer** Abt. 1417 in The Netherlands.

**3220481. Alied Va Dompelaer**, born Abt. 1397 in The Netherlands.

Child of Jan Van Deursen and Alied Dompelaer is:

- 1610240 i. Jan Van Deursen, born Abt. 1419 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands; married Vilhemina Van Zoudenblag Abt. 1440 in The Netherlands.

**3237888. Hugh Fiske**, born Abt. 1384 in Suffolk, England. He was the son of **6475776. Daniel Fiske**.

Child of Hugh Fiske is:

- 1618944 i. Simon (Symound) Fiske, born Abt. 1399 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; died 1463 in Laxfield, Suffolk, England; married Katherine Crispe Abt. 1420 in England.

**3238404. Robert Le Aylesbury**, born 1386 in Oterarsfee, Bucks County, England. He was the son of **6476808. Roger Aylesbury**.

Child of Robert Le Aylesbury is:

- 1619202 i. Richard Aylesbury, born 1414 in Oterarsfee, Bucks County, England.

**3242178. Thomas Pultney**, born Abt. 1380 in England.

Child of Thomas Pultney is:

- 1621089 i. Margaret Pultney, born Abt. 1410 in England; married Thomas Paine.

**3629568. John Brewster**, born Abt. 1380 in Rusmere, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **7259136. Galfradus Brewster**.

Child of John Brewster is:

- 1814784 i. Humphrey Brewster, born Abt. 1410 in Rusmere, Suffolk, England.

**3629824. William De Ludlow**, born Abt. 1390. He was the son of **7259648. Robert De Ludelowe**.

Child of William De Ludlow is:

1814912 i. William Ludlow, born Abt. 1410 in Hill Deverell, Wiltshire, England; died 23 Dec 1478 in England; married Margaret Rymer.

**3629826. William Rymer**, born Abt. 1393 in Hants, Wilts, England. He married **3629827. Warnell**.  
**3629827. Warnell**, born Abt. 1396.

Child of William Rymer and Warnell is:

1814913 i. Margaret Rymer, born Abt. 1410 in Hill Deverill, Wiltshire, England; died in England; married William Ludlow.

**3629856. Brian De Windsor**, born Abt. 1372 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; died 30 Apr 1399 in England. He was the son of **7259712. Miles De Windsor** and **7259713. Alice De Wymondham**. He married **3629857. Alice Drew** Abt. 1392.

**3629857. Alice Drew**, born Abt. 1378 in Southampton, Hampshire, England; died 1405 in England. She was the daughter of **7259714. Thomas Drew**.

Child of Brian De Windsor and Alice Drew is:

1814928 i. Richard De Windsor, born Abt. 1395 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England; died 1428 in London, England; married Christian Faulkner Abt. 1410.

**3629858. Richard Faulkner**, born Abt. 1354.

Child of Richard Faulkner is:

1814929 i. Christian Faulkner, born Abt. 1398 in Southampton, England; married Richard De Windsor Abt. 1410.

**3629952. John Cogan**, born Abt. 1384 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Bef. 26 Aug 1412. He was the son of **7259904. John Cogan**. He married **3629953. Agnes**.

**3629953. Agnes**, born Abt. 1386 in Chard County, Somerset, England.

Child of John Cogan and Agnes is:

1814976 i. John Cogan, born Abt. 1398 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Bef. 1474; married Annis.

**3874816. John Thomas Wheeler**, born 1375 in England. He was the son of **7749632. John Wheeler** and **7749633. Patty Sue Milk**. He married **3874817. Elizabeth Phillips**.

**3874817. Elizabeth Phillips**, born Abt. 1375 in England.

Child of John Wheeler and Elizabeth Phillips is:

1937408 i. Richard Wheeler, born 1399 in England; married Mary Elizabeth.

#### *Generation No. 23*

**6430720. Baldwin VI 7th Lord des Marets**, born Abt. 1276 in Herault, Cambay, France; died 1331 in Cambay, France. He was the son of **12861440. William des Marets 6th Lord des Marets** and **12861441. Guite de Hames**. He married **6430721. Agnes de Forest** Abt. 1300 in France.

**6430721. Agnes de Forest**, born Abt. 1278 in Cambay, Normandy, France; died 1335 in Cambay, Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **12861442. Herbert de Forest**.

Children of Baldwin des Marets and Agnes de Forest are:

- 3215360 i. Baldwin VII 8th Lord des Marets, born Abt. 1315 in Cambay, Normandy, France; died in Catteau, Cambresis, France; married Jacqueline de Ranchicourt.
- ii. Jacques Lord of Camerin des Marets, born Abt. 1317.
- iii. Jean Lord of Autrep des Marets, born Abt. 1319.
- iv. William Lord of Bossu des Marets, born Abt. 1321.
- v. Pierre des Marets, born Abt. 1323.
- vi. Unknown des Marets, born Abt. 1325.

vii. Unknown des Marets, born Abt. 1327.

**6440960. Jan Van Deursen**, born Abt. 1367 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands. He married **6440961. Aleid Van Bloemensweerde** Abt. 1390 in Castle Deursen, Brabant, The Netherlands.

**6440961. Aleid Van Bloemensweerde**, born Abt. 1371 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands.

Child of Jan Van Deursen and Aleid Van Bloemensweerde is:

3220480 i. Jan Van Deursen, born Abt. 1393 in The Netherlands; died in The Netherlands; married Alied Va Dompelaer Abt. 1417 in The Netherlands.

**6475776. Daniel Fiske**, born Abt. 1358 in Suffolk, England.

Child of Daniel Fiske is:

3237888 i. Hugh Fiske, born Abt. 1384 in Suffolk, England.

**6476808. Roger Aylesbury**, born 1359 in Oterarsfee, Bucks County, England.

Child of Roger Aylesbury is:

3238404 i. Robert Le Aylesbury, born 1386 in Oterarsfee, Bucks County, England.

**7259136. Galfradus Brewster**, born Abt. 1350 in Rusmere, Suffolk, England.

Child of Galfradus Brewster is:

3629568 i. John Brewster, born Abt. 1380 in Rusmere, Suffolk, England.

**7259648. Robert De Ludelowe**, born 1360. He was the son of **14519296. Lawrence De Ludelowe**.

Child of Robert De Ludelowe is:

3629824 i. William De Ludlow, born Abt. 1390.

**7259712. Miles De Windsor**, born Abt. 1354 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England; died 31 Mar 1387. He was the son of **14519424. James De Windsor** and **14519425. Elizabeth Streech**. He married **7259713. Alice De Wymondham**.

**7259713. Alice De Wymondham**, born Abt. 1358 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England; died 1394.

Child of Miles De Windsor and Alice De Wymondham is:

3629856 i. Brian De Windsor, born Abt. 1372 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; died 30 Apr 1399 in England; married Alice Drew Abt. 1392.

**7259714. Thomas Drew**, born Abt. 1346 in Southampton, England.

Child of Thomas Drew is:

3629857 i. Alice Drew, born Abt. 1378 in Southampton, Hampshire, England; died 1405 in England; married Brian De Windsor Abt. 1392.

**7259904. John Cogan**, born Abt. 1376 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died Bef. 14 Nov 1382. He was the son of **14519808. William Cogan** and **14519809. Isabel Loring**.

Child of John Cogan is:

3629952 i. John Cogan, born Abt. 1384 in Chard County, Somerset, England; died Bef. 26 Aug 1412; married Agnes.

**7749632. John Wheeler**, born 1348 in England. He was the son of **15499264. Richard Wheeler** and

**15499265. Jane Ann Londonderry.** He married **7749633. Patty Sue Milk.**  
**7749633. Patty Sue Milk,** born Abt. 1348 in England.

Child of John Wheeler and Patty Milk is:

3874816 i. John Thomas Wheeler, born 1375 in England; married Elizabeth Phillips.

*Generation No. 24*

**12861440. William des Marets 6th Lord des Marets,** born 1244 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1293 in Cambay, France. He was the son of **25722880. Baldwin V Lord des Marets** and **25722881. Ermegarde de Rambures.** He married **12861441. Guite de Hames** Bet. 1202 - 1278.

**12861441. Guite de Hames,** born Abt. 1248 in Walincourt, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Bet. 1218 - 1327 in Cambay, France. She was the daughter of **25722882. Walter de Hames.**

Children of William des Marets and Guite de Hames are:

- 6430720 i. Baldwin VI 7th Lord des Marets, born Abt. 1276 in Herault, Cambay, France; died 1331 in Cambay, France; married Agnes de Forest Abt. 1300 in France.
- ii. Unknown des Marets, born Abt. 1278.

**12861442. Herbert de Forest**

Child of Herbert de Forest is:

- 6430721 i. Agnes de Forest, born Abt. 1278 in Cambay, Normandy, France; died 1335 in Cambay, Normandy, France; married Baldwin VI 7th Lord des Marets Abt. 1300 in France.

**14519296. Lawrence De Ludelowe,** born 1330. He was the son of **29038592. William De Ludelowe.**

Child of Lawrence De Ludelowe is:

- 7259648 i. Robert De Ludelowe, born 1360.

**14519424. James De Windsor,** born Abt. 1325 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; died 02 Oct 1370. He was the son of **29038848. Richard De Windsor** and **29038849. Julian Molynes.** He married **14519425. Elizabeth Streech** Abt. 1350.

**14519425. Elizabeth Streech,** born Abt. 1328 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **29038850. John Streech.**

Child of James De Windsor and Elizabeth Streech is:

- 7259712 i. Miles De Windsor, born Abt. 1354 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England; died 31 Mar 1387; married Alice De Wymondham.

**14519808. William Cogan,** born Abt. 1340 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died 22 Jul 1382. He was the son of **29039616. Richard De Cogan** and **29039617. Mary De Montagu.** He married **14519809. Isabel Loring** Abt. 1370 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England.

**14519809. Isabel Loring,** born Abt. 1344 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England; died 21 Aug 1400. She was the daughter of **29039618. Nele Loring** and **29039619. Margaret Beupel.**

Children of William Cogan and Isabel Loring are:

- i. Elizabeth Cogan, born 1374; married Fulk Fritzwarin.
- 7259904 ii. John Cogan, born Abt. 1376 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died Bef. 14 Nov 1382.

**15499264. Richard Wheeler,** born 1300. He married **15499265. Jane Ann Londonderry.**  
**15499265. Jane Ann Londonderry,** born Abt. 1302.

Child of Richard Wheeler and Jane Londonderry is:

- 7749632 i. John Wheeler, born 1348 in England; married Patty Sue Milk.

*Generation No. 25*

**25722880. Baldwin V Lord des Marets**, born Abt. 1216 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Aft. 31 Jul 1287 in Cambay, France. He was the son of **51445760. Baldwin IV Lord des Marets** and **51445761. Gillette de Jauche**. He married **25722881. Ermegrarde de Rambures** Abt. 1240.

**25722881. Ermegrarde de Rambures**, born Abt. 1220 in Walincourt, Cambay, France; died Bet. 1252 - 1292 in Cambay, France. She was the daughter of **51445762. De Rambures** and **51445763. from the House of Walincourt**.

Children of Baldwin des Marets and Ermegrarde de Rambures are:

- 12861440 i. William des Marets 6th Lord des Marets, born 1244 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1293 in Cambay, France; married Guite de Hames Bet. 1202 - 1278.
- ii. Goodwin des Marets, born Abt. 1246.
- iii. Hugo des Marets, born Abt. 1248.
- iv. Unknown des Marets, born Abt. 1250.
- v. Unknown des Marets, born Abt. 1252.

**25722882. Walter de Hames**, born Abt. 1222 in France; died Bet. 1180 - 1293 in France.

Child of Walter de Hames is:

- 12861441 i. Guite de Hames, born Abt. 1248 in Walincourt, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Bet. 1218 - 1327 in Cambay, France; married William des Marets 6th Lord des Marets Bet. 1202 - 1278.

**29038592. William De Ludelowe**, born 02 Mar 1300/01. He was the son of **58077184. Lawrence De Ludelowe**.

Child of William De Ludelowe is:

- 14519296 i. Lawrence De Ludelowe, born 1330.

**29038848. Richard De Windsor**, born Abt. 1295 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. 1367. He was the son of **58077696. Richard De Windsor** and **58077697. Julian Stapleton**. He married **29038849. Julian Molynes**.

**29038849. Julian Molynes**, born Abt. 1302 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **58077698. James Molynes** and **58077699. Christian Drokenbrode**.

Child of Richard De Windsor and Julian Molynes is:

- 14519424 i. James De Windsor, born Abt. 1325 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; died 02 Oct 1370; married Elizabeth Streech Abt. 1350.

**29038850. John Streech**, born Abt. 1302.

Child of John Streech is:

- 14519425 i. Elizabeth Streech, born Abt. 1328 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; married James De Windsor Abt. 1350.

**29039616. Richard De Cogan**, born 09 Oct 1299 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died 20 Apr 1368 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England. He was the son of **58079232. Thomas Cogan** and **58079233. Petronilla**. He married **29039617. Mary De Montagu** 10 May 1327 in Somersetshire, England.

**29039617. Mary De Montagu**, born 1313 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **58079234. William De Montagu** and **58079235. Elizabeth De Monfort**.

Child of Richard De Cogan and Mary De Montagu is:

- 14519808 i. William Cogan, born Abt. 1340 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died 22 Jul 1382; married Isabel Loring Abt. 1370 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England.



**29039618. Nele Loring**, born Abt. 1320 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England; died Mar 1384/85. He was the son of **58079236. Roger Loring** and **58079237. Cassandra Perrott**. He married **29039619. Margaret Beaupel** in Devonshire, England.

**29039619. Margaret Beaupel**, born Abt. 1323 in Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **58079238. Ralph Beaupel** and **58079239. Elizabeth Bloyou**.

Children of Nele Loring and Margaret Beaupel are:

- i. Margaret Loring, born Abt. 1335; married Thomas Peyvre; born Abt. 1330.
- 14519809 ii. Isabel Loring, born Abt. 1344 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England; died 21 Aug 1400; married William Cogan Abt. 1370 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England.

*Generation No. 26*

**51445760. Baldwin IV Lord des Marets**, born 1184 in Cambay, France; died 1239 in Palastine, Battle of Ascalon. He was the son of **102891520. Baldwin III Lord des Marets** and **102891521. Melisande de Beauvoise**. He married **51445761. Gillette de Jauche** Abt. 1210 in Cambay, France.

**51445761. Gillette de Jauche**, born Abt. 1188 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Bet. 1152 - 1257 in France. She was the daughter of **102891522. Simon de Jauche** and **102891523. Gertrude d'Enne**.

Children of Baldwin des Marets and Gillette de Jauche are:

- i. Jean des Marets, born 1214.
- 25722880 ii. Baldwin V Lord des Marets, born Abt. 1216 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Aft. 31 Jul 1287 in Cambay, France; married Ermegarde de Rambures Abt. 1240.
- iii. Hugo des Marets, born Abt. 1218.

**51445762. De Rambures**, born Bet. 1114 - 1185; died Bet. 1153 - 1259. He married **51445763. from the House of Walincourt** Bet. 1139 - 1216.

**51445763. from the House of Walincourt**, born Bet. 1120 - 1189; died Bet. 1153 - 1265.

Child of De Rambures and from Walincourt is:

- 25722881 i. Ermegarde de Rambures, born Abt. 1220 in Walincourt, Cambay, France; died Bet. 1252 - 1292 in Cambay, France; married Baldwin V Lord des Marets Abt. 1240.

**58077184. Lawrence De Ludelowe**, born Abt. 1270. He was the son of **116154368. Nicholas De Ludelowe**.

Child of Lawrence De Ludelowe is:

- 29038592 i. William De Ludelowe, born 02 Mar 1300/01.

**58077696. Richard De Windsor**, born Abt. 1275 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1326. He was the son of **116155392. William De Windsor** and **116155393. Margaret Dorkenford**. He married **58077697. Julian Stapleton**.

**58077697. Julian Stapleton**, born 1280 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **116155394. Nicholas Stapleton** and **116155395. Margaret Bassett**.

Child of Richard De Windsor and Julian Stapleton is:

- 29038848 i. Richard De Windsor, born Abt. 1295 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. 1367; married Julian Molyne.

**58077698. James Molyne**, born Abt. 1270 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England. He married **58077699. Christian Drokenbrode**.

**58077699. Christian Drokenbrode**, born Abt. 1274 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England.

Child of James Molyne and Christian Drokenbrode is:

29038849 i. Julian Molynes, born Abt. 1302 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; married Richard De Windsor.

**58079232. Thomas Cogan**, born 1286 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died 20 Feb 1312/13 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England. He was the son of **116158464. John De Cogan**. He married **58079233. Petronilla** Abt. 1298 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England.

**58079233. Petronilla**, born Abt. 1286 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England.

Child of Thomas Cogan and Petronilla is:

29039616 i. Richard De Cogan, born 09 Oct 1299 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died 20 Apr 1368 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; married Mary De Montagu 10 May 1327 in Somersetshire, England.

**58079234. William De Montagu**, born Abt. 1275 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 18 Oct 1319. He was the son of **116158468. Simon De Montagu** and **116158469. Hawaise De Saint Amand**. He married **58079235. Elizabeth De Monfort** Abt. 1292 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England.

**58079235. Elizabeth De Monfort**, born Abt. 1275 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England; died 1345 in England. She was the daughter of **116158470. Peter De Monfort** and **116158471. Maltida De La Warr**.

Children of William De Montagu and Elizabeth De Monfort are:

- i. John De Montagu, born 1299.
- ii. William De Montagu, born 1302 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 30 Jan 1342/43 in Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England; married Katherine De Grandison 1327 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; born Abt. 1304 in Ashford, Hertfordshire, England; died 23 Nov 1349 in Bisham, Berkshire, England.
- iii. Simon De Montagu, born 1303.
- iv. Maud De Montagu, born 1307.
- v. Edward De Montagu, born 1309.
- vi. Alice De Montagu, born 1311.
- 29039617vii. Mary De Montagu, born 1313 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; married Richard De Cogan 10 May 1327 in Somersetshire, England.
- viii. Katherine De Montagu, born 1315.
- ix. Hawise De Montagu, born 1317.
- x. Isabel De Montagu, born 1319.

**58079236. Roger Loring**, born Abt. 1290 in Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **116158472. Peter Loring** and **116158473. Jane Morteyne**. He married **58079237. Cassandra Perrott** in Bedfordshire, England.

**58079237. Cassandra Perrott**, born Abt. 1295 in Bedfordshire, England.

Children of Roger Loring and Cassandra Perrott are:

- 29039618 i. Nele Loring, born Abt. 1320 in Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, England; died Mar 1384/85; married Margaret Beupel in Devonshire, England.
- ii. William Loring, born Abt. 1322.
- iii. Thomas Loring, born Abt. 1325.

**58079238. Ralph Beupel**, born Abt. 1300 in Devonshire, England. He married **58079239. Elizabeth Bloyou** Abt. 1322 in Devonshire, England.

**58079239. Elizabeth Bloyou**, born Abt. 1301 in Devonshire, England.

Child of Ralph Beupel and Elizabeth Bloyou is:

29039619 i. Margaret Beupel, born Abt. 1323 in Devonshire, England; married Nele Loring in Devonshire, England.

#### *Generation No. 27*

**102891520. Baldwin III Lord des Marets**, born Abt. 1144; died in Cambresis, France. He was the son of **205783040. Baldwin II Lord des Marets** and **205783041. unknown Grener**. He married **102891521. Melisande de Beauvoise**.

**102891521. Melisande de Beauvoise**, born Abt. 1156 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died in

Cambray, France.

Children of Baldwin des Marets and Melisande de Beauvoise are:

- 51445760 i. Baldwin IV Lord des Marets, born 1184 in Cambray, France; died 1239 in Palastine, Battle of Ascalon; married Gillette de Jauche Abt. 1210 in Cambray, France.
- ii. Goswin des Marets, born 1186.
- iii. Unknown des Marets, born 1188.

**102891522. Simon de Jauche**, born Abt. 1162 in France; died Bet. 1188 - 1224 in Cambray, France. He married **102891523. Gertrude d'Enne** Bet. 1111 - 1181 in Cambray, France.

**102891523. Gertrude d'Enne**, born Abt. 1164 in France; died Bet. 1188 - 1230.

Child of Simon de Jauche and Gertrude d'Enne is:

- 51445761 i. Gillette de Jauche, born Abt. 1188 in Marets, Cambray, Normandy, France; died Bet. 1152 - 1257 in France; married Baldwin IV Lord des Marets Abt. 1210 in Cambray, France.

**116154368. Nicholas De Ludelowe**, born Abt. 1240. He was the son of **232308736. Matthew De Ludelowe** and **232308737. Patronilla De Swineton**.

Child of Nicholas De Ludelowe is:

- 58077184 i. Lawrence De Ludelowe, born Abt. 1270.

**116155392. William De Windsor**, born Abt. 1230 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1279. He was the son of **232310784. William De Windsor** and **232310785. Agnes**. He married **116155393. Margaret Dorckenford**.

**116155393. Margaret Dorckenford**, born Abt. 1253 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **232310786. John Dorckenford**.

Child of William De Windsor and Margaret Dorckenford is:

- 58077696 i. Richard De Windsor, born Abt. 1275 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1326; married Julian Stapleton.

**116155394. Nicholas Stapleton**, born Abt. 1248 in Bedall, Yorks, England. He married **116155395. Margaret Bassett**.

**116155395. Margaret Bassett**, born Abt. 1252 in Bedall, Yorks, England.

Child of Nicholas Stapleton and Margaret Bassett is:

- 58077697 i. Julian Stapleton, born 1280 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; married Richard De Windsor.

**116158464. John De Cogan**, born 08 Sep 1243 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died Bef. 26 Apr 1302 in Ardagh, Limerick, England. He was the son of **232316928. John De Cogan** and **232316929. Mary Prendergast**.

Children of John De Cogan are:

- i. John Cogan, born 1278.
- 58079232 ii. Thomas Cogan, born 1286 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died 20 Feb 1312/13 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; married Petronilla Abt. 1298 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England.

**116158468. Simon De Montagu**, born 1250 in Montacute, Somerset, England; died 26 Sep 1316 in Priory, Burton, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **232316936. Willaim De Montagu** and **232316937. Beota**. He married **116158469. Hawaise De Saint Amand** Abt. 1270 in Shepton, Montague, Somersetshire, England.

**116158469. Hawaise De Saint Amand**, born Abt. 1252 in Isle of Man; died 1287. She was the daughter of **232316938. Amauri De Saint Amand**.

Children of Simon De Montagu and Hawaise Saint Amand are:

- i. Simon De Montagu, born 1271; married Hawise De Saint Amand; born Abt. 1275.
- 58079234 ii. William De Montagu, born Abt. 1275 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England; died 18 Oct 1319; married Elizabeth De Monfort Abt. 1292 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England.
- iii. John De Montagu, born Abt. 1278.

**116158470. Peter De Monfort**, born Abt. 1240 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 1287. He was the son of **232316940. Peter De Monfort** and **232316941. Alice De Aldithley**. He married **116158471. Maltida De La Warr**.

**116158471. Maltida De La Warr**, born Abt. 1242 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **232316942. John Mathew De La Warr**.

Children of Peter De Monfort and Maltida De La Warr are:

- i. John De Monfort, born Abt. 1263.
- 58079235 ii. Elizabeth De Monfort, born Abt. 1275 in Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England; died 1345 in England; married William De Montagu Abt. 1292 in Cassington, Oxfordshire, England.
- iii. Simon De Monfort, born Abt. 1275.

**116158472. Peter Loring**, born Abt. 1260 in Bedfordshire, England. He married **116158473. Jane Morteyne** in Bedfordshire, England.

**116158473. Jane Morteyne**, born Abt. 1265 in Bedfordshire, England.

Child of Peter Loring and Jane Morteyne is:

- 58079236 i. Roger Loring, born Abt. 1290 in Bedfordshire, England; married Cassandra Perrott in Bedfordshire, England.

#### *Generation No. 28*

**205783040. Baldwin II Lord des Marets**, born Abt. 1113 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died 1145 in Palestine Holy Lands. He was the son of **411566080. Baldwin I Lord des Marets** and **411566081. Alice de Tyrel**. He married **205783041. unknown Grener**.

**205783041. unknown Grener**, born Abt. 1117. She was the daughter of **411566082. Eustace Grener** and **411566083. Emma**.

Children of Baldwin des Marets and unknown Grener are:

- i. Reginald des Marets, born Abt. 1142.
- 102891520ii. Baldwin III Lord des Marets, born Abt. 1144; died in Cambresis, France; married Melisande de Beauvoise.

**232308736. Matthew De Ludelowe**, born Abt. 1210. He was the son of **464617472. Henricus**. He married **232308737. Patronilla De Swineton**.

**232308737. Patronilla De Swineton**, born Abt. 1210. She was the daughter of **464617474. Norman De Swineton** and **464617475. Matilda De Misc**.

Child of Matthew De Ludelowe and Patronilla De Swineton is:

- 116154368 i. Nicholas De Ludelowe, born Abt. 1240.

**232310784. William De Windsor**, born 1189 in Hakeburn, Stanwell, England; died Abt. 1275. He was the son of **464621568. William De Windsor** and **464621569. Edyth Plantagenet**. He married **232310785. Agnes. 232310785. Agnes**, born Abt. 1193 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England.

Child of William De Windsor and Agnes is:

- 116155392 i. William De Windsor, born Abt. 1230 in Bedale, Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1279; married Margaret Dorkenford.

**232310786. John Dorkenford**, born Abt. 1221 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England.

Child of John Dorckenford is:

- 116155393 i. Margaret Dorckenford, born Abt. 1253 in Bradenlove, Buckinghamshire, England; married William De Windsor.

**232316928. John De Cogan**, born Abt. 1220 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died 1278. He was the son of **464633856. Richard Cogan** and **464633857. Basilie Ridlestford**. He married **232316929. Mary Prendergast** Abt. 1242.

**232316929. Mary Prendergast**, born Abt. 1223 in Douglas County Cork, Ireland. She was the daughter of **464633858. Gerald Prendergast** and **464633859. Maud Walter**.

Children of John De Cogan and Mary Prendergast are:

- 116158464 i. John De Cogan, born 08 Sep 1243 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died Bef. 26 Apr 1302 in Ardagh, Limerick, England.
- ii. Basilia De Cogan, born Abt. 1248 in Ireland; married Nicholas De Verdum Abt. 1265 in Westmesth, Ireland.

**232316936. Willaim De Montagu**, born Abt. 1210 in Shepton, Montague, Somersetshire, England. He married **232316937. Beota**.

**232316937. Beota**

Child of Willaim De Montagu and Beota is:

- 116158468 i. Simon De Montagu, born 1250 in Montacute, Somerset, England; died 26 Sep 1316 in Priory, Burton, Somersetshire, England; married Hawaise De Saint Amand Abt. 1270 in Shepton, Montague, Somersetshire, England.

**232316938. Amauri De Saint Amand**, born Abt. 1226 in Isle of Man.

Child of Amauri De Saint Amand is:

- 116158469 i. Hawaise De Saint Amand, born Abt. 1252 in Isle of Man; died 1287; married Simon De Montagu Abt. 1270 in Shepton, Montague, Somersetshire, England.

**232316940. Peter De Monfort**, born Abt. 1220 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 12 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire, England. He was the son of **464633880. Thurstan De Monfort**. He married **232316941. Alice De Aldithley**.

**232316941. Alice De Aldithley**, born Abt. 1224 in Straffordshire, England; died Abt. 1265. She was the daughter of **464633882. Henry Aldithley**.

Children of Peter De Monfort and Alice De Aldithley are:

- 116158470 i. Peter De Monfort, born Abt. 1240 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 1287; married Maltida De La Warr.
- ii. William De Monfort, born Abt. 1242.
- iii. Robert De Monfort, born Abt. 1246.

**232316942. John Mathew De La Warr**, born Abt. 1216 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England.

Child of John Mathew De La Warr is:

- 116158471 i. Maltida De La Warr, born Abt. 1242 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England; married Peter De Monfort.

*Generation No. 29*

**411566080. Baldwin I Lord des Marets**, born Abt. 1076 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1103. He was the son of **823132160. Jean De Bousis(Des Marets)** and **823132161. Gansemond (Eulalie) Picquigny**. He married **411566081. Alice de Tyrel**.

**411566081. Alice de Tyrel**, born Abt. 1080 in Marets, Cambray, Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **823132162. Walter de Tyrel, Sire of Poix** and **823132163. Adelize "Alice" de Clare**.

Children of Baldwin des Marets and Alice de Tyrel are:

- i. Hildegard des Marets, born Bef. 1103; married William IX, Duke of Aquitaine "The Troubador".
- 205783040ii. Baldwin II Lord des Marets, born Abt. 1113 in Marets, Cambray, Normandy, France; died 1145 in Palestine Holy Lands; married unknown Grener.
- iii. Reginald des Marets, born Abt. 1115.

**411566082. Eustace Grener**, born Abt. 1091 in Flanders; died 1123 in Palestine. He married **411566083. Emma** Abt. 1110 in Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem.

**411566083. Emma**, born Abt. 1091. She was the daughter of **823132166. Arnulf of Rohes**.

Children of Eustace Grener and Emma are:

- i. Eustace Grener
- ii. Walter Grener
- 205783041iii. unknown Grener, born Abt. 1117; married Baldwin II Lord des Marets.

**464617472. Henricus**, born 1180.

Child of Henricus is:

- 232308736 i. Matthew De Ludelowe, born Abt. 1210; married Patronilla De Swineton.

**464617474. Norman De Swineton**, born 1184. He married **464617475. Matilda De Misc**.

**464617475. Matilda De Misc**, born 1186.

Child of Norman De Swineton and Matilda De Misc is:

- 232308737 i. Patronilla De Swineton, born Abt. 1210; married Matthew De Ludelowe.

**464621568. William De Windsor**, born Abt. 1158 in Stanwell, England. He was the son of **929243136. William De Windsor**. He married **464621569. Edyth Plantagenet**.

**464621569. Edyth Plantagenet**, born Abt. 1162 in Peyton, England.

Child of William De Windsor and Edyth Plantagenet is:

- 232310784 i. William De Windsor, born 1189 in Hakeburn, Stanwell, England; died Abt. 1275; married Agnes.

**464633856. Richard Cogan**, born Abt. 1201 in Cogan, Glamorgan, Glam, Wales; died Aft. 1238. He was the son of **929267712. William Cogan**. He married **464633857. Basilie Ridlestford** Abt. 1221.

**464633857. Basilie Ridlestford**, born Abt. 1203 in Dublin, Ireland. She was the daughter of **929267714. Walter Ridlestford**.

Child of Richard Cogan and Basilie Ridlestford is:

- 232316928 i. John De Cogan, born Abt. 1220 in Bampton, Deveonshire, England; died 1278; married Mary Prendergast Abt. 1242.

**464633858. Gerald Prendergast**, born Abt. 1200 in Douglas County Cork, Ireland. He married **464633859. Maud Walter**.

**464633859. Maud Walter**, born Abt. 1199 in Douglas County Cork, Ireland.

Child of Gerald Prendergast and Maud Walter is:

- 232316929 i. Mary Prendergast, born Abt. 1223 in Douglas County Cork, Ireland; married John De Cogan Abt. 1242.

**464633880. Thurstan De Monfort**, born Abt. 1190 in Beldesert Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 1217. He was the son of **929267760. Henry De Monfort** and **929267761. Emma Corbuceo**.

Child of Thurstan De Monfort is:

- 232316940 i. Peter De Monfort, born Abt. 1220 in Beaudesert Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 12 Aug 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Worcestershire, England; married Alice De Aldithley.

**464633882. Henry Aldithley**, born Abt. 1199 in Straffordshire, England.

Child of Henry Aldithley is:

- 232316941 i. Alice De Aldithley, born Abt. 1224 in Straffordshire, England; died Abt. 1265; married Peter De Monfort.

*Generation No. 30*

**823132160. Jean De Bousis(Des Marets)**, born Abt. 1043 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1076. He was the son of **1646264320. Baron of Bouis, (Jean)** and **1646264321. Hawise Rumiguy**. He married **823132161. Gansemond (Eulalie) Picquiguy** Abt. 1076.

**823132161. Gansemond (Eulalie) Picquiguy**, born Abt. 1047; died Aft. 1076. She was the daughter of **1646264322. Lord of Picquiguy, Gasmond** and **1646264323. Adele Dours**.

Child of Jean Marets) and Gansemond Picquiguy is:

- 411566080 i. Baldwin I Lord des Marets, born Abt. 1076 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1103; married Alice de Tyrel.

**823132162. Walter de Tyrel, Sire of Poix**, born Abt. 1065 in Turnbridge, Kent, England. He married **823132163. Adelize "Alice" de Clare**.

**823132163. Adelize "Alice" de Clare**, born 1069 in Turnbridge, Kent, England; died Abt. 1138 in England. She was the daughter of **1646264326. Richard FitzGilbert de Clare** and **1646264327. Rohese Giffard**.

Children of Walter de Tyrel and Adelize de Clare are:

- i. Allard de Tyrel, Lord of Poix
- 411566081ii. Alice de Tyrel, born Abt. 1080 in Marets, Cambay, Normandy, France; married Baldwin I Lord des Marets.

**823132166. Arnulf of Rohes**

Child of Arnulf of Rohes is:

- 411566083 i. Emma, born Abt. 1091; married (1) Hugh II of Jaffa; married (2) Eustace Grener Abt. 1110 in Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem.

**929243136. William De Windsor**, born Abt. 1132 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England; died Abt. 1194. He was the son of **1858486272. William FitzWalter De Windsor**.

Child of William De Windsor is:

- 464621568 i. William De Windsor, born Abt. 1158 in Stanwell, England; married Edyth Plantagenet.

**929267712. William Cogan**, born Abt. 1172 in Banpton, Glamor, Wales.

Children of William Cogan are:

- 464633856 i. Richard Cogan, born Abt. 1201 in Cogan, Glamorgan, Glam, Wales; died Aft. 1238; married Basilie Ridlestford Abt. 1221.
- ii. John Cogan, born Abt. 1203 in Cogan, Glamorgan, Glam, Wales; died Abt. 1281; married Fitz Maurice; born Abt. 1205.

**929267714. Walter Ridlestford**, born Abt. 1177 in Dublin, Ireland.

Child of Walter Ridlestford is:

464633857 i. Basile Ridlestford, born Abt. 1203 in Dublin, Ireland; married Richard Cogan Abt. 1221.

**929267760. Henry De Monfort**, born Abt. 1147 in Beldesert Castle, Warwickshire, England. He married **929267761. Emma Corbucoo**.

**929267761. Emma Corbucoo**, born Abt. 1159 in Warws, England.

Child of Henry De Monfort and Emma Corbucoo is:

464633880 i. Thurstan De Monfort, born Abt. 1190 in Beldesert Castle, Warwickshire, England; died 1217.

*Generation No. 31*

**1646264320. Baron of Bouis, (Jean)**, born Abt. 1017 in Cambray, France; died Abt. 1047 in France. He was the son of **3292528640. Jean Castilan Lens** and **3292528641. Dame Montdidier**. He married **1646264321. Hawise Rumiguy** in France.

**1646264321. Hawise Rumiguy**, born Abt. 1019 in France; died in France. She was the daughter of **3292528642. Godfrey Rumigny II** and **3292528643. Hawise of Roussey**.

Children of Baron Bouis and Hawise Rumiguy are:

- i. Walter I De Bousis, Lord
- 823132160ii. Jean De Bousis(Des Marets), born Abt. 1043 in Marets, Cambray, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1076; married Gansemond (Eulalie) Picquiguy Abt. 1076.

**1646264322. Lord of Picquiguy, Gasmond**, born Abt. 1021; died Bet. 1047 - 1082. He was the son of **3292528644. Guy Ponthieu**. He married **1646264323. Adele Dours** Bet. 979 - 1036.

**1646264323. Adele Dours**, born Abt. 1023; died Bet. 1047 - 1088.

Children of Lord Picquiguy and Adele Dours are:

- i. Eustace Picquiguy, Lord of, born Abt. 1041.
- 823132161ii. Gansemond (Eulalie) Picquiguy, born Abt. 1047; died Aft. 1076; married Jean De Bousis(Des Marets) Abt. 1076.

**1646264326. Richard FitzGilbert de Clare**, born 1035; died 1090. He was the son of **3292528652. Gilbert of Brionne**. He married **1646264327. Rohese Giffard** Abt. 1065.

**1646264327. Rohese Giffard**, born Abt. 1040 in Longgueville, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1069. She was the daughter of **3292528654. Walter Giffard** and **3292528655. Ermentrude Fleitel**.

Children of Richard de Clare and Rohese Giffard are:

- i. Walter de Clare, Lord of Nether Gwent
- ii. Roger Fitzrichard de Clare
- iii. Richard Fitzrichard de Clare, Abbot of Ely
- iv. Gilbert Fitzrichard de Clare, Lord of Clare, born Abt. 1066.
- v. Rohese Fitzrichard de Clare, born Abt. 1067; died 1121 in England.
- 823132163vi. Adelize "Alice" de Clare, born 1069 in Turnbridge, Kent, England; died Abt. 1138 in England; married Walter de Tyrel, Sire of Poix.

**1858486272. William FitzWalter De Windsor**, born Abt. 1068 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. He was the son of **3716972544. Walter FitzOtho De Windsor** and **3716972545. Gwladus Verch Rhiwallon**.

Child of William FitzWalter De Windsor is:

929243136 i. William De Windsor, born Abt. 1132 in Bradenlove, Bucks, England; died Abt. 1194.

*Generation No. 32*



**3292528640. Jean Castilan Lens**, born Bef. 950; died Aft. 1007. He was the son of **6585057280. Jean Lens, Lord Bousies** and **6585057281. Dame Vermandois**. He married **3292528641. Dame Montdidier**.

**3292528641. Dame Montdidier**, born Abt. 940. She was the daughter of **6585057282. Hildoin I Count Montdidier** and **6585057283. Helisende**.

Children of Jean Lens and Dame Montdidier are:

- i. Eudis
- ii. Judith
- 1646264320iii. Baron of Bouis, (Jean), born Abt. 1017 in Cambrai, France; died Abt. 1047 in France; married Hawise Rumiguy in France.
- iv. Giselle, born Abt. 1020.

**3292528642. Godfrey Rumigny II**, born Bet. 912 - 953 in France; died Bet. 957 - 1033 in France. He married **3292528643. Hawise of Roussey** Bet. 938 - 988 in France.

**3292528643. Hawise of Roussey**, born Bet. 920 - 956 in France; died Bet. 957 - 1033 in France.

Child of Godfrey Rumigny and Hawise Roussey is:

- 1646264321i. Hawise Rumiguy, born Abt. 1019 in France; died in France; married Baron of Bouis, (Jean) in France.

**3292528644. Guy Ponthieu** He was the son of **6585057288. Hugh II** and **6585057289. Bertha Aumale**.

Child of Guy Ponthieu is:

- 1646264322i. Lord of Picquiguy, Gasmond, born Abt. 1021; died Bet. 1047 - 1082; married Adele Dours Bet. 979 - 1036.

**3292528652. Gilbert of Brionne**, born Abt. 1000; died 1040. He was the son of **6585057304. Godfrey of Brionne & Eu**.

Child of Gilbert of Brionne is:

- 1646264326i. Richard FitzGilbert de Clare, born 1035; died 1090; married Rohese Giffard Abt. 1065.

**3292528654. Walter Giffard**, born Abt. 1010 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1085 in France. He was the son of **6585057308. Osbern de Bolebec** and **6585057309. Wevie De Creopn**. He married **3292528655. Ermentrude Fleitel** Abt. 1040 in France.

**3292528655. Ermentrude Fleitel**, born Abt. 1020 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1040. She was the daughter of **6585057310. Girard Fleitel**.

Child of Walter Giffard and Ermentrude Fleitel is:

- 1646264327i. Rohese Giffard, born Abt. 1040 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1069; married Richard FitzGilbert de Clare Abt. 1065.

**3716972544. Walter FitzOtho De Windsor**, born Abt. 1037 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; died Aft. 1086. He married **3716972545. Gwladus Verch Rhiwallon** Abt. 1067.

**3716972545. Gwladus Verch Rhiwallon**, born Abt. 1041 in Powys, Wales. She was the daughter of **7433945090. Rhiwallon Ap Cynfyn**.

Child of Walter De Windsor and Gwladus Rhiwallon is:

- 1858486272i. William FitzWalter De Windsor, born Abt. 1068 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

*Generation No. 33*

**6585057280. Jean Lens, Lord Bousies**, born Abt. 928; died Abt. 968. He was the son of **13170114560. Advocate Remi Isaac, Count of Canbray, France** and **13170114561. Allberade Hainault**. He married **6585057281. Dame Vermandois**.

**6585057281. Dame Vermandois** She was the daughter of **13170114562. Herbert II Vermandois, Count** and **13170114563. Beatrice**.

Child of Jean Lens and Dame Vermandois is:

3292528640i. Jean Castilan Lens, born Bef. 950; died Aft. 1007; married Dame Montdidier.

**6585057282. Hildoin I Count Montdidier** He married **6585057283. Helisende**.  
**6585057283. Helisende**

Child of Hildoin Montdidier and Helisende is:

3292528641i. Dame Montdidier, born Abt. 940; married Jean Castilan Lens.

**6585057288. Hugh II**, born Bef. 1007 in France; died 20 Nov 1052. He was the son of **13170114576. Enguerrand I** and **13170114577. Adele**. He married **6585057289. Bertha Aumale** Bef. 1021.

**6585057289. Bertha Aumale**, born Bef. 1007; died Abt. 1052. She was the daughter of **13170114578. Guenfroi Aumale, Lord**.

Child of Hugh and Bertha Aumale is:

3292528644i. Guy Ponthieu.

**6585057304. Godfrey of Brionne & Eu**, born Abt. 970; died Abt. 1015. He was the son of **13170114608. Richard I, "the Fearless" of Normandy** and **13170114609. Gunnor of Crepon**.

Child of Godfrey of Brionne & Eu is:

3292528652i. Gilbert of Brionne, born Abt. 1000; died 1040.

**6585057308. Osbern de Bolebec**, born Abt. 940 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1010. He married **6585057309. Wevie De Creopn**.

**6585057309. Wevie De Creopn**, born Abt. 944; died Aft. 1010.

Child of Osbern de Bolebec and Wevie De Creopn is:

3292528654i. Walter Giffard, born Abt. 1010 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1085 in France; married Ermentrude Fleitel Abt. 1040 in France.

**6585057310. Girard Fleitel**, born Abt. 990.

Child of Girard Fleitel is:

3292528655i. Ermentrude Fleitel, born Abt. 1020 in Longueville, Normandy, France; died Aft. 1040; married Walter Giffard Abt. 1040 in France.

**7433945090. Rhiwallon Ap Cynfyn**, born Abt. 1025 in Powys, Wales; died 1070 in Montgomeryshire, Wales. He was the son of **14867890180. Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan** and **14867890181. Angharad Verch Mareddydd**.

Child of Rhiwallon Ap Cynfyn is:

3716972545i. Gwladus Verch Rhiwallon, born Abt. 1041 in Powys, Wales; married Walter FitzOtho De Windsor Abt. 1067.

*Generation No. 34*

**13170114560. Advocate Remi Isaac, Count of Canbray, France**, born Abt. 886; died 30 Apr 947. He was the son of **26340229120. Raoul** and **26340229121. Lady of Hainault**. He married **13170114561. Allberade Hainault**.

**13170114561. Allberade Hainault**, born Abt. 904. She was the daughter of **26340229122. Regnier I** and

**26340229123. Albrada Mons.**

Child of Advocate Isaac and Allberade Hainault is:

6585057280i. Jean Lens, Lord Bousies, born Abt. 928; died Abt. 968; married Dame Vermandois.

**13170114562. Herbert II Vermandois, Count** He married **13170114563. Beatrice.**  
**13170114563. Beatrice**

Child of Herbert Vermandois and Beatrice is:

6585057281i. Dame Vermandois, married Jean Lens, Lord Bousies.

**13170114576. Enguerrand I,** born Abt. 987; died Abt. 1046. He was the son of **26340229152. Hugh de Montreuil** and **26340229153. Gisela Capet.** He married **13170114577. Adele.**

**13170114577. Adele,** born Bef. 989. She was the daughter of **26340229154. Arnulf** and **26340229155. Liutard Cleves.**

Child of Enguerrand and Adele is:

6585057288i. Hugh II, born Bef. 1007 in France; died 20 Nov 1052; married Bertha Aumale Bef. 1021.

**13170114578. Guenfrei Aumale, Lord**

Child of Guenfrei Aumale, Lord is:

6585057289i. Bertha Aumale, born Bef. 1007; died Abt. 1052; married Hugh II Bef. 1021.

**13170114608. RichardI, "the Fearless" of Normandy,** born 933 in Fecamp, France; died 20 Nov 966 in Fecamp, France. He was the son of **26340229216. William I Longsword of Normandy** and **26340229217. Sprota (Adela) of Senlis.** He married **13170114609. Gunnor of Crepon** Abt. 970.

**13170114609. Gunnor of Crepon,** born Abt. 940; died Abt. 1031. She was the daughter of **26340229218. Harold VIII "Blaatand", King of Denmark** and **26340229219. Cyrid "Queen of Sweeden".**

Children of Richard and Gunnor Crepon are:

- i. Richard II the Good, Duke of Normandy, born Abt. 960 in Normandy, France; died Abt. 980.
- 6585057304ii. Godfrey of Brionne & Eu, born Abt. 970; died Abt. 1015.

**14867890180. Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan,** born Abt. 1002 in Powys, Wales. He was the son of **29735780360. Gwerystan Ap Gwaithfoed** and **29735780361. Nest Verch Cadell.** He married **14867890181. Angharad Verch Mareddydd** 1023.

**14867890181. Angharad Verch Mareddydd,** born Abt. 982 in Deheubarth, Wales. She was the daughter of **29735780362. Mareddydd Ap Owain.**

Child of Cynfyn Gwerystan and Angharad Mareddydd is:

7433945090i. Rhiwallon Ap Cynfyn, born Abt. 1025 in Powys, Wales; died 1070 in Montgomeryshire, Wales.

*Generation No. 35*

**26340229120. Raoul,** born 866 in Flanders, North France; died 28 Jun 896. He was the son of **52680458240. BaldwinI, Count of Flanders** and **52680458241. Queen of Saxony Judith.** He married **26340229121. Lady of Hainault.**

**26340229121. Lady of Hainault**

Child of Raoul and Lady Hainault is:

13170114560 i. Advocate Remi Isaac, Count of Canbray, France, born Abt. 886; died 30 Apr 947; married Allberade Hainault.

**26340229122. Regnier I** He married **26340229123. Albrada Mons.**  
**26340229123. Albrada Mons**

Child of Regnier and Albrada Mons is:

13170114561 i. Allberade Hainault, born Abt. 904; married Advocate Remi Isaac, Count of Canbray, France.

**26340229152. Hugh de Montreuil** He married **26340229153. Gisela Capet.**  
**26340229153. Gisela Capet**

Child of Hugh de Montreuil and Gisela Capet is:

13170114576 i. Enguerrand I, born Abt. 987; died Abt. 1046; married Adele.

**26340229154. Arnulf** He married **26340229155. Liutard Cleves.**  
**26340229155. Liutard Cleves**

Child of Arnulf and Liutard Cleves is:

13170114577 i. Adele, born Bef. 989; married Enguerrand I.

**26340229216. William I Longsword of Normandy**, born Abt. 891; died 17 Dec 942. He was the son of **52680458432. Robert (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson, of Norway** and **52680458433. Poppa of Normandy De Valois.** He married **26340229217. Sprota (Adela) of Senlis** Abt. 930.

**26340229217. Sprota (Adela) of Senlis**, born Abt. 900 in Bretagne, Normandy, France. She was the daughter of **52680458434. Herbert De Vermandois** and **52680458435. Bertha De Morvois.**

Child of William Normandy and Sprota Senlis is:

13170114608 i. Richard I, "the Fearless" of Normandy, born 933 in Fecamp, France; died 20 Nov 966 in Fecamp, France; married Gunnor of Crepon Abt. 970.

**26340229218. Harold VIII "Blaatand", King of Denmark**, born 911; died 979. He was the son of **52680458436. Gorno II Enske, King of Denmark** and **52680458437. Thyra of Jutland.** He married **26340229219. Cyrid "Queen of Sweeden"** Bet. 932 - 961.

**26340229219. Cyrid "Queen of Sweeden"**, born Abt. 920.

Children of Harold "Blaatand" and Cyrid Sweeden" are:

- 13170114609 i. Gunnor of Crepon, born Abt. 940; died Abt. 1031; married Richard I, "the Fearless" of Normandy Abt. 970.
- ii. Avelina, born Abt. 940.
  - iii. Wewa, born Abt. 940.
  - iv. Beatrice, born Abt. 940.
  - v. Senfrie, born Abt. 940.
  - vi. Sweyn "King of Sweeden", born Abt. 940.

**29735780360. Gwerystan Ap Gwaithfoed**, born Abt. 970 in Powys, Wales. He married **29735780361. Nest Verch Cadell.**

**29735780361. Nest Verch Cadell**, born Abt. 970 in Powys, Wales.

Child of Gwerystan Gwaithfoed and Nest Cadell is:

14867890180 i. Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan, born Abt. 1002 in Powys, Wales; married Angharad Verch Mareddydd 1023.

**29735780362. Mareddydd Ap Owain**, born 938 in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthshire, Wales; died 999. He was the son of **59471560724. Owain Ap Hywel** and **59471560725. Angharad Verch Llewelyn.**

Child of Mareddydd Ap Owain is:

14867890181 i. Angharad Verch Mareddydd, born Abt. 982 in Deheubarth, Wales; married Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan 1023.

*Generation No. 36*

**52680458240. Baldwin I, Count of Flanders**, born Abt. 824; died 879 in St. Pierre'S Abbey at Gand, Arris. He was the son of **105360916480. Odoacre Flander, Count of Harebec**. He married **52680458241. Queen of Saxsomy Judith**.

**52680458241. Queen of Saxsomy Judith**, born 844; died 870. She was the daughter of **105360916482. Charles II, King of France, The Bald** and **105360916483. Ementrude D'Orlean, Queen of France**.

Child of Baldwin and Queen Judith is:

26340229120 i. Raoul, born 866 in Flanders, North France; died 28 Jun 896; married Lady of Hainault.

**52680458432. Robert (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson, of Norway**, born 870 in Norway; died 932. He was the son of **105360916864. Rolf the Ganger Ragnvaldsson** and **105360916865. Hilda**. He married **52680458433. Poppa of Normandy De Valois** Abt. 890.

**52680458433. Poppa of Normandy De Valois**, born Abt. 870. She was the daughter of **105360916866. Berenger of Bayeaux De Senlis**.

Child of Robert Ragnvaldsson and Poppa De Valois is:

26340229216 i. William I Longsword of Normandy, born Abt. 891; died 17 Dec 942; married Sprota (Adela) of Senlis Abt. 930.

**52680458434. Herbert De Vermandois I**, born 848; died Abt. 902. He was the son of **105360916868. Pepin II Seigneur, of Peronne, King of Aquitain** and **105360916869. Countess of Vermandois**. He married **52680458435. Bertha De Morvois**.

**52680458435. Bertha De Morvois**, born Abt. 860. She was the daughter of **105360916870. Guerri II** and **105360916871. Eve of Roussillon**.

Child of Herbert De Vermandois I and Bertha De Morvois is:

26340229217 i. Sprota (Adela) of Senlis, born Abt. 900 in Bretagne, Normandy, France; married William I Longsword of Normandy Abt. 930.

**52680458436. Gorno II Enske, King of Denmark**, born Bet. 858 - 881; died Bet. 912 - 950. He was the son of **105360916872. Frotho VI, King of Denmark**. He married **52680458437. Thyra of Jutland** Bet. 869 - 892.

**52680458437. Thyra of Jutland**, born Bet. 869 - 892; died Bet. 913 - 964. She was the daughter of **105360916874. Harold of Jutland**.

Child of Gorno Enske and Thyra Jutland is:

26340229218 i. Harold VIII "Blaatand", King of Denmark, born 911; died 979; married Cyrid "Queen of Sweeden" Bet. 932 - 961.

**59471560724. Owain Ap Hywel**, born Abt. 913 in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 987. He was the son of **118943121448. Hywel "Dda" Ap Cadell** and **118943121449. Elen Verch Llywarch**. He married **59471560725. Angharad Verch Llewelyn**.

**59471560725. Angharad Verch Llewelyn**, born Abt. 918 in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales.

Child of Owain Hywel and Angharad Llewelyn is:

29735780362 i. Maredydd Ap Owain, born 938 in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthshire, Wales; died 999.

*Generation No. 37*

**105360916480. Odoacre Flander, Count of Harebec**, born 810 in Flanders, North France; died 864 in Belguim. He was the son of **210721832960. Count of Englegram Englegram**.

Child of Odoacre Flander, Count of Harebec is:

52680458240 i. Baldwin I, Count of Flanders, born Abt. 824; died 879 in St. Pierre's Abbey at Gand, Arris; married Queen of Saxony Judith.

**105360916482. Charles II, King of France, The Bald**, born 13 Jun 823 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; died 06 Oct 877 in Brides-Les-Bain, Avieux, Dauphine, France. He was the son of **210721832964. Louis I, the Pious, Holy Roman Emperor** and **210721832965. Judith of Bavaria**. He married **105360916483. Ementrude D'Orlean, Queen of France**.

**105360916483. Ementrude D'Orlean, Queen of France**, died 06 Oct 869 in Saint-Denis, Ile-de-France, France. She was the daughter of **210721832966. Count of Flanders Odon** and **210721832967. Engeltrude Paris**.

Child of Charles and Ementrude D'Orlean is:

52680458241 i. Queen of Saxony Judith, born 844; died 870; married Baldwin I, Count of Flanders.

**105360916864. Rolf the Ganger Ragnvaldsson**, born Abt. 846; died 932. He was the son of **210721833728. Ragnvald I, the Wise of More Eysteinnsson I** and **210721833729. Ragnhild (Hildir) Hrolfsdottir**. He married **105360916865. Hilda** Bet. 845 - 876.

**105360916865. Hilda**, born Bet. 820 - 842; died Bet. 845 - 915.

Child of Rolf Ragnvaldsson and Hilda is:

52680458432 i. Robert (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson, of Norway, born 870 in Norway; died 932; married Poppa of Normandy De Valois Abt. 890.

**105360916866. Berenger of Bayeaux De Senlis**, born Bet. 810 - 851; died Bet. 850 - 932.

Child of Berenger of Bayeaux De Senlis is:

52680458433 i. Poppa of Normandy De Valois, born Abt. 870; married Robert (Rollo) Ragnvaldsson, of Norway Abt. 890.

**105360916868. Pepin II Seigneur, of Peronne, King of Aquitaine**, born Abt. 817; died Aft. 850. He was the son of **210721833736. of Italy Bernhard** and **210721833737. Kunigunda Cunegonde**. He married **105360916869. Countess of Vermandois** Bet. 830 - 886.

**105360916869. Countess of Vermandois**, born 820; died Bet. 851 - 914.

Child of Pepin Seigneur and Countess Vermandois is:

52680458434 i. Herbert De Vermandois I, born 848; died Abt. 902; married Bertha De Morvois.

**105360916870. Guerri II**, born Bet. 792 - 833; died Bet. 837 - 913. He married **105360916871. Eve of Roussillon**.

**105360916871. Eve of Roussillon**, born Bet. 800 - 836; died Bet. 837 - 919.

Child of Guerri and Eve Roussillon is:

52680458435 i. Bertha De Morvois, born Abt. 860; married Herbert De Vermandois I.

**105360916872. Frotho VI, King of Denmark**, born Bet. 817 - 857; died Bet. 840 - 878. He was the son of **210721833744. Canute I, King of Denmark I**.

Child of Frotho VI, King of Denmark is:

52680458436 i. Gormo II Enske, King of Denmark, born Bet. 858 - 881; died Bet. 912 - 950; married Thyra of Jutland Bet. 869 - 892.

**105360916874. Harold of Jutland**, born Bet. 816 - 838; died Bet. 869 - 909. He was the son of **210721833748. Hemming of Jutland**.

Child of Harold of Jutland is:

52680458437 i. Thyra of Jutland, born Bet. 869 - 892; died Bet. 913 - 964; married Gorno II Enske, King of Denmark Bet. 869 - 892.

**118943121448. Hywel "Dda" Ap Cadell**, born Abt. 887 in Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthshire, Wales; died 950. He was the son of **237886242896. Cadell Ap Rhodri** and **237886242897. Rheingar**. He married **118943121449. Elen Verch Llywarch**.

**118943121449. Elen Verch Llywarch**, born Abt. 893 in Dyfed, Wales; died 943.

Child of Hywel Cadell and Elen Llywarch is:

59471560724 i. Owain Ap Hywel, born Abt. 913 in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales; died 987; married Angharad Verch Llewelyn.

*Generation No. 38*

**210721832960. Count of Englegram Englegram**, born 780 in Flanders, North France; died 851. He was the son of **421443665920. Forester of Flander Lideric**.

Child of Count of Englegram Englegram is:

105360916480 i. Odoacre Flander, Count of Harebec, born 810 in Flanders, North France; died 864 in Belgium.

**210721832964. LouisI, the Pious, Holy Roman Emperor**, born 16 Aug 778 in Chasseneul, Lot-en-Garonne, Aquitaine, France; died 20 Jun 840 in Petersaue, Germany. He was the son of **421443665928. Charlemagne** and **421443665929. of Vinzgau Hildegarde**. He married **210721832965. Judith of Bavaria**.

**210721832965. Judith of Bavaria**, born Abt. 800 in Altdorf, Bavaria; died 19 Apr 843 in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Touraine, France.

Child of Louis and Judith Bavaria is:

105360916482 i. CharlesII, King of France, The Bald, born 13 Jun 823 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; died 06 Oct 877 in Brides-Les-Bain, Avieux, Dauphine, France; married Ementrude D'Orlean, Queen of France.

**210721832966. Count of Flanders Odon** He married **210721832967. Engeltrude Paris**.

**210721832967. Engeltrude Paris**

Child of Count Odon and Engeltrude Paris is:

105360916483 i. Ementrude D'Orlean, Queen of France, died 06 Oct 869 in Saint-Denis, Ile-de-France, France; married CharlesII, King of France, The Bald.

**210721833728. RagnvaldI, the Wise of More EysteinssonI**, born Bet. 804 - 831; died Abt. 894. He was the son of **421443667456. Eystein "the Noisy" Glumra** and **421443667457. Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir**. He married **210721833729. Ragnhild (Hildir) Hrolfsdottir**.

**210721833729. Ragnhild (Hildir) Hrolfsdottir**, born Bet. 804 - 827; died Bet. 854 - 866. She was the daughter of **421443667458. Hrolf Nefia**.

Child of Ragnvald and Ragnhild Hrolfsdottir is:

105360916864 i. Rolf the Ganger Ragnvaldsson, born Abt. 846; died 932; married Hilda Bet. 845 - 876.

**210721833736. of Italy Bernhard**, born Abt. 797; died 17 Aug 818 in St. Amrosius, Mailand. He was the son of **421443667472. PepinI, of Italy** and **421443667473. of Toulouse Bertha**. He married **210721833737. Kunigunda Cunegonde**.

**210721833737. Kunigunda Cunegonde**, born Bet. 775 - 801; died Bet. 820 - 890.

Child of of Bernhard and Kunigunda Cunegonde is:

105360916868 i. Pepin II Seigneur, of Peronne, King of Aquitain, born Abt. 817; died Aft. 850; married Countess of

**210721833744. CanuteI, King of DenmarkI**, born Bet. 779 - 830; died 874. He was the son of **421443667488. EricII, King of Denmark**.

Child of CanuteI, King of DenmarkI is:

105360916872 i. FrothoVI, King of Denmark, born Bet. 817 - 857; died Bet. 840 - 878.

**210721833748. Hemming of Jutland**, born Bet. 772 - 801; died 837. He was the son of **421443667496. Halfdan of Jutland**.

Child of Hemming of Jutland is:

105360916874 i. Harold of Jutland, born Bet. 816 - 838; died Bet. 869 - 909.

**237886242896. Cadell Ap Rhodri**, born Abt. 861 in Deheubarth, Wales; died 910. He was the son of **475772485792. Rhodri "Mawr" Ap Merfyn** and **475772485793. Angharad Verch Meurig**. He married **237886242897. Rheingar**.

**237886242897. Rheingar**, born Abt. 865 in Carmarthenshire, Wales.

Child of Cadell Rhodri and Rheingar is:

118943121448 i. Hywel "Dda" Ap Cadell, born Abt. 887 in Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthshire, Wales; died 950; married Elen Verch Llywarch.

*Generation No. 39*

**421443665920. Forester of Flander Lideric**

Child of Forester of Flander Lideric is:

210721832960 i. Count of Englegram Englegram, born 780 in Flanders, North France; died 851.

**421443665928. Charlemagne**, born 02 Apr 742 in Ingolheim; died 28 Jan 813/14 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia. He was the son of PepinIII, the Short and BertradaII, of Laon. He married **421443665929. of Vinzgau Hildegarde**.

**421443665929. of Vinzgau Hildegarde**, born Abt. 771 in Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen); died 30 Apr 783 in Thionville, Moselle, France. She was the daughter of GeroudI, Duke of Swabial and Imma D'Alemanie.

Children of Charlemagne and of Hildegarde are:

i. PepinI, of Italy, born Apr 773; died 08 Jul 810; married of Toulouse Bertha Abt. 795; born Bet. 756 - 780; died Bet. 800 - 869.

210721832964 ii. LouisI, the Pious, Holy Roman Emperor, born 16 Aug 778 in Chasseneul, Lot-en-Garonne, Aquitaine, France; died 20 Jun 840 in Petersaue, Germany; married Judith of Bavaria.

**421443667456. Eystein "the Noisy" Glumra**, born Abt. 788; died Bet. 809 - 878. He was the son of Ivar of uplands. He married **421443667457. Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir** Bet. 805 - 838.

**421443667457. Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir**, born Bet. 784 - 804; died Bet. 809 - 888. She was the daughter of Ragnvaid Gudrodsson, of Agder and Tora Sigurdsdottir.

Child of Eystein Glumra and Ascrida Ragnvaldsdottir is:

210721833728 i. RagnvaldI, the Wise of More EysteinssonI, born Bet. 804 - 831; died Abt. 894; married Ragnhild (Hildr) Hrolfsdottir.

**421443667458. Hrolf Nefia**, born Bet. 762 - 801; died Bet. 804 - 882.

Child of Hrolf Nefia is:



210721833729 i.Ragnhild (Hildir) Hrolfsdottir, born Bet. 804 - 827; died Bet. 854 - 866; married RagnvaldI, the Wise of More EysteinnsonI.

**421443667472. PepinI, of Italy**, born Apr 773; died 08 Jul 810. He was the son of **421443665928. Charlemagne** and **421443665929. of Vinzgau Hildegarde**. He married **421443667473. of Toulouse Bertha** Abt. 795.

**421443667473. of Toulouse Bertha**, born Bet. 756 - 780; died Bet. 800 - 869.

Child of Pepin and of Bertha is:

210721833736 i.of Italy Bernhard, born Abt. 797; died 17 Aug 818 in St. Amrosius, Mailand; married Kunigunda Cunegonde.

**421443667488. EricII, King of Denmark**, born Bet. 747 - 802; died 859. He was the son of SiwardIII, King of Denmark.

Child of EricII, King of Denmark is:

210721833744 i.CanuteI, King of DenmarkI, born Bet. 779 - 830; died 874.

**421443667496. Halfdan of Jutland**, born Bet. 732 - 771; died 800. He was the son of HaroldI, King of Denmark.

Child of Halfdan of Jutland is:

210721833748 i.Hemming of Jutland, born Bet. 772 - 801; died 837.

**475772485792. Rhodri "Mawr" Ap Merfyn**, born Abt. 789 in Caer Seiont, Carnarvonshire, Wales; died 878 in Anglesey, Wales. He married **475772485793. Angharad Verch Meurig**.

**475772485793. Angharad Verch Meurig**, born Abt. 825 in Ceredigion, Wales.

Child of Rhodri Merfyn and Angharad Meurig is:

237886242896 i.Cadell Ap Rhodri, born Abt. 861 in Deheubarth, Wales; died 910; married Rheingar.